This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

DA
670
W9N2
f
Index

pt.1

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Nash. T.E

AN INDEX

TO

DR. NASH'S

COLLECTIONS FOR A HISTORY OF WORCESTERSHIRE.

COMPILED BY

JOHN AMPHLETT, OF CLENT.

PART I.

NAMES OF PERSONS.

Printed for the Worcestershire Historical Society,
By JAMES PARKER AND CO., OXFORD.
1894.

STANFORD LIBRARIES

PROVISIONAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS, &c., TO PART I.

Int. Introduction, pp. i.—xcii.

I. Volume I., pp. 1—609.

II. Volume II., pp. 1—484.

App. Appendix, pp. i.—clxviii.

Note.—The Arms of Worcestershire Families, pp. lxxxiii.—xciii., are not indexed.

Dom. Observations on Domesday, pp. 1—32.

Note.—The 13 plates of the "Exact Copy of Domesday," are not indexed.

Sup. Supplement to the Collections, pp. 1—104.

= Signifies "married to a."

( ) Nearly always denote the maiden names of women; the exceptions will be easily understood.

—— Indicates a missing Christian name.

"De" is for the most part left out.

Names occurring more than once on the same page appear only once in the Index. They are spelled as found in the text.

Italic letters after a number denote unpaged insertions after the page of the number. The insertions are chiefly sheet pedigrees or engravings. "*bc*" denotes a pedigree taking both sides of an unpaged opening. Roman numerals in brackets are insertions so paged after the page of the number. If these are followed by unpaged sheets these are denoted as usual by italic letters.

COLLECTIONS FOR A

HISTORY OF WORCESTERSHIRE,

BY DR. NASH.

INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS.

AARON, John, I 59
Abberbury, Agnes = Throckmorton, I 452*a*, 453
Abberbury, Richard, Knt., I 452*a*, 453
Abbetot, Geoffrey, App. 64, 65
Abbetot, John, App. 64
Abbetot, Osbert, App. 64
Abbingdon, Thomas, I 586
Abbot of Pershore (Henry), I 15
Abbot, Nicholas, II 99
Abbots, Robert, II 448
Abbrugge, Robert, II 353
Abergavenny, Earl of (John Hastings), I 286
Abergavenny, Lord, II 387; Sup. 44
Abergavenny, Lord (Edward Nevill), I 272*b*; II 37
Abergavenny, Lord (George), II 13
Abergavenny, Lord (Nevill), I 561; II 6
Abetot, Emmeline = Beauchamp, Dom. 17
Abetot, Geoffrey, I 589
  John, I 101, 156; II 261
  Urso, I 19, 22, 27, 28, 56, 250, 546; II 449; Dom. 6, 17
Abetote, Osbert, II 7
Abetuft, Thomas, II 11
Abindon, William, I 117, 203; II 458
Abingdon, I 584
  James, II 311
  John, I 587
  Mary = Monteagle, I 585
  Mr., Int. 40; I 131; II 2; App. 101; Sup. 97
  Thomas, II 311
Abington, Catherine = Osborne, I 585
  Edward, I 589
  John, II 424
  Joyse (Shurley), I 117
Abington, Lucy (Herbert), I 585
  Mary = Barnaby, I 117
  Mary = Compton, I 585
  Richard, I 117
  Mr., I 12; II 284, 334
  Thomas, I 585
  William, I 585
Abitot, Geoffrey, Knt., I 173; II 310
  Robert, I 90
  Urso, I 49, 81, 255; II 217, 266
Ablench, William, II 83
Ablynton, Isabel (Lench), I 154
  William, I 154
Abrahall, John, II 112
Abrine, Sup. 9
Absalon, I 574
Absolon, Hugh, I 51
Abtot, Almericus, I 8
  Emmeline = Beauchamp, I 8
  Roger, I 8
  Urso, I 8
Aburforth, John, II 440
Abyndon, Thomas, I 142
  William, I 142
Abyndone, Thomas, I 123
Abytot, Edward, I 263
  Richard, I 260
Acard, II 206, 239
Acelinus, I 52
Acherley, Elizabeth (Vernon), I 548*a*
Acherley, Letitia, I 548*a*
Acherley, Roger, I 548*a*
Achil, II 302
Ack, Edelina, I 470
  John, I 470
Ackworth, Elizabeth (Smyth), II 464*a*
  William, II 464*a*
Acon, Le Sieur, I 36
Acres, Joan, Int. 69; I 274
Acres, Joan = Gilbert Clare, II 125

Acton, I 40; II 450
Acton, II 419
Alianora, I 353
Alice (Acton), II 218
Alice (Cookesey), II 20
Alice = Acton, II 218
Amy (Bartlet), II 110
Ann, II 25
Ann (Fawkes), I 116
Ann = Colles, I 378
Barbara, II 25
Barbara (Vincent), 24
Catherine = Penell, 94
Charles, I 258, 378, 380; II 272; App. 129
Dorothy (Walsh), I 2*a*
Eleanor = Carlyle, I 158*bc*
Eleanor = Perry, I 158*bc*
Eleanora, I 354
Elias, II 218
Elizabeth, I 571
Elizabeth (Croft), II 419
Elizabeth (Weeden), II 24
Elizabeth = Baldwin, I 116
Elizabeth = Baldwyn, I 116
Elizabeth = Blount, I 40, 42
Elizabeth = Broughton, II 218
Elizabeth = Townshend, I 378, 378*a*
Francis, I 571
Gabriel, II 420
George, App. 105
Helen = Thornborough, I 378
Henry, I 10; II 272
Humfrey, I 247
Isold (Salwey), II 419
Joan = Barnaby, I 116
John, Int. 27, 32; I 194, 247; II 20, 110, 407, 411; App. 129
John, Knt., I 378*a*
John, Sir, I 378, 293
Joice, I 351
Joyce = Barnaby, II 218
Joyce = Lucy, II 418, 420
Katherine = Penell, I 96
Launcelot, II 420
Laurence, I 158*bc*
Margaret, I 353
Margaret (Perkins), II 25
Margery (Dore), I 247
Margery = Gowgh, App. 120
Maria, I 354
Mary, I 351, 354, 355
Mary (Laycon), II 420
Mary (Skrymsher), I 117
Matilda, I 353
Nicholas, I 2*a*, 116
Penelope, I 293
Acton, Penelope = Lench, I 378
Perkins, II 25
Richard, I 116, 247, 378; II 218, 419
Richard, Sir, Int. 18
Robert, Int. 18; I 10, 258, 543; II 271, 273
Robert, Knt., I 380; II 270, 271
Robert, Sir, I 378; II 129
Roger, Knt., I 116
Roger, Sir, II 20, 418
Thomas, Int. 6; I 116, 118*a*, 204; II 20, 24, 94, 96, 218, 418, 420; App. 105; Sup. 87
Thomas, Knt., Sup. 48
Vincent, II 25
Walter, I 42
William, I 194; II 20, 24, 25, 218, 419; App. 120
Actone, Richard, II 163
Adam, I 61
Adam, Abbot of Evesham, I 399, 406
Adam, Bishop of Worcester, I 93, 96; II 66, 111; App. 28, 74
Adam, brother of Eudo, Dom. 2
Adam, John, I 275
Adam, Miles, I 268
Adam, Sheriff of Worcestershire, II 103
Adam, William, I 9; II 64; Sup. 11
Adames, William, II 12
Adams, Anne, I 275
Anne (Rushout), I 99*a*
Hester, I 275
John, I 540, 275
Margaret, I 275
Mary, I 275
Mr., II 354
Richard, II 469
Robert, App. 156
Thomas, I 444
William, I 329; Sup. 16
William, Bart., I 99*a*
Addelian, Ralph, Sir, II 48
Addenbroke, Edward, I 242, 363, 366; II 272; Sup. 21
George, App. 34
John, II 272
Margaret, II 272
Richard, I 512
Addenbroke, John, Sup. 102
Margaret, Sup. 21
Nicholas, II 211
Adderley, Dorothy (Kynnersley), I 384
Lucy (Savage), I 384
Ralph, I 384
Thomas, I 384; Sup. 27
Addington, Anne (Fetherston), I 521
Anne = Grimshaw, I 521

Addington, Frances = Wright, I 521
William, I 521
Addison, Mr., I 99; Sup. 49
Addyes, William, Int. 30
Addyses, I 346
Ade, Bishop of Worcester, I 106, 107, 212
Adela = Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, I 158*d*
Adela of France, I 158*d*
Adelard = Hugh the Great, I 158*d*
Adelric, I 250
Adelrie, I 19
Adey, Nathaniel, II 281
Adlescote, Richard, II 460
Adney, George, App. 150
Adrian IV., Pope, I 27
Adulf, Bishop, App. 157
Adulvestre, William, I 577
Æcte, William, I 436
Ædict, I 345
Aedon ap Blegorad, I 158*bc*
Ægelred, App. 165
Ægelsi, II 402
Ægelsius the Dean, App. 12
Ægelwi, Abbot of Evesham, I 8, 60
Ælfgith, I 17
Ælfre, Duke of Mercia, II 326
Ælfric, II 422; App. 46
Ælfrid, I 445
Ælfstan, App. 165
Aelred, Archbishop, I 129
Ælwin, Abbot, I 317
Æthelfled, I 60
Æthelfleda, II 243
Æthelhun, Bishop, App. 157
Æthelred, II 243
Æthelred, King, I 285; II 422
Æthelsinus, App. 165
Æthelstan, I 285; App. 165
Æthelstan, King, I 18
Æthelwy, I 393
Ævic, App. 12, 13
Agard, Mr., Dom. 2
Agathen, Bishop, I 106, 107, 109
Agayllim, Robert, II 436
Agelric, Archdeacon, App. 154
Agelricus, Kiu, I 381
Agelsi, Bishop, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Agelward, II 262
Agelwices, Abbot of Evesham, I 285
Agelwin, App. 165
Agelwin, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Agelwine, Prior, I 279
Agnes, John, II 431
Agoodshalf, Richard, II 301
Ailfware, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Ailington, Ade, I 121
Ailric, I 128, 593; II 325
Ailric, son of King Other, I 406
Ailward, I 406, 522
Aiulfus, I 179
Alam, App. 145
Aland, John Fortescue, Sir, Int. 24
Alayn, Thomas, Sup. 53
Albemar', Earl of, App. 62
Albemarle, Earl of (William de Fortibus), II 343
Albermarle, Earl of, App. 67
Albert (at Dormstone), I 290
Albetoni, Hugh, I 325
Albetot, Thomas, II 261, 396
Albin, St., I 41
Albini, Hugh, Earl of Arundel, I 358
Albini, Nichola = Somery, I 358
Albone, Robert, I 180
Alcester, Abbot of, I 73
Alcester, Richard, App. 111
Alceter, Richard, I 226
Alchelm, I 397
Alchirche, Robert, II 225
Alchurch, Richard, II 240
Robert, II 323
Roger, App. 36
Alcock, John, II 140, 142; App. 95, 157
John, Bishop of Worcester, II 130
Lawrence, II 318
Thomas, II 333; App. 154, 168
William, I 367
Alcok, Thomas, II 431
Alcok, William, II 421
Alcot, a Monk, I 289
Alcoxe, William, II 210
Aldbald, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Aldbath, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Aldbore, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Aldebure, William, II 5
Aldeford, Frances (Sheldon), I 64*a*
Aldeford, Richard, I 64*a*
Alder, Thomas, II 311
Alderford, Elenor = Stanford, I 72
Elizabeth (Dormer), I 72
Joan (Brook), II 66
John, II 66
Margaret = Clarke, I 72
Walter, II 66
Aldermaston, Absolon, I 14
Isabel = Cherlcote, I 14
Aldersey, Elizabeth = Coventry, I 261
John, I 261
Alderson, Robert, App. 146
Aldethley, Hugh, App. 4
Isolda (Mortimer), App. 4

Aldford, Richard, I 459
Aldington, I 52
Aldred, II 232
Aldred, Archbishop of York, II 470
Aldred, Bishop, App. 157
Aldred, Duke of the Wiccians, II 340
Aldred, Peter, I 333, 337, 338
Aldred, "Regulus Wicciorum," Int. 14
Aldsert, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Aldwin, Dom. 28
Aldwyn, Christopher, II 124
Alein, Francis, II 13
Alelm, I 471, 522
Alesborough, Lord (John Coventry), I 264
Aleston, Thomas, I 237
Alewy, Adam, I 308
William, I 600
Alewyn, John, II 65
Alexander, I 248
Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, I 360
Magister, II 268
Richard, II 225, 324
Vicar of Hallow, I 271
Walter, II 425
Alexandre, John, I 254
Alexaundre, John, I 389
Aleyn, Hugh, Int. 32
John, Int. 26; II 342
Simon, I 173
Thomas, I 349; II 159
William, I 9, 175; II 229, 261, 468; Sup. 11
Aleyne, Thomas, Int. 32
Alfere, King of Mercia, I 285, 398
Alfgar, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Alfnoth, App. 145
Alfred, King, Int. 57; I 60, 158*d*
Alfred, King of Dublin, I 158*bc*
Alfric, II 106
Alfric, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Alfric, Abbot of Pershore, I 247
Alford, Obadiah, Dom. 16
Richard, I 268; II 301, 453
Thomas, II. 174, 396
Algar, I 181, 467
Earl, I 10
John, I 13; Sup. 11
Algat, Hugh, I 257
Alhun, Bishop, I 96
Alhune, Bishop of Worcester, I 60; II 469; App. 157
Alice = Hugh the Great, I 158*e*
Alight, Richard, I 386
Alincestre, Adam, App. 128
Alisandre, Richard, I 439
Aliston, Elianor, II 232
Aliston, Godfrey, II 232
Alizawnder, Richard, II 324
Alkok, John, Dom. 20
William, II 242
Allanson, Frances = Paine, Sup. 66
John, Sup. 66
Allason, Elizabeth (Wilson), II 318*a*
John, II 318*a*; App. 146; Sup. 66
Allayn, Thomas, II. 163
Allborough, Lord (Rider), II 81
Allchurch, Richard, II 210
Allcock, John, Bishop of Worcester, App. 6
Allen, II 438
Agnes = Danet, I 347
Catherine, App. 133
Constance, App. 127
Elizabeth = Coventry, I 261
George, II 24
Joan, App. 127
John, I 261; App. 127, 133
Rainulf, I 425
Robert, App. 128
Sarah = Groocock, App. 127
Thomas, I 320; II 178; App. 128
Walter, I 83
William, I 425
Allerton, Alice, Sup. 13
Betty = Miller, Sup. 13
Betty = Paling, Sup. 13
Betty = Palmer, Sup. 13
John, Sup. 13
Richard, Sup. 13
Thomas, Sup. 13
Allesborough, Lord (Thomas Coventry), I 328
Allesbury, Lord, II 249
Allestree, Dr., I 352
Alley, Simon, Int. 15
Alleyn, Thomas, I 340
Allin, Elizabeth, II 456
John, II 456
Mary, II 456
William, II 456
Allington, Robert, App. 141
Thomas, Sup. 72
Allot, John, Int. 32
Richard, I 325
William, I 256
Allott, John, II 163
Allut, John, Sup. 101
Ally, Stephan, I 263
Almund, App. 59
Almund, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Alne, Robert, I 33; Sup. 12, 44
Alnwick, Lord (Henry Percy), I 158*bc*
Alonger, Katherine, I 29
Alpais, I 158*d*

Alric the Archdeacon, I 445, 453, 590
Alseabrooke, George, II 447
Alsi, II 157, 418
Alstanseliva, Felicia, II 94 (i)
Richard, II 94 (i)
Alston, Isabella, I 214
Thomas, I 237
Alta, wife of Duke Wyerd, II 89
Alunold, I 27, 28
Alured, II 42, 80
Alured, Bishop, App. 157
Knight, I 151
Alureston, John, I 580
Robert, II 69, 253
Aluric, I 19, 56, 81, 250, 536
Aluricus, Abbot of Evesham, I 419
Alvechurch, Robert, I 226; II 268
Alvenchurch, William, I 600
Alveston, Robert, I 33; II 12
Alviet, I 317
Alvinchurch, Giles, I 600
Alvinechirch, John, App. 66
Alvinus, II 187
Alvych, Giles, I 600
Alvynch, William, I 600
Alward, I 10, 97; II 184, 343, 437
Alward, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Alwerke, John, I 237
Alwi, II 106, 260, 262
Alwiblack, II 106
Alwin, I 84, 151, 346; II 262, 449, 455
Alwin, Abbot of Evesham, II 449
Alwin, Bishop, I 96
Alwin, Prior of Malvern, II 124
Alwold, I 151, 377, 536, 537; II 189
Alwy, William, I 600
Alwyn, II 121
Aly, Edward, II 266
Joseph, II 267
Alye, Edward, App. 120
Mary, App. 120
Alyn, Thomas, II 134
Alyncestri, Agnes, II 8, 16
Alyne, Richard, Int. 32
Ambechurch, Giles, I 600
Ambersley, Maurice, II 217
Richard, Sir, I 458, 487
Ambley, Maurice, App. 16
Robert, App. 16
Ambresley, Henry, II 217
Richard, I 280; II 103
Robert (de Bosco de), I 308
William, II 220
Ambrosius, II 216
Ambroys, Robert, I 47
Amflet, Thomas, I 542
Amherst, Lord, II 465
Amias, Walter, II 12
Amicia, Wife of Robert, Earl of Clare, I 373
Amicia = Mainwaring, I 158*d*
Amphlett, Anna Maria, I 481
Anne, I 481
Anne (Cookes), I 440*a*, 481
Anne (James), I 481
Anne (Litleton), I 490*b*
Anne (Lyttelton), I 481
Anne (Perkins), I 481
Anne = Bell, I 481
Anne = Hunt, I 481
Anne = Kyrwood, I 481
Charles, I 481, 483
Charlotte, I 481, 483
Christian, I 481, 483
Christian (Amphlett), I 481, 483
Christian = Amphlett, I 481, 483
Christian = Holbeach, I 481
Edward, I 483
Elizabeth, I 481
Elizabeth = Clive, I 481
Elizabeth = Grove, I 481
Frances (Sparrow), I 481
Frances (Doughtie), I 481
Francis, I 481
Harriot, I 481, 483
Henry, I 481
John, Int. 23; I 481, 483, 484, 535; App. 15, 17
Joseph, I 481, 483
Lucy (Perrott), I 481
Lydia (Holmden), I 281, 481
Margaret, I 481
Martin, I 481, 483
Mary, I 481, 483
Mary (Amson), I 481
Mary (Cardale), I 481
Mary (Grove), I 481
Mary (Hopwood), I 481
Mary (Wollaston), I 481
Miss, Sup. 36
Richard, Int. 23; I 281, 440*a*, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484; II 211
Sara, I 482
Sarah (Hyett), 481, 482, 483
Susannah (Shaw), 481
Thomas, I 481
William, Int. 23; I 481, 482, 483, 484
Ampiforth, Simon, I 122
Ampulford, Simon, II 424
Amson, John, I 481
Mary = Amphlett, I 481
Amundevill, Roger, II 137
Amyas, Robert, II 306
Amys, Henry, I 540, 541

Amys, Henry, Sir, I 536
Thomas, App. 136
Anarawd, Prince of North Wales, I 158*bc*
Anchor, Margaret (Sandys), II 220*a*
Ancredham, Adam, II 67
Gilbert, II 67
Martin, II 67
Robert, II 67
Walter, I 257; II 67, 68
Anderson, Catherine (Sandys), II 220*a*
Mr., I 568; App. 105
Stephen, II 220*a*
Anderton, Anne (Blount), II 162*a*
James, II 162*a*
Andevill, W., I 61
Andrew, II 121
Benedict, Int. 32
Bennet, I 360
Hester = Foley, 464*a*
John, App. 18
Thomas, II 464*a*
Andrewes, Agnes (Stafford), I 549
Richard, I 546, 549
Andrews, I 2*a*; II 458
Abigail = York, II 328
Anne = Hopton, II 328
Charles, App. 133
Christopher, II 174
Elizabeth, App. 131
Elizabeth (Field), II 328
Elizabeth (Thomas), II 328; App. 162
Jonathan, II 328; App. 152, 153, 162
Katherine (Walsh), I 2*a*
Mary (Burgoyne), App. 152
Mary = Hazelwood, II 328
Mr., App. 102, 103
Mrs., App. 98, 99
Richard, I 10, 49, 51, 129, 254; II 83, 344, 419; App. 36
Robert, App. 131
Russell, I 417, 428
Theophilus, Int. 6, 31; I 417
Thomas, Int. 35; I 290, 362, 425; II 253, 328, 430; App. 153
Walter, App. 146
William, I 7, 375; II 328; Sup. 11
—— (Grosvenor), II 328
—— (Hill), I 49
—— = Hazelwood, II 203
Andros, Dorothy = Mucklowe, I 37*a*
Angell, Edward, II 261
Angelrannus, II 308
Angharat, Princess = Conoyn, I 158*bc*
Angle, Guiscard, I 36
Anglesea, Earl of, App. 157
Angus, Earl of (Robert Umfraville), I 266
Angus, Mr., Sup. 31
Anjou, Earl of (Geoffrey), Sup. 80
W., Dom. 16
Ankerden, Catherine, II 327
Simon, II 326, 327
Anketil, Dom. 12
J., I 169
Anlaf, King of Northumberland, I 158*e*
Anloed, King, I 158*e*
Anne, Duchess of York, I 67
Queen, I 2, 180
Queen of Richard II., I 187
—— = Woldemar, King of Russia, I 158*e*
Annesley, Edward, I 258*a*
Joan (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Joan (Bright), I 258*a*
Ansculf, William, Fitz, Dom. 5
Ansculph, William, Fitz, I 457
Anselm, Abbot of Pershore, II 75, 247
Anson, Lord, II 81
Antioch, Henry, II 1
Antonine, Int. 3
Anvel, John, II 119
Apedale, John, II 471
Apetot, Richard, App. 128
Urso, II 138
Ap John, Roger, Dom. 11
Apletre, Anne, I 554
John, I 554; App. 143
Philip, I 554
Savage, App. 143
Apperley, Anthony, I 73
John, II 375
—— = Bruges, I 452*a*
Apperleye, William, II 328
Applebee, John, I 269
Appleton, Elizabeth = Darell, II 361
Henry, Bart., I 64*a*, 67
Joan (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 67
Roger, Bart., II 361
William, Int. 32
Appletre, William, Int. 29
Appletree, John, Int. 21
Aprice, App. 111
Apries, John, I 83
Aprise, II 64
Ap Thomas, William, Knt., II 338
Aquan., Archbishop, I 106
Arblast, John, I 373
Archar, James, II 481
Archbishop of Canterbury (Humbert), I 15
Archbishop of York (Walter), I 16
Archbold, I 578

Archbold, Elionor, I 122
John, II 382
Margery (Weild), II 320
Nicholas, II 320, 321, 322
Thomas, II 313
Archbould, John, I 167
Archdekne, Elizabeth (Talbot), I 241
Warin, Knt., I 241
—— = Lucy, I 280
Arche, John, App. 37
Peter, App. 154
Archer, Alice, App. 80
Anne = Lechmere, I 563
Antony, Sup. 58
Frances = Chaplin, II 86
Frances = Rouse, II 85, 86
Hannah, II 111
Hannah (Moor), II 111
Henry, I 51
Humphrey, II 456
John, I 157, 563; II 456
Margaret (Sandys), Sup. 58
Margaret (Stafford), I 157
Richard, App. 80
Robert, I 75; II 111
Thomas, II 85
Archerus, John, App. 65
Arches, John, II 371
Archibold, John, I 122
Archpole, Edward, Sup. 76, 77
Arden, Anne, App. 143
Catherine = Mucklowe, I 37*a*
Edward, I 452*a*; II 239, 240
Elizabeth (Clodshale), II 239
Elizabeth = Beaupeece, II 95
Henry, Int. 27
James, Sup. 94
John, II 239, 240, 450; App. 143
John, Knt., I 37*a*
Katherine, App. 143
Mary (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Mary = Harrington, II 450
Robert, II 239, 240, 378
Thomas, I 573; II 95, 239, 240
William, II 239
Arden alias Cross, Elizabeth, I 594
Ardern, John, II 240, 378
Ralph, Int. 27
Thomas, I 83
Walter, II 240
Arderne, Elizabeth (Clodshale), App. 80
Henry, App. 80
Ralph, App. 80
Thomas, I 350
Walter, I 83; II 378
Ardes, Godfrey, II 21
Ardglass, Earl of (Wingfield Cromwell), II 393, 395
Mary (Russell), II 395
Ardo, Godfrey, I 203
Ardron, John, II 378
Argenteia, Giles, I 196
Argentein, John, I 196
Argento, Alice, I 100
Argenton, John, I 194
Le Sieur, I 36
Armaester, William, II 347
Armingham, Mr., I 385
Armorer, Capt., App. 105
Armyngworth, Symon, II 186
Arnald, Mr., Sup. 100
Arnold, Isabel = Bartlet, II 110
John, I 578; II 69, 174, 242
Richard, II 110
Arnot, Mary (Nash), Sup. 62
William, Bart., Sup. 24, 62
Arnott, Mary (Nash), I 327
William, Bart., I 327
Arnulph I., I 158*d*
Emperor, I 158*d*
Arnvinus, II 464
Arris, Alice (Cookes), I 440*a*
John, I 440*a*
Arthon, John, I 83
Arthorne, Walter, II 378
Arthur, Catherine = Sandes, II 220*a*
Prince, II 277; Dom. 30; Sup. 63, 64
Walter, I 83
Artir, II 262
Artois, James, Sup. 80
Artoys, Charles, Earl of Sougevil, I 35
John, Earl of Eu, I 35
Arunde, Renefred, Int. 17
Arundel (of Lanhern), I 85
Arundel, Earl of, II 223
Henry Howard, II 162*a*
Hugh, I 57, 590
Hugh d'Albini, I 358
John Fitzalan, I 158*bc*, *d*
Richard, App. 79
Richard Fitzallan, I 184
Thomas, App. 80
Thomas Howard, I 158*a*; Sup. 18
William, I 74; II 21, 102
William D'Albini, I 158*bc*
Arundel, Elizabeth = Lygon, I 86*a*
Geoffrey, I 308
Jane (Coleshill), I 86*a*
John, Dom. 20
John, Bishop of Chester, I 86, 86*a*
Mabel, I 590
Mabel, Countess of, I 57

Arundel, Oumphrey, I 86
Philippa, App. 79
Renefred, Int. 27 ; I 85
Renfreye, Knt., I 86, 86*a*
Arundel of Wardour, Lord. (Thomas), I 158*a*
Arundell, Thomas, II 421
Arx, Giscard, I 36
Asfield, Thomas, Sup. 59
Elizabeth, Sup. 59
Ash, John, II 18
Ralph, II 18
Ashby, Edward, App. 106, 113
Hugh, App. 112
Joyce (Salwey), II 366
Mr., Sup. 89
Richard, App. 112
Roger, App. 111
William, II 366
Ashe, Edward, II 464*a*
Elizabeth = Foley, II 464*a*
James, II 375
Richard, II 18
Asherug, Stephen, I 518
Asheton, John, II 324
Thomas, I 555
Ashfield, Anthony, I 540
Ashley, Hugh, App. 138
Ashley-Cooper, Anthony, I 261
Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury, I 261
Margaret (Coventry), I 261
Ashmole, Mr., I 37 ; App. 163
Ashton, Captain, II 117 ; App. 99
Ashwin, Anthony, II 105
Edward, I 200
Elizabeth, I 199, 200
John, I 200
Rebecca, I 200
Thomas, I 199, 200 ; II 105
William, I 200
Askebert, App. 10
Askew, Dorothy = Sandes, II 220*a*
Askham, John, I 147
Asserug, Mesta, I 570
Assiso, Francis, Sup. 97
Assye, Theophilus, App. 113
Astall, John, Sup. 32
Astbury, Thomas, I 564, 567
Asteley, I 124
Katherine, App. 78
Samuel, I 51, 122 ; II 261
Thomas, App. 78
William, I 124, 125 ; II 479
Astell, Isabel (Norwiche), II 479
Astewode, Robert, I 348
Asthall, Robert, App. 154
Astle, Mr., Int. 3, 58 ; II 231, 294, 405 ; Dom. 15
Astle, T., II 429
Thomas, I 446 ; App. 74
Astley, Anne, Sup. 28
Edward, Sup. 28
Elizabeth, Sup. 28
John, I 83 ; App. 111 ; Sup. 28
Lord, I 152 ; App. 100
Mary, Sup. 28
Prior of, I 45
Rev. Mr., I 454
Susan, Sup. 28
William, I 120, 123
Astman, Elizabeth (Foley), Sup. 83
Miles, Sup. 83
Aston, Ann (Lucy), I 442
Anthony, I 256
Barbara (Talbot), II 162*a*
Barbara = Clifford, II 162*a*
Edward, I 442 ; App. 99
Eleanor (Blount), II 162*a*
Gertrude (Sadleir), II 162*a*
Henry, II 242 ; App. 76
Isabella, I 215
Joan (Littelton), I 492*b*
John, I 100, 490, 526
John, Sir, I 492*b*
Joyce = Culpeper, I 442
Lord (James), II 162*a*
(Walter), II 162*a*
(of Forfar), II 162*a*
Mary, App. 133
Mary (Howard), II 162*a*
Mary (Weston), II 162*a*
Mary = Blount, II 162*a*
Nicholas, II 214, 344
Ralph, II 439
Reyner, II 12
Richard, I 377
Roger, App. 123
Thomas, I 191
Walter, I 577 ; II 64, 81
William, I 175 ; II 303 ; App. 133
Aston or Hill, Roger, I 2*a*
Sibil (Walsh), I 2*a*
Aston Somerville, John, II 452
Astwall, John, App. 37
Astwode, Geoffrey, II 460
Robert, App. 61
Astwood, Robert, I 308
William, App. 113
Atenashe, Ada, II 32
Athelbald, King, Int. 37
Athelheard, Archbishop, II 232
Athelisa the Countess, II 266
Athelstan, Int. 91 ; Sup. 26
Athelstan, Bishop, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Athelstan (King), I 18, 20

Athelwold, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Atherston, Robert, App. 18
Atherton, Catherine = Townshend, I 378*a*
John, I 378*a*
Atilic, I 346; II 449
Atkins, John, I 589
Judge, II 302
Robert, Int. 31
Robert, Sir, Dom. 11
Atkinson, Edmund, Somerset Herald, II 318 (iv)
William, I 288
Atkyn, John, I 134
Atkyns, R., Sir, II 405
Atratus, Hugo, Sup. 28
Attebach, I 488
Attegalle, John, I 123
Attehull, William, II 363
Attehyte, John, II 61
Atterbury, Dr., I 352
Attewale, William, I 575
Attewall, Richard, I 575
Attewalte, Richard, I 575
Attewell, Robert, II 253
Attewelle, Richard, I 13; Sup. 11
Robert, I 147; II 342
Attewode, John, Knt., II 60, 61
Thomas, Int. 16
Attewoode, John, II 474; App. 79
Attleigh, I 460
Attwode, John, Sir, Int. 26, 27
Robert, Int. 26
Attwood, II 470
Abel, II 472
Anne = Gower, II 18
Anthony, I 209
Edmund, Sup. 58
George, Sup. 19
Henry, II 472
Holdberrow, II 472
John, Int. 26; I 204; II 18, 458, 472
John, Knt., I 594; II 47, 471
Rebecca, II 472
Samuel, II 47, 472
Thomas, II 112
William, I 594
Winifred (Petre), Sup. 19
—— = Beauchamp, I 594; II 471
—— = "a London Merchant," I 360
Atwall, Richard, I 570
Atwode, John, I 492*b*; II 58
Lucy = Lutelton, I 492*b*
Thomas, II 226
Atwood, Anthony, II 357
Edmund, II 375
Elizabeth (Walsh), I 2, 2*a*
Elizabeth = Welles, I 2
Atwood, Henry, II 473
Jane (Sheldon), II 357
John, I 118; II 474
Samuel, I 2, 2*a*; Sup. 87
Atwoode, John, Knt., II 474
Atwyn, John, Int. 29
Aubery, —— = Sandes, II 220*a*
Aubin, Philip, App. 165
Aubrey, II 387
Adam, II 438, 439
Aubrie, Richard, App. 24
Audeley, Anne (Pakington), I 185, 186, 187
Henry, I 185
Henry, Knt., I 186, 187
Lettice (Mucklowe), I 37*a*
Robert, I 185
Thomas, Lord, I 185
Audeville, William, I 399
Audley, Anne (Pakington), I 352*a*
Bertrade (Mainwaring), I 158*bc*, *d*
Catherine (Giffard), I 158*bc*
Ela (Longespee), I 158*d*
Elizabeth = Baskerville, I 54*bc*
George, Lord, I 158*bc*
Henry, I 158*d*
Henry, Sir, I 352*a*
Henry, Lord, 158*bc*
Hugh, I 158*bc*, *d*; 374
James, I 158*bc*, *d*
James, Lord, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*, 158*d*
Joan (Martin), I 158*bc*
Joan (Mortimer), I 158*bc*
Joan = Touchet, I 158*bc*
John, Lord, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*
Mabel, I 158*bc*
Nicholas, Lord, I 158*bc*, *d*
Augustin, I 4
Augustine, Bishop of Waterford, I 27
Augustus, son of William, II 427
Auncel, Thomas, App. 36
Auntherick, John, I 348
Ausgot, I 97, 253
Austin, Eleanor (Seabright), I 79
Father, I 41
Henry, I 235; App. 75
Thomas, I 79
Avebure, Nicholas, II 342
Avenant, Caleb, II 350
Elizabeth = Plampin, II 350
Joshua, II 350, 481
Richard, II 350
Avenaunt, John, App. 36
Averell, George, II 210
Avicius, Abbot of Evesham, I 419
Avimrugg, Stephen, I 175
Awancote, John, I 348
Awy, Robert, I 325, 444

Ayala, Apoela, II 162*a*
Sanchia = Blount, II 162*a*
Aylburton, Margery = Helme, I 375
Aylesborough, Baron of, II 437
Aylesbury, Eleanor = Burdet, I 163
Eleanor = Stafford, I 157
Nicholas, I 549
Roger, Knt., I 523
Thomas, Sir, I 163
Wilson, II 275
Ayleston, John, I 180
William, I 147
Aylesbure, Nicholas, I 554
Aylestan, William, I 147
Aylmer, Elizabeth = Foliot, II 258
John, Bishop of London, II 258
Lucy = Fortescue, I 505
Matthew, Lord, I 505
Ayloff, Joseph, Sir, II 406
Aynesworth, John, Int. 30
Thomas, II 220
Ayre, Joyce (Green), I 322
Mrs. (of Rampston), I 352
Urban, I 555
Ayscough (Lyttelton), I 492*b*
Francis, I 492*b*
Aysshford, John, II 268
Aysshton, John, II 453
Ayston, William, I 577
Azor, II 304; Dom. 12
Azur, I 255

B. filius Turstin, I 259
Babbington, William, Knt., I 99
Babe, Maurice, I 340
Babel, App. 51
Babington, Anthony, Sup. 50
Babington, Eleanor (Littleton), I 252
Elizabeth (Childe), I 104
Elizabeth = Childe, I 99
Elizabeth = Hazelwood, II 203
Gervase, I 495; App. 95, 157
Hugh, II 209
Muriel (Goodwin), I 452*a*
Philip, I 452*a*
Thomas, II 203
William, I 144, 252
William, Knt., I 104, 452*a*
Babthorpe, Alice = Jefferies, I 267
Hugh, II 299
Bacchous, Gilbert, II 448
Bach, Joseph, I 367
Bache, Christian = Percy, II 318 (iv*a*)
Elizabeth = Gibbes, I 75
Hugh, II 162
John, I 45, 600
William, I 75
Bachecote, John, Int. 13
Bachecote, William, I 349
Bacheler, John, II 165
Bachiler, Richard, I 45, 268
Backhouse, Gilbert, I 238
Backster, Captain, I 152
Bacon, Anna = Townshend, I 378*a*
Anthony, I 497
Bridget, App. 151
Elizabeth, App. 151
Isaac, Int. 29
Jane, App. 151
John, II 388, 151
Nathaniel, I 378*a*
Nicholas, I 180; II 134
Nicholas, Sir, I 595
Richard, App. 151
Bacoun, Nicholas, II 26
William, II 57
Bacun, Adam, I 303
Bacstre, Walter, II 161
Bada, App. 52, 53
Badby, Robert, Int. 13
Baddam, James, Sup. 55
Baddland, Richard, App. 112
Badecocke, Richard, II 94 (i)
Badeley, —— = Hanford, II 182
Badenoch, Earl of (Comyn), I 158*a*
Badenoughe, Lord (John Comin), II 372
Badger, James, I 567; II 134
John, I 29, 563; II 27, 78, 313
Mary (Wakeman), I 563
Rowland, I 563
Talbot, Int. 28
Badland, Thomas, App. 144
Badlesmere, Elizabeth = Northampton, App. 5
Giles, II 166; App. 7
Badlesmore, Lord (Richard), App. 4
Elizabeth = Mortimer, App. 4
Badminton, Thomas, II 174
Badmynton, Thomas, II 252
Bagard, Thomas, I 33; II 301, App. 168
Bagarde, Thomas, I 542
Bager, II 407
Baggard, Thomas, II 229
Bagge, Anne (Pickering), I 200
John, App. 71
Baggeford, Gilbert, II 32
Nicholas, II 32
William, II 23
Bagley, John, Dom. 16
Bagnal, George, App. 138
Mary, App. 138
Nicholas, App. 138
William, II 323, 324; App. 106, 138, 161
—— = Thomas, App. 106

Bagnall, Elizabeth, I 119
Mary (Thomas), App. 162
William, Int. 30
Bagnel, I 119
Bagot, Catherine, App. 133
Hervey, I 156
Richard, App. 133
alias Stafford, William, I 156
Bagott, Robert, App. 133
Bagshaw, Arthur, II 13
Bailey, John, II 81
Bailie, Anne = Gretton, I 554
Bailiff, Thomas, the, App. 13
William, II 396
Bailis, Thomas, II 74
Baily, James, I 554
John, App. 122
Mary = Stanhope, 554
Thomas, Int. 32
William, II 253
Baines, Robert Edmund, II 448
Thomas, II 448
Bakare, William, II 268
Baker, Andrew, I 468
Ann, I 443
Beresford, II 13
Edward, II 268
Francis, I 468
George, I 90
Henry, App. 113
Hugh, II 386
Humphrey, II 20; App. 112
Jeremiah, II 118
John, Int. 22; I 443, 468, 484; II 77, 188, 213, 386, 464*a*; App. 111; Sup. 102
John (Foley), II 464*a*
Joseph, II 213
Katherine (Pindar), II 118
Katherine = Pindar, II 118
Mary, II 77
Mr., I 52, 306; Sup. 29
Nicholas, I 330; App. 121
Richard, I 225, 227, 237, 291, 577; II 193; App. 41
Samuel, App. 121
Sarah, App. 132
Thomas, II 94, 313, 386, 440, 451; App. 139
Wainfret, II 188
Walter, I 38; II 77, 169, 355, 396
William, Int. 68; I 443; II 56; App. 113, 132
William, Knt., II 400
Baketon, Ralph, I 102, 110, 111, 113, 114
Bakon, Thomas, App. 37
Bakyn, Richard, App. 41
Balam, I 418
Baldenhale, Reginald, App. 128
Baldock, Robert, II 416
Baldric of Cotheridge, I 259
Baldrick, App. 56
Baldwin, I 457, 492*b*; II 317
Anne, App. 129
Bishop of Worcester, I 153, 333; App. 157
Catherine = Pakington, I 352*a*
Charles, I 116
Dapifer, I 257
Earl of Flanders, I 158*a*
Elizabeth (Acton), I 116
Henry, App. 129
Jane (Vernon), I 546*a*
John, Sir, I 352*a*
Mr., I 116
Thomas, II 307
Timothy, App. 168
William, II 413
Baldwine, Dom. 15
Baldwyn, Acton, I 117
Charles, I 117; II 289
Edwin, I 117
Elizabeth, I 117
Elizabeth (Acton), I 117
Elizabeth (Walcot), I 117
John, II 300
Mr., I 11
Richard, I 118
Samuel, I 117
Thomas, I 28
Baldyng, Thomas, I 540; II 334
Bale, Maurice, I 339
Balee, Thomas, App. 111
Bales, Thomas, Int. 30
Baliol, Ingram, Dom. 30
Ball, Ann (Lygon), I 475
Antony, App. 149
Edward, I 475
Edwin, App. 149
John, I 105
William, I 51
Ballard, I 570
Francis, II 178
George, I 414, 446
John, I 418; II 134, 457
Nicholas, II 242; Sup. 13
Philip, Int. 91*a*; I 401, 416
William, App. 113, 153
Balle, John, I 225; II 11
Robert, I 460
Balliol, Guy, I 412
Balmerino, Sup. 32
Balsall, Thomas, I 380; App. 141
Balsalle, Thomas, II 448
Balun, Isolda (Mortimer), App. 4

[illegible] Walter, App. 4
[illegible], I 600
[illegible] William, Int. 15
[illegible] William, Dom. 21; Sup. 101
[illegible], Stephen, Knt., II 135
[illegible] John, App. 159
[illegible], Richard, App. 150
[illegible], App. 150
[illegible] Cecilia, II 346
[illegible], Thomas, II 174
[illegible], Richard, II 5
[illegible], Edward, Sup. 87
[illegible], Edward = Wilson, App. 166
[illegible], Dorothy (Sandys), II 220a
Richard, II 220a
[illegible], Margery = Nott, II 318 (iva)
William, II 318 (iva)
[illegible], Lora, App. 135
[illegible], Robert, II 205
[illegible], Dorothy = Wilson, II 318 (i), 318a
Edward, II 318 (i)
Elena (Burton), II 318 (i), 318a
Mary (Hussey), II 318 (i)
Robert, II 318 (i), 318a
—— = Corbette, II 318 (i)
Banquo, I 158bc
Bar, Richard, Int. 29
Barat, Osbert, II 94 (i)
Barbast, Roger, II 337
Barber, Alderman, II 391
Barber, John, I 250
Barber, Roger, Int. 32
Barber, Royle, Int. 29
Barbi-tonsor, John, I 180
Richard, I 180
Barbour, John, II 474
Richard, II 58, 474
Thomas, II 342; I 456
Barbury, App. 36
Bardett, Thomas, I 417
Bardlyve, Richard, II 247
Bardeney, Hugh, I 471
Bardesle, Robert, II 325
Bardesley, Hugh, I 51
Bardolf, Ann (Beauchamp, Sup. 49)
Baret, Roger, II 252
William, II 303
Barevill, Hugh, App. 65
Barew, John, II 165
Barker, Edward, II 313
Elizabeth (Tyas), App. 119
Hannah, I 195
Hugh, II 220a, 463
John, Int. 20; App. 37
Lissit, I 195
Mary, II 463
Mary = Sandys, II 220a, 463
Barker, Richard, II 72
Roger, App. 37
Simon, App. 119
Talbot, II 337; Sup. 48
Thomas, I 195, 196, 476, 589; II 78
Barkham, Hester (Jefferies), I 267
Robert, I 267, 269
Barkley, Benjamin, I 567
Margaret, App. 79
Robert, II 453
Rowland, App. 112
Thomas, App. 79
Barksdale, Nathaniel, App. 142, 143
Barley, Captain, Sup. 25
Edward, Knt., I 37a
Frances, I 188
Joan = Chetwynd, I 492b
—— = Mucklow, I 37a
Barlow, Bishop, App. 159
Doctor, Sup. 89
John, App. 165
Roger, II 424
Barn (Anne Sandys), Sup. 58
William, Sir, Sup. 58
Barnaby, I 57
Amphilis (Littleton), I 492b; II 219
Anne = Coningsby, I 245
Anne = Jefferies, I 245
Anne = Kettleby, I 245
Bartholomew, Richard, II 66
Isabel (Whitgrove), I 116
Joan (Acton), I 116
John, I 54bc, 116; II 219
John, Knt., II 219
Joyce (Acton), II 218
Katherine (Jefferies), I 245
Mary, I 118a
Mary (Abington), I 117
—— (Habington), I 116
—— (Rowdon), I 54bc
Mr., II 223
Nicholas, I 116
Penelope (Lechmere), I 560
Richard, I 116, 117, 118a; II 218
Thomas, I 116, 245, 573; II 218
William, Int. 19; I 116, 492b; II 218, 219
—— (Cornwall), I 116
Barnard, John, I 507
Richard, I 336
Barnarde, John, II 382
Barnby (of Barnby Hall), I 116
Barndell, William, I 308
Barndesley, Mr., I 155
Richard, II 174
Barne, Anne (Sandys), II 220a

Barne, Thomas, II 371
William, Knt., II 220*a*
Barneby, Mary (Habington), I 588*c*
Richard, I 588*c*
Barnefield, Robert, II 343
Barnes, Int. 75
Alice (Middlemore), II 431
Francis, Sup. 102
Mr., Sup. 95
Nathaniel, II 169, 220
Richard, I 139
Thomas, App. 113
William, II 427, 431
Barnesley, Walter, II 303
William, I 155
Barnet, John, App. 95, 157
John, Bishop, II 236
Barnfield, Robert, II 347
Barnham, —— (Smith), I 352*a*
Barns, Nick, Sup. 64
Barnsley, Thomas, Sup. 87
Barnston, John, II 186
Baron, Edward, App. 124
John, I 87, 295, 395, 563
Mary, App. 124
William, App. 124
Barras, Adam, App. 79
Audœna, App. 79
Barre, Elizabeth = Cornewayle, Sup. 79
Francis, Int. 32
John, I 363
John, Knt., II 388
Peter, II 186
Thomas, Knt., Sup. 79
Barrell, John, Int. 29
Barret, Hugh, App. 124
Richard, II 281
Robert, I 250
Thomas, I 599
Thomas, Sir, Int. 6
Barrett, Edward, Int. 6; I 310
Edward, Sir, App. 105
John, Sir, Int. 5
William, App. 112
Barriford, Richard, App. 35
Barrow, Doctor, II 45
Barry, Thomas, II 205
Barston, John, II 306
Margaret = Clark, II 306
Richard, II 306
William, II 306
Barteram, James, II 27
Bartford, Humphrey, App. 112
Barthelet, Richard, II 304
Thomas, II 241
Barthelot, John, I 225, 227
Barthlet, Richard, II 107
Bartholomew, Frater, App. 23
Bartlet, Agnes (Clark), II 110
Amy, II 110
Amy = Acton, II 110
Alice (Ruding), II 110
B., Int. 22, 91*a*; Dom. 7
Benjamin, I 158
Dorothey, II 110
Edmond, II 110
Edmund, II 110
Elen, II 110
Elenor = Frewen, II 110
Elizabeth = Cokes, II 110
Henry, II 110
Isabel (Arnold), II 110
Isabel = Crowes, II 110
Jane = Brooke, II 110
John, II 110
Mary, II 110
Mr., Int. 3, 91
Richard, II 110, 112, 119
Rowland, II 109, 110
Thomas, II 110
Thomas, Sir, Sup. 52
Thomasine, Sapcotts, II 109
—— (Dantsey), II 110
—— (Golding), II 110
Bartlett, Amy, II 110
Ann, II 110
Anne (Tustborough), II 110
Anthony, II 110
Basil, II 110
Bridgett (Fitzherbert), II 110
Bridgett (Hornyold), I 564
Catherine, II 110
Charles, II 110
Edward, II 110
Elizabeth, II 110
Felix, Joseph, II 110
Frances, II 110
Francis, II 110
Helen, II 110
Henry, II 110
Jane (Keyloway), II 110
John, II 110
Katherine (Brent), II 110
Lewis, Rowland, II 110
Maitey, II 110
Rowland, II 110; Sup. 87
Thomas, II 110
Thomas, Sir, II 110
Thomelyn, II 110
Wenefride, II 110
William, II 110
Bartley, Rowland, App. 144
Barton, Arthur, I 581
Henry, I 122, 196; Sup. 18
John, II 14

Barton, Peter, II 306
Philip, I 81; Sup. 18
Ralph, II 169
Samuel, I 362
Thomas, II 53
Bartram, Lucy, I 549
Barwehulle, Henry, I 468
Barwell, Thomas, I 276
Basentin (Le Sieur), I 36
Basilius, Emperor, I 158*e*
Baskervile, —— (Halgot or Holcot), II 94 (v)
Baskervill, Edmond, I 54*d*
James, Kt., I 158*bc*
Jane = Pembruge, I 54*bc*
John, Knt., I 158*bc*
Mary = Meysey, I 54*bc*
Thomas, Int. 27
Thomas, Sir, I 158*bc*
Walter, I 158*bc*
Baskerville, I 2*a*
Anne (Nanfan), I 86*a*
Edmund, I 54*a*
Eleanor (Habington), I 588*c*
Eleanor = Talbot, I 158*a*, 158*bc*, 588*c*
Elizabeth (Audley), I 54*bc*
Elizabeth (Touchet), I 158*bc*
Elizabeth (Walsh), I 2*a*
Elizabeth (Foliot), II 258
Humphrey, I 158*bc*
James, I 158*bc*
James, Sir, I 158*bc*; II 94 (v)
Jane = Pembridge, I 158*bc*; II 94 (v)
Joan (Monington), I 158*bc*
Joan = Monington, I 158*bc*
John, II 94 (v)
John, Sir, I 54*bc*
Mary = Howe, I 158*bc*
Mary = Meysey, I 54*a*
Ralph, I 158*bc*
Richard, Knt., I 158*bc*
Robert, I 158*bc*
Roger, Knt., I 158*bc*
Sybille (Devereux), I 54*bc*
Thomas, I 158*bc*
Thomas, Knt., Int. 18; I 289, 158*a*, 588*c*
Walter, I 158*bc*
Walter, Knt., I 158*bc*
William, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (v)
—— (Erdesley?), I 86
—— (Halgot), I 158*bc*
Basnal, Nicholas, App. 111
Basquerville, Nicholas, I 158*d*
Robert, I 158*d*
William, I 158*d*
Basset, Alan, II 102
Aliva = Talbot, I 158*a*
Basset, Anne = Foliot, II 258
John, App. 37, 79
Lord (Alan), I 158*a*
Lord (Ralph), I 57, 358
Margaret, (Somery), I 57; I 358
Philip, I 97; II 135
Ralph, App. 79
Thomas, II 102, 258
Bassett, Lord (Ralph), I 590
Ralph, I 412
Margaret (Somery), I 590
Basston, Mary, II 306
Bastard, Muriel (Bromley), I 595
Thomas, II 296, 299, 448
Bastenhale, Giles, I 190
Joan, I 190
Bastenhall, Giles, I 193
Batch, Thomas, Int. 21
Batcheler, Thomas, II 252
William, II 252
Batcheller, John, II 112
Batchelor, Richard, App. 122
Bate, Humphrey, II 473
John, II 240
Richard, App. 75
Robert, I 95
Thomas, II 473
Bateman, Nicholas, II 401
Thomas, App. 135
Bates, Eleanor = Grave, I 198
Mary (Percy), II 318 (iv*a*)
Thomas, I 198
Batesford, John, I 167; II 240
Bateson, Ann = Morton, Sup. 65
Robert Devereux, Sup. 65
Susannah (Pytts), II 71
William, II 71
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, Int. 71
Robert, I 97
Bathe, John, I 577; II 201
Bathon, Ernard, II 149
William, I 9
Bathurst, Elizabeth = Blake, Sup. 69
Dr., Sup. 69
President, Sup. 49
Batteley, Nicholas, I 484
Battell, Roland, II 474
Batteson, Thomas, I 444
Batts, Mary (Percy), II 318 (iv*a*)
Baty, Mr., I 206, 236
Richard, I 238; App. 129, 142
Baugh, Alice = Jefferies, I 245
Edward, II 273
Mary = Hodges, I 539
Richard, I 539; II 422; Sup. 59
Thomas, Sup. 59
Bavard, Richard, I 293
Bawdewene, Richard, II 401

Baxter, Int. 4; II 458
Benjamin, II 446, 447
Edward, Int. 76
Margaret (Gower), II 447
Mr., II 57, 211, 467; App. 101
Richard, I 360; II 44, 264; App. 98; Sup. 46
Stephen, I 578
Bay, William, II 281
Bayard, Thomas, I 134
Bayarde, Thomas, II 301
Bayeux, Bishop of (Odo), I 8, 60; Dom. 5
Bayley, Francis, App. 150
Henry, II 474
Hester (Harris), App. 150
Lewis, I 425, 435
Theophilus, I 435, 436
Thomas, I 386, 444
William, App. 120; II 174
Baylie, Beatrix = Nicholets, I 364
William, I 364
Baylies, Dorothy = Lowe, II 94 (ii)
Mary = Vernon, I 548*a*
William, II 94 (ii)
Baylis, George, App. 113
Mathew, App. 113
Mr., Dom. 16
Bayly, Humphrey, Sup. 55
James, Sup. 55
Lewis, I 414
Roger, I 476
Samuel, Sup. 55
Baynard, Henry, I 452*a*
Jane = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Baynham, II 373
Alice = Jefferies, I 245
Alice = Walsh, I 2*a*; II 348, 350
Christopher, Knt., I 2*a*, 452*a*; II 350
Elizabeth = Russell, II 395
Elizabeth = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
George, Knt., I 245
Thomas, I 452*a*; II 395
Baynton, Andrew, I 262
Maria Alicia (Coventry), I 262
Bayntun, Catherine (Sandes), II 220*a*, 221
William, II 220*a*, 221
Baysham, John, I 540; II 27, 451
Bayshaw, John, II 355
Beachfield, Frances (Helme), I 375
John, I 375
Beacroft, Edward, I 588*c*
Catherine (Compton), I 588*c*
Beale, I 75
Mr., Sup. 55
Beanyon, Giscard, I 36
Bearcroft, Bridget, App. 149
Bearcroft, Edward, I 367
Eleanor = Lucy, I 443
Elizabeth, II 321
Elizabeth, (Egiok), I 440*a*
Elizabeth (Wilson), II 318*a*
Frances, (Vernon), I 548*a*, 553
Jane, App. 149
John, Int. 6; I 145, 443, 548*a*, 553; App. 106, 113, 149
Mary (Sheldon), I 145
Mr., I 548
Philip, Int. 6; I 440*a*; App. 150; Sup. 87
Sarah (Bracegirdle), I 553
Thomas, App. 113, 149, 161
William, App. 113
Beard, Richard, App. 152
Beardmore, Thomas, App. 134
Bearrmont, Thomas, Int. 13
Beatrix of Scotland = Ormus, I 158*d*
Beaucham, William, II 379
Beauchamp, I 3, 8, 19, 22, 28, 61, 250; II 387, 449
Alice, I 350; II 297; App. 77
Alice (Tony), I 54, 64, 241, 253; II 264
Angareta, II 186
Anne, I 62, 557; II 263
Anne = Bardolf, Sup. 49
Anne = Cooksey, Sup. 49
Anne = Lygon, I 8; II 118, 132, 171, 264
Anne = Nevil, Int. 70; I 381; II 125, 263
Catherine (Mortimer), I 64; App. 134
Dominus, I 9
Earl of Warwick, I 10, 40, 181; II 249
Elizabeth (Berkeley), I 62, 64, 253; II 249, 263, 270
Elizabeth (Stafford), I 157; II 264
Elizabeth = Latimer, I 62
Elizabeth = Nevill, I 64, 253; II 18, 37, 249
Elizabeth = Willoughby, II 264
Emmeline (Dabitot), I 8, 593; II 263, 385; Dom. 17
Geoffrey, App. 65
Giles, I 439; II 264, 297; App. 134
Giles, Knt., II 268
Guy, Int. 15; I 1, 9, 62, 186, 269, 389, 390, 391, 392; II 106, 263, 338; App. 76, 77
Guy, Knt., II 268
Guy, Earl of Warwick, I 54, 64, 76, 82, 179, 241, 253, 255, 382, 383, 467; II 37, 108, 117, 184, 185, 257, 259, 262, 263, 410, 437, 478; App. 134; Sup. 78

Beauchamp, Hawise, II 82
Henry, Int. 17, 70
Henry, Duke of Warwick, I 62, 381, 557
Henry, Earl of Warwick, II 451; App. 80
Isabel, II 8; App. 151
Isabel (Despencer), I 62, 557; II 263
Isabel (Mauduit), II 263; App. 134
Isabel (Warwick), I 594
Ivo, App. 64
James, I 8; II 80, 263, 337, 451
Joan, I 187; II 37, 41; App. 80
Joan (Fitzalan), I 184, 185
Joan (Fitzwythe), App. 78
Joan (Lady Bergavenny), I 421, 489, 507, 525; II 186, 206, 209, 214; App. 14, 206, 263
Joan = Ormonde, II 206
Joan = Sudley, II 263
J., I 179
John, Int. 26, 27; I 9, 156, 188, 365, 412, 459, 593, 594, 600, 601; II 41, 70, 162*a*, 263, 264, 294, 338, 352, 451; App. 71, 77, 78, 80, 119, 134
John, Knt., I 382, 391, 481, 594; II 233, 306, 327
John, Sir, I 365; II 262, 478; App. 134
John (of Holt), Int. 13, 26, 27
John, Lord, I 62, 64, 594; II 37, 262, 263, 264
Joyce, II 57, 58, 469
Joyce = Greville, App. 81
Katherine, I 9
Katherine (Countess of Warwick), I 54*a*
Katherine (Mortimer), II 263
Katherine (Usflete), II 264
Lady, II 53; Sup. 50
Lord, I 412
Lord, Earl of Warwick, I 377
Lord, of Elmley, I 412
Lord, of Kidderminster, Sup. 45
Lord, of Powick, II 460; App. 124
Margaret, II 112, 264; App. 79
Margaret, Countess of Richmond, II 262
Margaret, Countess of Shrewsbury, I 254
Margaret, Countess of Warwick, I 332, 389
Margaret (Ferrers), I 64; II 263
Margaret = Rede, II 264
Beauchamp, Margaret = Talbot, I 253; II 270
Matilda, II 8
Matilda (FitzGeoffrey), I 64; II 263
Petronill, II 297
Richard, Int. 16; I 76, 82, 157, 179, 184, 268, 280, 467, 600; II 70, 108, 117, 163, 184, 186, 263, 437, 450, 451; App. 77, 179
Richard, Sir, I 8; II 171
Richard, Earl of Warwick, Int. 70; I 5, 59, 64, 133, 181, 253, 254, 256, 325, 331, 389, 446, 468, 469, 557; II 6, 7, 18, 37, 106, 125, 249, 266, 270, 338, 354, 355; App. 70, 71, 80; Sup. 27, 68
Richard, Earl of Worcester, Sup. 38
Richard, Lord, II 118, 264
Richard, Lord Bergavenny, II 263
Robert, II 294, 422; App. 64
Roger, II 338; App. 78
Sarah = Talbot, I 158*a*; II 263
Simon, I 382, 391; II 18
Stephen, I 28; II 17, 257; App. 64
T., App. 77
Thomas, Int. 16; I 5, 9, 76, 82, 179, 255, 268, 325, 389, 467, 589, 594, 600; II 106, 108, 117, 162*a*, 184, 262, 266, 437; App. 70; Sup. 48
Thomas, Earl of Warwick, Int. 5, 35; I 54, 64, 76, 82, 179, 188, 256, 266, 331, 332, 379, 382, 446, 468, 484, 600; II 18, 134, 257, 259, 263, 273, 338, 339, 354, 355, 437, 478; App. 70, 71, 79
W., App. 61, 62, 66
Walter, Int. 5, 14, 15, 26, 61; I 8, 28, 160, 168, 179, 203, 350, 381, 593; II 23, 217, 250, 262, 263, 264, 297, 385, 437; App. 62, 63, 67; Dom. 17
Walter, Earl of Worcester, II 262
Walter, Knt., I 382, 391
Walter, Lord, II 262
William, Int. 5, 14, 15, 16, 27, 34, 61; I 8, 21, 22, 28, 101, 154, 156, 203, 210, 224, 260, 270, 292, 325, 346, 350, 382, 399, 452, 468, 470, 474, 570, 584, 593, 594; II 7, 15, 17, 18, 20, 57, 68, 82, 84, 241, 257, 263, 264, 297, 298, 302, 304, 310, 317, 336, 337, 354, 422, 444, 449, 464, 465; App. 63, 64, 67, 76, 77, 80, 109, 110, 113, 134, 151; Dom. 10, 17

Berkeley, Margaret = Yeomands, I 258*a*
Margery, App. 80
Marquis of, II 361
Maria Rebecca, I 258*a*
Mary, I 258*a*
Mary (Bohun), I 258*a*
Mary (Davis), II 358
Mary (Guy), II 358
Mary = Leveson, I 258*a*
Mary = Nash, I 68*a*, 258*a*, 327, 329
Mary = Perrott, I 351
Mary = Wynne, I 258*a*
Maurice, I 525; II 190, 206; App. 14, 80
Maurice, Knt., II 119; II 162*a*; App. 14
Maurice, Lord, I 258
Mr., Sup. 48
Muriel (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Muriel = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Penelope, I 258*a*
Penelope = Green, I 258*a*
Rebecca = Townshend, I 258*a*, 378*a*
Richard, I 258*a*; II 358, 359
Robert, Int. 21, 51, 194, 196, 258*a*, 373, 585; II 358, 360, 361, 363, 440, 453; App. 69, 95
Robert, Knt., I 49, 194; II 224*b*, 317, 357, 360, 360*b*, 363
Robert, Sir, Int. 19; II 330, 358, 361, 452
Rowland, Int. 23, 30, 32; I 8, 9, 49, 51, 194, 196, 258, 258*a*, 327, 378*a*, 560; II 330*a*, 357, 358, 359, 360, 360*a*, 362, 363, 432, 452, 453; App. 100, 153; Sup. 13, 69, 89
Rowland, Knt., I 68*a*, 196, 595, 600
Rowland, Sir, Int. 5, 6, 30; I 8, 9, 259, 329; II 105, 359; App. 99, 101; Sup. 87, 90
Sarah (Carbonel), I 258*a*
Susanna, I 258*a*
Thomas, I 59, 258, 258*a*, 259, 373, 439, 525; II 257, 358, 359, 361, 362, 453; App. 70, 79, 105
Thomas, Lord, I 253, 452*a*; II 249, 270
Thomas, Sir, App. 14
Thomas-Rowland, I 258*a*
William, Int. 19; I 9, 245, 249, 258, 258*a*, 259, 373; II 73, 119, 190, 358, 359; App. 129; Sup. 87
William, Marquis of, I 258
William-Rowland, I 258*a*
Berkeley, William-Rowland, I 258*a*
—— (Holyoke), II 358
—— = Green, I 8
—— = Street, I 258*a*
Berkeley alias Green, Rowland, Int. 22
Berkenhall, Robert, Int. 15
Berkeswell, William, II 186, 259
Berkhampsted, II 407
Berkley, Catherine, I 325, 525
Dorothy = Thornton, II 153
Dorothy = Wyld, II 153
Lord, I 501
Margaret (Chettle), I 258*a*
Maurice, Sir, I 525
Robert, Int. 21
Thomas, App. 78
Thomas, Lord, I 62, 64
Thomas, Sir, I 525
William, I 374
Berkly, Katherine, App. 78
Berlingham, Henry, I 484
Bermingham, William, II 378; App. 80
Bernaco, Robert, II 68
Bernard, David, I 224, 228
Elias, II 17
Geoffrey, II 144, 145
Helya, I 238
Henry, II 144, 145
John, I 555
King, I 158*e*
Matilda, II 144
Bernarde, I 10
Bernardi, John, I 414
Bernardy, Philip, I 414
Bernart, Thomas, I 577
Berners, Lord, I 63
Lord (John Bourchier), I 64
—— = Nevile, I 63
Bernwell, Henry, I 257
Berrington, Elizabeth (Dineley), I 272*b*
Elizabeth (Russell), II 141
Elizabeth = Williams, II 141
Richard, I 272*b*
Thomas, II 141
Berrow, Ann, II 222
Berry (of Hampton), I 76
Elizabeth = Harewell, I 77, 82
Henry, Sup. 29
James, Int. 28; I 77, 82
Major-General, Sup. 88
Bersley, Thomas, App. 112
Berston, John, II 242
Berta = Phil. de Braan, I 158*bc*
Bertelet, Richard, I 326
Berthope, Walder, Int. 15

Berewick, John, App. 30
Berewyke, John, II 346
Berford, Roger, I 389
William, I 555
Berga, Nicholas, I 74
Robert, I 74
Roger, I 74
Bergavenny, Hugh, I 51, 263, 476
Lady, I 526; II 257; App. 69, 70, 71
Lady, Anna, II 57
Lady, Joan Beauchamp, I 421, 489, 490, 507, 525; II 57, 186, 206, 209, 214; App. 14, 69
Lord, II 6
Lord, Edward, II 13
Lord, Edward Neville, I 45; II 12, 13; App. 81
Lord, George Neville, II 13
Lord, Henry, II 13
Lord, Henry Neville, II 13
Lord, Richard Beauchamp, II 263
Lord, William, II 13
Lord, William Beauchamp, I 184, 187; II 12, 186, 259, 263; App. 79
Philip, I 270
Vincent, I 104; App. 154
Beringer, Mary = Dineley, I 272*b*
Richard, I 272*b*
Thomas, I 256
Berisore, Viscount (Carrington) I 592
Berkel, Robert, App. 67
William, App. 67
Berkeley, Int. 27, 84; II 422
Anne, I 258*a*
Anne (Cocks), II 54
Anne (Darrel), II 358, 361
Anne (Wyburn), II 358
Anne = Moore, I 258*a*
Anne = Smyth, I 362
Anne = Tomkyns, I 258*a*
Anthony-Rowland, I 258*a*
Bridget, I 258*a*
Catharine, I 588*c*
Catherine, I 258*a*; II 358, 362
Catherine (Blount), II 162*a*
Catherine (Bodenham), II 358
Catherine (Botetorte), II 206
Catherine (Fitzherbert), II 358
Catherine (Haywood), II 358
Catherine (Heywood) I 258*a*; II 360
Catherine = Leigh, I 258*a*
Catherine = Worfield, I 258*a*
Dorothy, I 258*a*
Dorothy (Cave), I 258*a*
Dorothy = Colcott, I 258*a*
Dorothy = Thornton, II 330*a*
Berkeley, Dorothy = Wyld, I 258*a*; II 330*a*, 358*a*
Edmund, I 258*a*
Edward, I 258*a*
Edward, Knt., II 162*a*
Eleanor = Frogmer, I 258*a*
Elizabeth, I 258*a*
Elizabeth (Blake), II 358, 362; Sup. 69
Elizabeth (Burghill), I 258*a*
Elizabeth (Burgwash), II 358
Elizabeth (Coyniers), II 358, 361
Elizabeth (Conyers), II 359
Elizabeth (Gerrard), II 270
Elizabeth (Parry), II 358
Elizabeth (Turner), I 258*a*
Elizabeth = Barton, II 358
Elizabeth = Beauchamp, I 62, 64, 253; II 249, 263, 270
Elizabeth = Crosby, I 258*a*
Elizabeth = Green, I 258*a*
Frances (Ferrers), II 258
Gilbert, II 143
Henry, I 59, 258*a*
Henry, Sir, Int. 19; I 452
Henry-Rowland, I 258*a*
Humphrey, I 258*a*
Isabel (Mowbray), I 258*a*; II 358, 359, 361
James, I 351
James, Lord, II 258*a*, 358, 359, 361; II 388
Jane, I 258*a*, 588*c*; II 358
Jane (Compton), I 584, 588*c*; II 358
Jane (Cox), I 258*a*
Jane = Jefferies, I 245, 249, 258*a*
Jane = Scarlet, I 258*a*
Jane = Stinton, I 258*a*, 362
Joan = Annesley, I 258*a*
Joan = Bright, I 258*a*
John, I 258*a*, 584, 588*c*; II 119, 358, 359; App. 80
John, Knt., II 119
Joyce = Newton, I 258*a*
Judge, I 66; II 438
Judith (Hagon), II 358
Katherine, II 119, 360; App. 14
Katherine = Verney, I 258*a*
Lora, II 119
Lora = Blount, II 162*a*
Lord, I 351; II 54, 263
Lucy, I 9, 258*a*; II 469
Lucy (Lechmere), I 258*a*, 560
Margaret, I 258*a*, 259
Margaret (Dyer), I 258*a*
Margaret (Guy), I 258*a*
Margaret = Bromley, I 258*a*, 595, 600
Margaret = Lloyd, I 258*a*

Bigg, Thomas, Knt., II 83, 195, 196, 198
Thomas, Bart, II 83, 195, 197, 198
Thomas, Sir, Int. 30
Ursula, II 196, 198
Ursula (Throckmorton), II 196, 198
Bigge, Elizabeth, I 274
Thomas, I 274
Thomas, Sir, Int. 19
Bigges, Elizabeth = Dineley, I 272*b*
Thomas, I 272*b*
Biggs, I 411
John, II 198
Thomas, Int. 31
William, I 150; Sup. 17
Bigland, Mr. (Somerset Herald), I 206, 207, 208
Ralph, II 162*a*; Sup. 53
Bigod, Bartholomew, II 102
Roger, Earl of Norfolk, II 102
Bigot, Roger, App. 3
Bikenon, Joan (Mortimer), I 241
Bikenton, R., II 328
Bikerton, John, I 203
R., II 328
Bilington, John, I 193
Bilkelslath, John, Int. 29
Billebury, Joan, I 353
Billford, Richard, II 112
Billinggse, William, I 196
Billingsley, Henry, I 524
Bilson, Thomas, App. 95, 157
Binckes, William, App. 124
Bineham, Richard, App. 37
Bingham, James, Sup. 84
Bingherste, Bartholomew, App. 78
Elizabeth = Despenser, App. 78
Binks, Simon, I 254
Binne, Geoffrey, II 306
Birch, Anne = Nash, I 327
Colonel, App. 97
Dr., Sup. 49
James, II 162
John, Int. 71, 82; I 327
William, I 105, 291; II 64, 65; App. 168
Birch, alias Clerk, John, I 472
Bircher, Margaret, II 307
Birchet, Anne, II 77
Elizabeth, App. 127
Richard, II 120
Richard, II 119; App. 127
Samuel, II 77, 79, 307
Bird, Catherine, II 24
Catherine = Crompton, I 588*c*
Cornelius, II 24, 27
Elizabeth, I 416
Hannah, I 547
Henry, II 427
Bird, Martha, II 24
Richard, II 24
William, I 416, 547
Birkenhead, Mary = Cheele, I 553
Peter, I 553
Birkhead, Esther = Mocklowe, I 37*a*
William, I 37*a*
Birmingham, Henry, App. 16
Thomas, App. 23
William, Knt., I 458
Birston, William, I 133
Birstone, W., I 211
Birte, Thomas, II 30
Biscoe, Mary Seymourt, II 195
Vincent, John, II 195
Biset, Henry, II 36
John, II 36
Manser, II 36
Sarra = Kaines, App. 62
William, App. 62
Bishampton, Geoffrey, I 95
Thomas, II 355
Bishbury, Henry, Knt. 523
Bishop, Barnaby, I 145
Ed., Int. 81
Jane (Sheldon), I 145
John, II 30
Lieut.-Col., App. 103
Mr., Int. 80
Robert, I 425
William, II 433
Bishopden, John, Int. 26
Bishopesden, Roger, Int. 68
Bishopesdon, John, App. 77
Roger, I 154, 439; App. 79
Thomas, App. 79
William, I 294, 570
Bishopeston, John, App. 146
Bismore, I 360
Bisseley, William, I 224
Bissepesdon, App. 64
Bisset, Ele', App. 76
Bissopesdon, William, App. 64, 65
Bithoney, Richard, I 287
Blabie, Nicholas, I 144
Blaby, Jane (Sheldon), I 145
Nicholas, I 145
Blac, Richard, I 323, 324
Thomas, I 324
Black Prince, Edward, I 34
Blackden, William, II 355
Blacket, Agnes = Raan, II 4
John, Knt. II 4
Robert, II 4
Blackmore, Abigail (Higgins) App. 125
Charles, App. 125; Sup. 101
Thomas, II 421
Blackston, William, Sir, I 529

Blackwell, Mrs., I 11
Richard, App. 144
Blackweye, Thomas, I 167
Bladen, Isabella = Blount, II 163
Isabella = Tinker, II 163
Blagrave, Anna Maria = Zachary, I 37*a*
Blairhill, Lord, (Dougal Stewart), App. 156
Blake, Elizabeth (Bathurst), Sup. 69
Elizabeth = Berkeley, I 358; II 362; Sup. 69
Elizabeth = Burnet, Sup. 69
Henry, Sup. 113
John, I 90, 468; II 338
Mary-Anne = Bromley, I 595
Patrick, Bart., I 595
Richard, I 358
Richard, Knt., II 362; Sup. 69
Robert, II 56
Thomas, Sup. 69
—— = Dormer, Sup. 69
Blakeden, I 456
Blaket, John, Sir, II 2
Blakeway, Walter, App. 123
Blakynsop, II 344
Blampre, John, II 469
Blamyer, John, I 5
Blancha, Catherine (Cleiveland), II 94 (vi)
Noah, II 94 (vi)
Blanchard, John, I 160; App. 154
Blanchfront, John, Sir, I 31
Thomas, Sir, I 31
Bland, John, II 14
Judith (Martin), Sup. 82
Ralph, I 540
Thomas, Sup. 82
Blandford, Walter, App. 157
Blanford, Walter, App. 35
Blanket, Agnes, I 204
Beatrix, I 203
John, I 212
Osbert, I 203; II 328
Robert, I 203
Blankfrankton, Thomas, App. 75
Blaydis, Rob., I 188
Blayney, John, I 2*a*
Mary (Walsh), I 2*a*
Bleez, Alan, II 406
Bletchington, Margaret = Dineley, I 563
Blethin, Prince, I 158*bc*
Bleys, W., II 245
William, Sup. 99
William, Bishop of Worcester, I 49, 160, 168, 169
Bliburg, Thomas, I 254
Blict, Nicholas, Sup. 17
Blinkow, Captain, II 117; App. 99
Blirt, Nicholas, I 150
Blizard, Humphrey, I 444
Blockeleie, John, I 102, 103, 111
Blockhele, Simon, I 369, 589
Blockley, John, II 431; App. 78
Blockleye, John, App. 78
Bloet, Robert, Sup. 28
Blois, Bishop, II 458
William, II 140, 145
William, Bishop of Worcester, Int. 37, I 22, 203
Bloke, John, II 120, 457
Blokeley, John, App. 77
Blokke, John, I 101
Blokkeley, Simon, II 165
Blokle, John, App. 71
Blomefield, William, App. 118
Blomerley, Edward, Sup. 13
Blomfield, Mr., II 246
Blond, Gundred (Ferrers), II 162*a*
Joan (Sodington), II 157
Robert, II 68, 162*a*
Walter, II 157
Blonde, Robert, App. 31
Blondell, Robert, II 198, 199
Bloome, Jane, I 242, 244
Jane (Jefferies), I 245
Jane = Winnington, I 249; Sup. 69
William, I 245, 249
Blound, Isabella, II 163
Bloundell, Philip, II 313
Blount, Int. 59; I 55, 179, 473
Agnes (Hanley), II 162*a*
Agnes = Worseley, II 162*a*
Alice (Delabere), II 162*a*
Alice (Keble), II 162*a*
Alice (Strickland), II 162*a*
Alice = Oxenbridge, II 162*a*
Alice = Stury, I 536, 539
Anne, I 40*a*, 43; II 162*a*, 163
Anne (Church), Sup. 90
Anne (Cornwall), I 2*a*; II 162*a*
Anne (Guise), II 162*a*
Anne (Nevil), II 162*a*
Anne (Tracy), II 162*a*
Anne (Willoughby), II 162*a*
Anne = Anderton, II 162*a*
Anne = Griffiths, II 162*a*
Anne = Jerningham, II 162*a*
Anne = Meysey, I 54*a*
Apollonia, II 162*a*
Apollonia (Throckmorton), I 452*a*; II 162*a*
Blanch, II 162*a*
Bridget (Pakington), I 352*a*
Catherine, II 162*a*

Blount, Catherine (Carleton), II 162*a*
Catherine (Clifton), II 162*a*
Catherine (Corbet), I 2*a*; II 162*a*
Catherine (Crompe), II 162*a*
Catherine (Grey), II 162*a*
Catherine (Leigh), II 162*a*
Catherine (Stanford), II 162*a*
Catherine = Berkeley, II 162*a*
Catherine = Butler, II 162*a*
Catherine = Champernon, II 162*a*
Catherine = Goodman, II 163
Catherine = Minshull, II 163
Cecilia (Vere), II 162*a*
Charles, II 162*a*, 163
Charles, Earl of Devonshire, I 537
Charles, Lord Mountjoy, II 162*a*
Christopher, Sir, I 498
Constantia, II 162*a*, 163
Constantia (Carey), II 162*a*
Constantia = Smythe, II 162*a*
Constantia = Sutton, II 162*a*
Dorothy (Grey), II 162*a*
Dorothy = Heath, II 162*a*
Dorothy = Walker, II 163
Edmund, II 162*a*
Edward, II 162*a*, 163, 477
Edward, Bart., I 452*a*; II 162*a*; Knt., II 37, 50*c*, 51, 162*a*, 377
Edward, Lord Mountjoy, II 162*a*
Edward, Sir, I 2*a*
Eleanor (Beauchamp), II 162*a*
Eleanor (Northwood), II 162*a*
Eleanor (Norwood), I 2*a*; II 161
Eleanor = Aston, II 162*a*
Eleanor = Dickins, I 191
Eleanor = Ingram, II 161, 162*a*
Eleanor = Knightley, II 162*a*
Eliza = Shirley, II 162*a*
Elizabeth, I 43, 539; II 162*a*, 163
Elizabeth (Acton), I 40, 42
Elizabeth (Bowyer), II 162*a*
Elizabeth (Lister), II 162*a*
Elizabeth (Say), II 162*a*
Elizabeth (Wilde), I 2*a*
Elizabeth (Winnington), II 162*a*
Elizabeth (Wyld), I 328, 329; II 162*a*, 330*a*
Elizabeth = Clifford, II 162*a*
Elizabeth = Clinton, I 266
Elizabeth = Englefield, II 162*a*
Elizabeth = Newport, II 162*a*
Elizabeth = Talbois, I 266
Elizabeth = Tasburgh, II 162*a*
Elizabeth = Thomas, App. 158
Elizabeth = Walsh, I 2*a*, 3; II 161, 162*a*, 350
Elizabeth = Windsor, II 162*a*
Elizabeth = Winford, I 42
Blount, Frances, II 161, 162*a*
Frances (Molineaux), II 162*a*
Frances (Peshall), II 162*a*
Frances = Windsor, II 162*a*
Francis, I 43, 474; II 162*a*
Geoffrey, II 162*a*
George, Int. 19; I 10, 474; II 158, 161, 162*a*, 163, 287; Bart., I 2*a*; II 162*a*; Knt., I 2, 2*a*, 3, 517; II 161, 162*a*
George, Sir, II 350; Sup. 63
Gertrude = Courtenay, II 162*a*
Giles, I 474
Harriot = Howard, II 162*a*
Helen, II 162*a*
Helena (Byron), II 162*a*
Henry, II 162*a*, 163
Humphrey, II 162*a*
Humphrey, Knt., I 162*a*
Isabel, I 40*a*, 43, 536
Isabel (Cornewal), II 162*a*
Isabel (Foulhurst), I 2*a*, 162*a*
Isabel (Lovet), I 2*a*
Isabel (Mountjoy), I 536
Isabel (St. Maur), II 162*a*
Isabel = Scriven, II 162*a*
Isabella, II 162*a*, 163
Isabella (Bladen), II 163
Isabella (Turner), II 163
Isold (Mountjoy) I 2*a*; II 162*a*
James, II 162*a*, 163; Knt., II 162*a*
James, Lord Mountjoy, II 162*a*
Joan, II 163, 270
Joan (Devereux), II 162*a*
Joan (Sodington), I 2*a*, II 162*a*, Sup. 53
John, Int. 13, 27; I 2, 2*a*, 86, 114, 115, 258, 266, 536; II 159, 162*a*, 163; App. 69; Knt. I 2*a*, 536; II 162*a*
John, Lord Mountjoy, I 540
John, Sir, I 459, 538, 539; II 162*a*, 376
Joyce, I 43
Joyce (Shirley), I 2*a*; II 162*a*
Joyce (Shyrley), II 160, 161
Julian, I 2*a*
Juliana (Foulhurst), II 162*a*
Katherine, II 159
Katherine (Grey), II 160
Katherine (Pershull), I 266
Katherine (Stanford), II 160
Lady, Sup. 94
Lara (Berkeley), II 162*a*
Lucy, II 162*a*
Margaret, I 43
Margaret (Etchingham), II 162*a*
Margaret (Gresley), II 162*a*
Margaret (Talbot), II 161, 162*a*

Blount, Margaret = Gower, II 162*a*
Margaret = Walsh, I 2, 2*a*; II 162*a*, 348, 377
Margery, II 50*b*
Margery (Verdon) II 162*a*
Mary, I 328; II 162*a*
Mary (Aston), II 162*a*
Mary (Cranmer), II 162*a*
Mary (Kirkham), I 2*a*; II 158, 162*a*
Mary (Neville), II 51
Mary (Thomond), II 162*a*
Mary (Wigmore), II 51
Mary = Dicconson, II 162*a*
Mary = Howard, II 162*a*
Mary = Peshall, I 534
Maud, II 162*a*
Michael, Knt., II 162*a*
Miles, Sup. 90
Milo, I 409
Peter, I 2*a*; II 160, 162*a*, 163; Sup. 53
Richard, I 43; II 162*a*; Knt., II 162*a*
Robert, I 40, 40*a*; II 162*a*
Roger, II 318; Sup. 90
Sanchia (Ayala), II 162*a*
Sanchia = Longford, II 162*a*
Simon, Sir, Int. 27
Thomas, Int. 27; I 2*a*, 43, 210, 212, 518, 523, 540; II 50*b*, 57, 160, 161, 162*a*, 163, 266, 273; App. 159; Sup. 90
Thomas, Knt., I 541; II 162*a*
Thomas, Sir, I 54*a*
Walter, Int. 12, 26, 27, 32; I 40, 40*a*, 42, 43, 45, 156, 328, 329; II 159, 160, 161, 162*a*, 163, 218, 222, 273, 355; Dom. 19; Sup. 87
Walter, Bart., I 2*a*, 116, 246; II 162*a*
Walter, Knt., I 2*a*, 536; II 162*a*
Walter, Lord Mountjoy, I 541; II 162*a*; App. 81
Walter, Sir, I 11; II 158, 162*a*, 330*a*, 484; Sup. 13, 53
Walter-Edward, II 162*a*
Walter-Kirkham, Bart., Int. 21; I 2*a*; II 162*a*
William, Int. 26; I 536; II 162*a*, 163
William, Knt., I 2*a*; II 162*a*
William, Lord Mountjoy, I 540, 541; II 162*a*
William, Sir, I 377, 536; II 162*a*, 270
William, Knt., II 50
—— (Burgh), II 162*a*
—— (Delaport), II 162*a*
—— (Soddington), I 54*c*
Blourton, Thomas, II 134
Blower, Thomas, App. 35
Bloxam, Mary, II 346
Matthew, II 236
Richard, II 203
Thomas, II 346
Bloyon, John, App. 168
Richard, App. 141
Bloys, William, Bishop of Worcester, II 311
Blund, Agnes = Creketot, II 162*a*
Agnes Lisle, II 162*a*
Gilbert, II 162*a*
Hubert, II 162*a*
Isabella, I 379
Osbert, I 203
Peter, I 540
Richard, I 203, 209
Roland, I 13; Sup. 11
Sarah (Monchensi), II 162*a*
Stephen, Sir, II 162*a*
William, II 162*a*
Blundall, Julian, II 379
William, II 379
Blunde, Alice (Colkirk), II 162*a*
Galina = Robert Insula, II 162*a*
Gilbert, II 162*a*
Blundel, Edward, Int. 13
Blundell, Agnes, App. 122
Edward, I 163; App. 122
Hugh, App. 62
John, App. 122
Robert, App. 129
—— = Leicester, II 379
Blundus, William, App. 62
Blunt, Int. 84
Alice (Capella), II 162*a*
Edward, I 517
Edward, Knt., II 57
Eleanor (Woodthorpe), II 162*a*
Elizabeth, I 544, 545
Gilbert, II 303
Hugh, I 292
John, I 541, 545; App. 80
John, Knt., I 540, 541, 544
Lord, I 541
Roisa = Valonys, II 162*a*
Thomas, II 222
Thomas, Knt., I 541
William, I 292, 540
William, Knt., II 162*a*
Bluot, Robert, II 340
Blurton, Anne = Foley, II 464*a*; Sup. 83, 84
Foley, II 54, 138
John, II 464*a*
Mary, App. 137
Mary (Somers), II 54

Blurton, Mary = Cooksey, I 210; II 54
Mary Anne = Cooksey, II 50
Richard, I 210; II 50, 54; App. 125, 137
Somers, II 54; App. 138
— — — Cooksey, App. 125
Blyghton, John, I 191
Blythe, John, I 330
Board, Elizabeth = Walsh, I 2, 2a, 3
George, I 2, 2a, 37a
Stephen, Knt., I 3
Thomasine — Mucklow, I 37a
Timothea — Walsh, I 2, 2a, 3
Bohun, alias Russell, John I 7
Bokenhull, Walter, II 161
Boker, John, Sup. 11
Bokland, Philip, II 102
Bokyngham, John, 444
Robert, I 169
Bolebeh, Thomas, II 111
Bolenham, Catherine — Berkeley, II 158
Charles, II 358
Bolin (Rector of Kemsey), II 23
Bolley, Mr., I 497
Bolnola, William, I 326
Bolt, John, II 119
Bolumsatre, John, II 474
Bonby, Elizabeth — Trussell, App. 5
Joan — Lyttelton, App. 5
Margaret, App. 5
Margery, App. 5
William, App. 5
Bond, Richard, I 48
Bohemia, Queen of, Sup. 65
Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Sup. 42
George, I 258a
Humfrey, I 112
Humfrey, Earl of Hereford, I 97
Mary — Berkeley, I 258a
William, App. 41
— — Berkeley, II 220a
Bone, John, I 492
Bone, Lucy, I 492a
Bone, Richard, I 48
Bone, Robert, II 491
Bone, Robert — Fawkes, I 116
Bone, Robert, I 112
Bone, William, I 112
Bone, Sir, Sup. 70
Bone, I 112
Bone, Sir, II 180, App. 41
Bone, Richard, I 1, II 491
Bone, Richard, I 1
Bone, Gustave (Earl of), I 1
Boneville, Juliana, I 130
Boleyn, Anne (Queen), I 155
Margaret (Butler), I 155
Margaret (Ormonde), II 214
Thomas, I 343
Thomas, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormond, I 155
Bolilee, Richard, II 163
Bolingbroke, Lord, I 561; Dom. 27
Bolle, Isabel (Nanfan), I 86a
Richard, I 86a
Bolleyn, Anne (Queen), I 490
Margaret (Butler), I 526; App. 14
Margaret (Ormond), I 490
William, I 526
William, Sir, I 490; App. 14
Bollys, Elizabeth (Nanfan), I 87
Bologne, Eustace Earl of, Sup. 15
Godechild (Todeni), Dom. 15
Bolton, Duke of (Charles Pawlett), I 261
Matthew, II 69
Bond, Peter, Int. 32
Bone, Richard, II 124, 132
Robert, I 389; II 186
Bonehulle, William, II 414
Boner, Henry, II 301
Bonevill, John, App. 64
Bonham, Nicholas, Int. 26
—— = Sandes, II 220a
Boniface, Archbishop of Canterbury, App. 7
Pope, I 104, 580
Bonn, Lucy, App. 65
Bonner, Sup. 96
Bishop, I 133, 181, 386, 413; II 304, 328; Dom. 30; Sup. 18
Dr., I 441
Edmund, I 133, 385, 563
Isabel, II 285
John, II 285
Thomas, App. 112
William, I 563; II 165
Bonnet, John, I 45, 48
Bonvalet, Richard, II 474
Bonvill, John, I 130
Bony, John, II 161
Boode, Edmund, App. 130
Boodebett, —— = Habingdon, I 588c
Bookey, Anne (Danet), I 347
Anne-Danet = Penrice, I 347
Edward, I 347
Frances (Danet), I 347
Mary = Danet, I 347
William, I 347
Boote, Sophia = Winnington, II 368
Booth, Sup. 96
George, I 82
Sir, I 50

Booth, Lady, II 320
Mr., Sup. 90
—— (Salway), I 82
Bor, John, I 336; II 81
Boraster, Catherine, I 13
Boraston, Elizabeth, II 272
Gregory, Sup. 18
John, II 272, 273
W., App. 75
William, I 180
Borastone, Hugh, I 293
Bordall, David, I 73
Bordesley, Abbot of, I 37; Sup. 78
Hamon, I 129
Richard, I 164
Bordman, Andrew, I 33
Boreborn, Richard, I 340
Boreel, William, I 199
Boreston, Simon, II 103
Boresworth, Philip, II 81
Borewald, Ada, II 32
Borough, John, Knt., I 561; App. 83
Borsepool, Margaret, II 271
Robert, II 271
Borwehulle, Andrew, I 468
Bosannon, Richard, II 419
Bosater, Robert, App. 35
Bosco, Hugh, I 190; II 94
John, I 600; II 69, 458, 476
Laurence, II 47
Stephen, II 387; App. 69
Thomas, I 580
Walter, II 94 (i)
William, II 149; App. 68
Bosel, Bishop, App. 157
Boselin, II 343
Boselus, Bishop of Worcester, II 311
Bosom, Goodith = Olney, I 451
William, I 451
Bossell, Richard, App. 111
Bossu Hawyse, dau. of Robert, I 372
Robert, Earl of Leicester, I 373
Boster, Joan, I 536
Richard, I 536, 537
Bostock, Anne = Wingfield, II 318*a*; App. 163
John, II 318*a*
T., Dr., App. 163
Boston, Lord (William Irby), Dom. 31
Botchinton, Richard, App. 61
Boteler, II 446
James, I 489
Joan (Sudeley), I 57
Philip, App. 80
Samuel, App. 94
Simon, App. 165
Thomas, I 258; II 71, 444
Will., Int. 13; I 57; App. 75
Boteller, Ralph, II 451
Botener, John, I 353
William, Sup. 27, 38
Boter, John, II 69
Botetort, Agnes, II 206
Catherine = Berkeley, II 206
Joan (Somery), II 189
Joan = Wykes, II 206
John, II 190; Sup. 77
John, Knt., I 506
Joyce = Burnel, II 190
Maud, II 206
Thomas, II 189
Botetours, John, App. 69
Botetourt, Alice, II 206
Gregory, Sir, II 189
Joan, I 523
Joan (Somery), I 358, 457, 522, 525; II 206
John, I 489; II 189, 206; App. 32
John, Knt., I 457, 487; App. 18
John, Lord, App. 20, 24
John, Sir, I 459, 460, 522; II 208
Joyce (Zouch), II 206
Joyce = Burnell, I 525; II 206
Maud (Grey), II 206
Thomas, I 358; II 206
William, II 189
Botetourte, John, App. 16
Bothe, John, II 13, 14
Botheby, Thomas, App. 146
Botiler, Alicia, I 59
Hugh, I 22
John, I 303
Norman, I 21
Ralph, Knt., I 59
Thomas, Knt., I 59
William, I 59
William, Knt., I 59
Botill, Roger, App. 139
Botiller, James, II 194
Botreaux, Ann = Littleton, I 492*b*
John, I 492*b*
William, II 134
Botrey, John, I 147; App. 118
Botringham, John, I 241
Sibill = Cornwall, I 241
Botteler, Richard, I 537
Thomas, II 477
Botteley, Thomas, Int. 26, 65
Bottell, Robert, App. 111
Botterell, John, I 365
Bottetort, John, I 241
Joyce (Zouche), I 241
Bottetorte, John, App. 78
Bottort, John, App. 78
Bouchier, John, II 199

Boudon, Alice, II 145
Elen, II 145
Richard, II 145
Boughton, Charles Rouse, Sir, Sup. 86
Harbart, II 474
Katherine (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Ralph, App. 112
Stephen, I 139
William, App. 111; Sup. 14
Boule, Roger, II 169
Boulogne, Ida, Countess of, I 350
Boulter, Ann (Hester), Sup. 45
Ann (Hyde), Sup. 45
George, II 27, 457; Sup. 45
John, Dom. 82
Boulton, John, I 443
Henry Crab, Int. 30; App. 115; Sup. 94
William, II 308
Boun, Henry, Sup. 65
Humphrey, Earl of Hereford, App. 30
Bour, William, II 72
Bourbon, Duc de, I 36
James, Earl of Pontois, I 35
Louis, Earl of Vendome, Sup. 80
Bourcher, Bishop of Worcester, I 102; II 299
Elizabeth = Cromwell, I 78
James, Knt., I 78
Thomas, I 78, 79; App. 95
Bourchier, Hugh, App. 120
Jane = Nevile, I 64
John (Lord Berners), I 64
Thomas, App. 157; Sup. 99
Thomas, Earl of Ewe, II 296
Thomas, Bishop of Worcester, I 453
William, Earl of Ewe, I 453
Wynfred, App. 120
Bourdaigne, Jean de, I 99*a*
Bourdale, William, II 378
Bourn, Ann (Wylde), II 330*a*
Anthony, I 594
Elizabeth, II 219
Elizabeth (Soley), II 272
John, Int. 27; II 219, 272
John, Knt., I 593, 594
John, Sir, Int. 27
Richard, Int. 22; II 219, 330*a*
Robert, II 199
Thomas, II 120
Bourne, Anthony, I 194, 558; II 200, 249, 311, 327
Anthony, Knt., II 444
Dorothy, II 201
Gilbert, II 328
Bourne, H., Sup. 95
John, II 169, 200, 218, 252; App. 130; Sup. 87
John, Knt., I 180, 194; II 201, 217
John, Sir, Int. 30; I 224; II 221, 249, 311, 318 (i), 327, 328, 444
Miss, Sup. 94
Richard, II 198
Robert, II 198, 453
Thomas, II 201
Tybet, App. 4
—— (of Acton Hall), I 57
Bourton, John, I 33
Boutetourte, John, Knt., I 488
Bouthe, Christopher, I 456
Bover, Thomas, II 323
Bovere, Henry, I 287
Bowater, Anna, I 44
Hannah, I 44
Samuel, I 44, 45
Susannah, I 44
—— = Vernon, I 548*a*
Bowden, Henry, App. 37
John, I 83; II 261
Bowdok, John, I 171, 172
Bowen, Abra, App. 137
Charles, App. 137
Bower, Hugh, App. 37
Bowland, Edward, I 425
Bowles, Bridget, I 507
Henry, I 507
Humphrey, I 99*a*; II 417
John, II 56
Mr., II 284
Phineas, Int. 31
Rebecca = Rushout, I 99*a*
William, Int. 31; I 507; II 279, 280
Bowley, Elizabeth, App. 133
George, App. 133
William, App. 133
Bowlkley, George, II 253
Bowlton, Roger, II 205
Bowlwynch, Margaret (Pakington), I 537
Bowly, Daniel, I 37*a*
Mary = Zachary, I 37*a*
Bowyer, Elizabeth = Blount, II 162*a*
John, I 122; II 189
Mr., I 415
Thomas, II 162*a*
William, Sup. 21
Boyce, Hudson, I 83
William, I 400
Boydon, Walter, App. 131
William, I 507
Boyes, Walter, I 303

Boygier, Richard, II 484
Boyland, John, Int. 65
Boyle, John, Int. 29
Mr., I 301
Boyleston, Edward, I 13
Sar., Dom, 11
Saresius, I 13
Boylston, Anne = Meysey, I 54*bc*; II 160
Sares, I 54*bc*
Saresius, II 160
Thomas, II 281
Boys, Christina, II 6
James, II 87, 186
John, I 188; II 387, 474
Robert, I 188
Roger, Int. 29
William, I 594; II 27
Braas (see Brace)
John, I 293, 294
Richard, I 293
Brabason, Elizabeth = James, I 44
Wallop, I 44
Brabins, Abraham, I 37*a*
Winifred (Zachary), I 37*a*
Brace, Int. 3, 84; I 6
Ceceley = Sheldon, I 145
Ciceley (Brace), II 220*a*
Cicily (Sandys), I 335
Edwin, I 294, 335, 336
Elizabeth (Washborne), I 335
Elizabeth = Mills, App. 137
Francis, Int. 32; I 145, 258, 294, 335
Joan = Lygon, II 74
John, Int. 13, 32; I 258, 335; II 220*a*; Sup. 21
Margery, I 335
Mary, I 335
Mercy = Clarke, I 335
Penelope, App. 137
Philip, I 334, 335, 336; II 217; App. 106, 137
Robert, I 204
Rose = Moore, I 329
Richard, I 292
Samuel, I 335
Thomas, I 294
William, I 294, 329, 335
Bracebridge, Ann (Savage), I 384
Samuel, I 384
Bracegirdle, Richard, I 553
Sarah = Bearcroft, I 553
Bracer, Thomas, I 256
Braces, William, I 124
Bracey, Robert, Knt., II 328
William, I 49
Braci, Agnes, II 130
Braci, Joan, II 130
John, II 130
Ralph, Knt., App. 21
Thomas, II 130
William, II 130
Bracy (see also Brace)
Joan = Lygon, II 117, 118, 298, 452
John, Int. 27; I 51, 249; II 120, 452; Sup. 21
Juliana, II 453
Richard, II 298, 452
Robert, Int. 26, 65; I 49, 203, 291; II 295, 298, 318, 452, 453; App. 64, 71
Robert, Knt., I 173, 212, 391; II 120, 310, 452
Robert, Sir, II 118
William, Int. 16, 26; I 203; II 117, 120, 298, 452, 453
William, Knt., I 131, 173
William, Sir, I 487
Bradecote, John, I 121
Bradeenynge, John, Sup. 51
Bradefield, John, I 340
Bradeley, Mary, I 577
Richard, II 192; App. 36
Roger, I 512
Stephen, I 577
Walter, II 451
William, App. 64
Bradenay, William, II 378
Braderugge, John, II 407, 411
Bradeston, Thomas, I 573; App. 77, 78
Bradewas, Henry, I 141
John, I 140, 143, 580; II 69, 252, 342
Matilda, I 141
Richard, I 476
Roger, I 143
Walter, I 140, 141, 143
William, II 103
Bradeway, Henry, App. 77
Bradewaye, Peter, II 248
Bradewe, Elias, II 342
Bradewell, Edmund, I 395
Bradewelle, Richard, II 299
Bradeweye, Peter, II 256
Bradford, Earl of, I 527
George, App. 120
Henry, App. 13
Walter, II 120
Bradforton, Henry, I 589
Bradgate, Elizabeth = Watkins, I 54*bc*
Mr., I 54*bc*
Bradley, J., Dom. 14

Bradley, John, II 273
Richard, I 361
Robert, II 220
Samuel, Sup. 101
Stephen, II 236
Thomas, I 188
William, I 46, 188, 453; II 421
Bradmaker, William, II 284
Bradmynton, Thomas, II 254
Bradnock, —— = Compton, I 588*c*
Bradock, William, II 271
Bradshall, Richard, II 252
Bradshaw, Matthew, II 54
Mr., II 408
Richard, II 78, 410
Bradstock, Rowland, II 261
Thomas, Sup. 13
Bradwas, Alan, I 137
John, I 339, 340; II 401, 409
Thomas, II 324
Bradweie, William, II 144
Bradwell, William, Int. 26
Bradweye, William, II 143
Brady, Int. 25
Dr., Int. 25; I 239
Nicholas, I 28
Bragden, Edward, Int. 30
Bragge, John, I 100
Braggys, Roger, I 122
Brailes, John, App. 78
Brailles, John, I 454
Brain, App. 48
Braine, Catherine (Horniold), I 43
Catherine = Winford, I 43
Thomas, I 43
Braithwaite, Dorothy = Sandes, II 220*a*
Frances, (Habington), I 588*c*
John, I 588*c*
Bramande, William, Sup. 58
Bramhall, John, II 120
Brampston, Sarah (Wylde), II 330*a*
Brampton, Richard, I 378*a*
Branastre, John, II 154
Branch, Peter, II 280
Brander, Gustavus, II 567
Brandford, Wolstan, App. 95
Brandon, John, II 161
Brangham, John, I 37*a*; App. 112
—— (Mucklow), I 37*a*
Branghinge, John, Int. 30
Bransford, John, I 280; II 468
Brantley, John, I 425
Braose, Eva (Marshall), I 158*d*, 158*e*
Isabel, I 158*bc*
Maud = Mortimer, I 158*b*, 158*d*
Philip, Lord of Brecknock, I 158*bc*
Reginald, Lord, I 158*bc*, 158*d*, 158*e*
Braose, William, Lord, I 158*bc*, 158*d*, 158*e*
Brase, John, I 294
Brasier, Elizabeth (Ingram), I 243
James, I 243
John, I 3, 507
Richard, II 333
Brasles, John, App. 78
Brasse, Roger, II 401
Brassington, Richard, II 261
Brasy, John, Sup. 21
Brat, John, I 180
Brathwait, Jeremiah, II 220*a*
Mary (Sandes), II 220*a*
Bratt, Edward App. 112
Brauncesford, John, II 327
Braunche, Peter, II 236
Braunesford, John, I 577
Braunsford, John, I 283, 284; II 328; App. 77
Wolstan, App. 157, 165
Bray, Amabilia, I 350
Edmund, I 59
Johanna, I 59
John, Int. 77; II 220*a*, 273
Joshua, App. 125
Margaret (Sandes), II 220*a*
Margaret = Sandes, II 220*a*
Mary, App. 125
—— = Pakington, I 352*a*
Philip, App. 7
Reginald, II 220*a*
—— Sir, II 131, 309
Richard, I 395
Robert, Knt., I 382
William, I 350
Brayles, John, I 453; II 83
Brayn, Goodith (Sheldon), I 69
Henry, II 233
Robert, I 69
Brayne, Goodith (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 65
John, Int. 26
Robert, I 64*a*, 65
Braynsford, Bishop, Dom. 30
Braz, John, I 130
Richard, App. 69
Brazier, Humphrey, II 287
Breance, Emeric, II 99
Breanton, Emeric, II 99
Brecke, Thomas, App. 35
Brecknock, Baron (William Breose), II 6
Earl of (Laurence Hastings), II 6
Lord (Philip Braose), I 158*bc*
Bredforton, Henry, II 424
Bredicote, John, I 120
Bredon, John, Int. 29

Bredon, Thomas, II 121
Breedon, Abbot of (Eanmund), I 128
Brehul, Richard, II 474
Breinton, Anne = Pembruge, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*
Elizabeth = Pembruge, II 94(ii)
John, I 54*bc*
Breirton, Thomas, Sup. 82
Breknock, David, I 2*a*
Isabel = Stonor, I 28
Bremesgrave, Richard, I 237
Sampson, II 412, 413, 414
Bremesgrove, Richard, I 421
Bremore, John, II 401
Brenstere, John, App. 21, 32
Brent, John, II 11
Katherine = Bartlett, II 110
Robert, II 110
Breon, John, II 111
Breose, Eva (Marescal), II 6
William (Baron of Brecknock), II 6
Brereton, Catherine (Wylde), II 330*a*
Dorothy (Hanmer), II 330*a*
Edward, II 330*a*
Elizabeth, App. 147, 148
Elizabeth (Roydon), II 330*a*
Jane, I 59
John, I 389, 390
Margaret, App. 147
Randolph, Sir, I 452*a*
Robert, App. 147, 148
Roger, I 256
Temperance (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Urian, I 54
William, II 330*a*
William, Lord, App. 101
William, Sir, II 180; App 97, 105
Brerewood, Francis, I 198
Martha (Grave), I 198
Robert, Knt., I 198
Bresdon, John, Int. 29
Bret, Thomas, I 456
Bretell, William, App. 133
Breteuil, William, Earl of, Dom. 13
Bretevil, Richard, App. 4
Brethul, Roger, App. 34
Breto, Thomas, App. 76
Brett, John, II 162*a*
Mary = Lucy, I 145
Mary = Sheldon, I 145
—— = Beauchamp, II 162*a*
Bretton, Richard, App. 29
Bretyll, Roger, App. 34
Breuse, William, Dom. 9
Brew, Thomas, Int. 16
Brewar, Richard, App. 124
Brewarne, Abbot of, I 54*a*, 54*d*
Brewell, John, II 334
Brewer, Joan = Nash, I 327
John, I 421
Richard, II 143, 151
William, II 143
Brewes, Amye = Townshend, I 378*a*
Thomas, Knt., I 378*a*
Brewston, John, II 436
Brewys, Ralf, Int. 29
Brey, William, II 363; App. 128
Brian, Bishop, I 25, 224
Reginald, App. 157
Brice, Stephen, II 81, 82
Thomas, I 291
Bricsmar, I 179, 479
Brictivoldus (a priest), I 120
Brictmer, II 262
Brictred, I 151
Brictric, I 181, 368; II 106, 365
Brictuin, I 129
Brid, Thomas, I 95
Bridge, Robert, II 186
Bridgeman, Anna = Winford, I 44
John, Knt., I 44
Bridgen, Catherine (Nanfan), I 86, 86*a*
William, I 86, 86*a*
Bridges, Anne, App. 153
Colonel, App. 101, 102, 104
Dorothy, I 132
Dorothy = Sutton, I 133
Frances = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Frances = Unett, II 464*a*
Francis, II 464*a*
John, Int. 28; II 211, 467
John, Lord Chandos, I 452*a*
Margaret = Buck, II 19
Thomas, I 256; App. 23
William, I 132
William, Sir, App. 101, 104
Bridget, Constance = Habington, I 588*c*
Bridgewater, John, Earl of, II 460
Scroop, Duke of, Sup. 35
Bridgman, Ann = Winford, I 42; Dom. 20
Henry, Toye, II 53
John, Sir, I 42
Bridgwater, Earl of, (John), Sup. 62
Duke of, Sup. 47
Frances (Derby), Sup. 62
Bridport, John, I 566
Brienne, Reginald, Bishop of Worcester, I 35
Briesteg, Bishop, I 129
Brige, Thomas, App. 23
Brigenshaw, Timothy, Int. 21
Briggins, Gulielma = Zachary, I 37*a*
Peter, I 37*a*

Brigginshaw, —— (Ingram), I 243
—— = Hopton, I 243
Bright, Dorothy = Dobyns, I 378*a*
Dorothy = Townshend, I 378*a*
Edward, II 396
Henry, I 258*a*, 453; App. 166; Sup. 15
Joan (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Joan = Annesley, I 258*a*
Brighte, Henry, Int. 32; II 432
I 397
Brightegus, Bishop of Worcester, I 381
Brightwold, Archbishop of Canterbury
Brigtehus, Bishop, App. 157
Brihtmare, I 479
Brihtwin, I 479
Brim, John, I 339
Brimpton, Adam, App. 31
Brimsfield, Alexander, App. 16
Brindley, Alice = Foley, II 464*a*
Alvisia = Foley, II 467
Anne, II 133
Mr., I 306; II 46; Sup. 47
Richard, II 133; App. 113
William, II 464*a*
Brineton, John, App. 113
Brinklow, Henry, II 473
Brinton, Mary, II 321
Briscoe, Benjamin, II 375
Bristhampton, John, I 51
Maurice, I 51
Bristol, Bishop of, (John Hall), I 163
Briston, John, II 440
Bristow, Caroline = Lyttelton, I 492*b*
John, I 492*b*; II 141, 143
Thomas, II 387
Bristowe, Hugh, I 294
Britain, Duke of, Sup. 80
Briteagus, II 422
Britegh, Bishop, II 317
Brithmar, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Brittain, Bridget, I 195
William, II 205
Brittaine, Jasper, I 195
Martha, I 195
Brittell, Francis, App. 123
Brittoll, Sarah, II 55
William, II 53
Britwaldo, I 401
Briwen, William, I 511
Briweir, William, II 102
Broad, Edward, I 79; Sup. 87
Judith (Seabright), I 79
Samuel, II 242
Broade, Thomas, App. 18
Broadwas, John, I 138; Sup. 15
Walter, Sup. 15
Broase, Maud = Mortimer, I 158*a*
Brocas, Mary (Sandys), II 220*a*
Mrs., Sup. 95
Thomas, II 220*a*, 223
—— (Sandys), II 223
Brochelich, John, I 9
Richard, I 9; Sup. 11
Brock, Thomas, I 83
Brode, Edmund, II 210
Edward, II 387
Broderich, Richard, II 74, 75
Brodie, Edmund, I 346
Broghton, John, II 192
Brohale, John, II 23
Brokden, Edward, Int. 30
Broke, Henry, App. 18
Hugh, II 188
John, I 193; II 388
Lord (Willughby), I 9
Robert, I 164
Thomas, II 461
Walter, I 320; II 388
Brokehampton, John, I 399, 408
Brokhall, Sup. 54
Brokholes, John, II 188
Brome, John, II 484
Ralph, II 226
William, II 17
Bromeley, Mercie (Pitt), I 596
Bromesgrove, John, II 242
Richard, I 400
Sampson, II 382
Thomas, App. 39
William, II 12
Bromewich, Thomas, I 45
Bromhale, John, II 31, 32, 33
William, II 323
Bromhall, Maurice, II 233
Walter, II 233
Bromhalle, Richard, I 188
Bromhull, Richard, II 303, 387
Bromley, Int. 84; I 492
Anne, I 2*a*, 4; II 328
Anne (Beswicke), I 595, 598
Anne (Scott), I 595; II 444, 445, 446
Anne (Walsh), I 2*a*, 3, 594, 595; II 71, 350
Anne = Corbet, I 595
Beatrice (Hill), Sup. 42
Beatrix (Newport), I 2*a*, 595
Catherine, I 2*a*, 4, 595
Catherine (Walsh), I 88
Chancellor, II 444
Diana, I 595
Dorothy, I 595
Dorothy (Godbold), II 445
Dorothy (White), Sup. 42

Bromley, Dorothy = Jennings, I 595
Edward, Int. 28; I 595
Eleanor = Prynne, I 595
Elizabeth, I 2*a*, 595; II 445
Elizabeth (Darrel), I 595
Elizabeth (Fortescue), I 595; II 445
Elizabeth (Holloway), I 2*a*, 3
Elizabeth (Linch), II 445
Elizabeth (Longueville), I 595
Elizabeth (Lygon), II 118
Elizabeth (Pelham), I 595
Elizabeth (Verney), I 595
Elizabeth = Cromwell, I 595
Elizabeth = Scriven, I 595
Frances (Wyndham), I 595
Frances = Cadogan, I 595
Francis, I 2*a*, 3, 4, 595; II 350; Sup. 42
George, I 595; Sup. 42
George, Knt., I 595
Gerard, I 224, 595
H., Sup. 87
Henry, Int. 2, 6, 19, 20, 28; I 2*a*, 3, 4, 594, 595, 596, 599, 601; II 71, 105, 118, 134, 311, 349, 444, 445, 446, 447, 466; Sup. 18
Henry, Knt., I 594, 595, 598, 601; II 327
Henry, Lord Montfort, I 595; II 125
Henry, Sir, Int. 5, 27, 28; II 328, 444*b*, 445, 446; Sup. 42
James, I 320
Jane (Lacon), I 595; Sup. 42
Jane = Greville, I 595
Joan (Walverton), I 595
Joan = Greville, II 96
John, I 595, 599; II 125, 134; App. 79; Sup. 42
Joyce (Leighton), Sup. 42
Joyce = Cotton, I 595
Judith (Hanbury), II 445
Judith = Martin, II 235, 444, 445
Katherine (Walsh), II 349
Lord Chancellor, I 224, 491; II 328
Margaret, I 2*a*
Margaret (Berkeley), I 258*a*, 595, 600
Mary, I 595; II 445
Mary (Lygon), II 445, 447
Mary (Moore), II 445, 447
Mary-Anne (Blake), I 595
Mercy, I 595, 601
Mercy (Bromley), I 595, 599; II 125; Sup. 42
Bromley, Mercy (Pytts), I 595 599; II 71
Mercy = Bromley, I 595, 599; II 125; Sup. 42
Meriel = Lyttelton, Sup. 25
Meryell = Littleton, Sup. 37
Muriel = Bastard, I 595
Muriel = Lyttelton, I 491, 492*b*, 495, 506, 533, 595
Octavia, I 2*a*, 4
Philip, I 595
Rachel, I 595
Richard, I 595; II 12
Robert, I 2*a*, 3, 595; Sup. 13
Sarah (Pauncefote), I 2*a*, 3
Thomas, I 2*a*, 3, 224, 595; II 327, 332, 334, 445; App. 6, 7, 8; Dom. 42
Thomas, Knt., I 2*a*, 88, 506, 533, 594, 595, 598; II 96, 125, 266, 311, 349, 445; Sup. 37
Thomas, Lord Montfort, I 595
Thomas, Sir, Int. 28; I. 40, 492*b*; II 71, 312, 446; Dom. 25; Sup. 43
William, Int. 22, 28, 30, 62; I 2*a*, 3, 5, 9, 258*a*, 586, 595, 599, 600; II 125, 134, 235, 445, 447; App. 4, 7, 8; Sup. 42
William, Knt., App. 21
Bromleye, Matthew, I 122
Bromsgrove, Lucy, App. 34
William, App. 23, 34
Bromug, Alice, App. 79
John, App. 79
Bromwhich of Bromsburrough, I 86
Bromwich, Agnes, I 210, 212
Anna-Maria = Foley, II 464*a*
Elizabeth = Nash, I 327
John, I 7; II 174; Sup. 11
Philip, I 535
Richard, I 138
Thomas, I 45
Bromwych, Agnes, I 213, 214, 215
John, II 88
Bromwyke, II 425, 426
Bron, Walter, II 72
Brook, Edward, Dom. 16
Elizabeth, II 178
Francis, App. 113
J. C., I 244
James, I 264, 270
Joan = Alderford, II 66
Lord, Robert Willoughby, II 264
Margaret = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 65
Margaret = Whorwood, I 64*a*, 65
Mary (Pakington), I 352*a*
Richard, Sup. 19
Richard, Knt., I 64*a*, 65

Brook, Robert, Sir, I 352*a*
Thomas, I 7; Sup. 11
Ursula = Petre, Sup. 19
William, I 425
Brooke, App. 37
Bridget (Sandes), II 220*a*
Christopher, II 220*a*
Francis, App. 150
Henry, I 89
J. C., I 86, 157, 195, 197, 204, 239, 241
James, I 567; II 259
Jane (Bartlet), II 110
John, I 89, 193, 579; App. 111
John, Charles, I 64
Lord, App. 106
Lord, Robert Willoughby, II 162*a*
Mary, I 89
Mr., Int. 3
Nathaniel, I 9; Sup. 11
Thomas, I 89, 90
William, I 291; II 178; App. 142
Brooker, Daniel, II 324
Brookes, Elizabeth, I 418
Robert, I 418
Brookholding, Thomas, II 281
Brooks, Mary, I 288
Thomas, I 288
Brorley, Roger, I 512
Brotherton, Alice = Montacute, I 329
Joan (Segrave), App. 78
Margaret = Segrave, II 187
Thomas, II 187
Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, I 329; App. 78
Broughan, John, Int. 30
Broughton, Edward, I 57
Elizabeth (Acton), II 218
Foulk, App. 113
J., II. 34
Mary, II 240
Mr., II 218
Thomas, Bart., Sup. 78
William, I 187, 188; II 303
Broundesbourgh, Thomas, II 303
Brouneford, William, I 270
Browet, Thomas, II 396
Brown, Sup. 96
Ann = Turton, I 375
Anthony, I 573
Commander, II 265
Dorothea, I 15
Edward, App. 121
Elizabeth, I 376
Elizabeth = Sandes, II 220*a*
Henry, I 375
J., Sup. 24
Brown, John, Int. 13; I 520; II 112, 287, 351; App. 146
Mary = Warmstry, App. 122
Mountrich, App. 121
Perin (Domulton), I 573
Richard, I 375, 573; II 5, 220*a*, 287, 440; App. 129; Sup. 55, 89
Robert, I 256, 389
Sarah, I 376
Thomas, I 375; Sup. 17
Thomas, Sir, I 492*b*
William, I 15; II 241; App. 139; Sup. 87
Brown, —— = Wylde, II 330*a*
Brown de Chalener, Robert, I 9
Browne, Anne = Foley, II 464*a*
Anne (Tyas), App. 136
Colonel, II 265
Eleanor, I 273
Elizabeth (Mucklowe), I 37*a*
Elizabeth = Littleton, I 492*a*
Farmer, I 207
Frances (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 68
George, Bart., I 68
Henry, I 235, 362
Humphrey, Knt., I 378*a*
Isabel = Mabbe, I 246
James, App. 136, 137
John, II 57, 236, 464*a*
Katherine = Townshend, I 378*a*
Mr., Architect, I 262
Nathaniel, I 37*a*
Thomas, II 249; App. 112
Browne alias Glover, John, Int. 75
Brownewith, Thomas, Sup. 44
Browning, Sarah, II 168
William, II 167, 168
Brownrigg, Dr., I 301
Broxhede, Richard, I 601
Broxolme, Anne (Dowdeswell), I 182
John, I 326
Noel, I 182
Broyse, Lewes, I 36
Bruce, John, I 336
Bruch, Bridget (Winnington), II 368
Charles, II 368
Brucy, John, App. 154
Brudenell, Agnes (Raan), II 4
Agnes (Raines), II 4
Catherine (Taylard), II 3
Edmund, II 4
Henry, II 4
John, II 3
Richard, II 4
Robert, II 3
William, II 4
Brudone, Thomas, II 124, 136
Bruen, Filson, I 251*a*; Dom. 21

Bruen, Honour (Winnington), II 368
Margaret (Joliffe), I 251*a*
Robert, II 368
Bruera, Robert, II 134
Bruet, Thomas, I 83
Brug, Giles, II 311
Bruge, Thomas, App. 41
Brugeende, John, II 69
Bruges, Edward, I 452*a*
Giles, I 373
Isabella = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
John, II 111, 192
—— (Apperley), I 452*a*
Brugg, Robert, II 300
Thomas, I 120
Brugge, Alice (Estington), II 107
Dionisia, I 354, 356
Edmund, Int. 26; II 61
Edward, Int. 26; I 167
Giles, Int. 14
John, I 87; II 56
Roger, Int. 25; II 308
Thomas, Int. 13; I 123, 124, 125, 460; II 107
W., I 38
William, II 107, 169, 230, 401
Bruggearm, Edward, App. 80
Brugh, John, Int. 17, 26
Thomas, Int. 16
Brugghall, Thomas, Dom. 82
Bruille, Richard, App. 64
Bruin, Henry, II 82
Joan = Bardet, II 82
John, I 454
Simon, Int. 65; II 82
Bruine, Henry, II 327
Bruly, Richard, I 49
Brun, Richard, I 453; II 83
Simon, I 453, 454
W., App. 76
William, II 111
Brune, Geoffrey, II 220
Brunelde, William, II 72
Bruning, John, Int. 26
Brus, Bernard, II 207
Brute, Bodama, I 84
Randolf, I 84
Walter, I 84
Bruyn, Henry, Int. 13, 27; I 74
Joan = Burdet, I 57
John, II 83; App. 71
Simon, I 57
Bruys, Bernard, II. 214
Bryan, Jervis, II 214
Lord, I 158*bc*
Maud = Martin, I 158*bc*
Reginald, App. 95
Richard, I 257
Brycott, John, I 294
Bryde, John, I 275
Brydges, Thomas, App. 34
Bryene, Reginald, II 230
Bryerley, John, II 481
Bryge, Richard, App. 41
Brygge, Thomas, App. 39
Bryght, Henry, II 250
Brylton, William, II 281
Brynker, Robert, II 432
Brystowe, App. 34
Bucher, Edith, I 351
Robert, I 351
Walter, I 351
Buchold, Thomas, I 469
Buck, Ann (Seabright), I 79
Ann = Weston, App. 131
Charles, Bart., I 79
Edward, II 19
Eleanor (Folliot), II 19
Eleanor = Gresley, II 19, 345
Elen (Nevill), II 19
Elizabeth (Clifton), II 19
Francis, II 19
Gervase, II 345; App. 131
Henry, II 19
Isabel, II 19
Jarvis, II 19
John, Int. 32; II 18, 19
John, Sir, II 20
Kenelm, II 19
Margaret (Bridges), II 19
Mary (Wale), II 19
Richard, II 19
Thomas, II 19
William, II 19
—— (Good), II 19
Bucke, Gervase, I 596
Isabel, II 24
John, II 24, 32
John, Knt., II 18
Buckingham, Ann (Nevil), II 162*a*
Duke of, Sup. 33
Duke of, Bagot, I 156
Duke of, Edward, I 469; II 318 (iii)
Duke of, Edward Stafford, II 318 (iii)
Duke of, Humphrey, II 162*a*
R., I 169
Buckinghamshire, Duke of, Humphrey, I 158*a*
Buckle, Richard, Int. 23
Buckley, Elizabeth = Lowe, II 94 (ii)
Penelope = Sandys, II 462
Richard, Sir, II 462
Buckley, Thomas, II 94 (ii)
Bucknall, Int., 75
Budd, Robert, I 190
Budde, Julian, II 32

Budeford, John, II 83
Budley, Walter, Int. 65
Budworth, Mr., Sup. 100
Buffen, Robert, I 512
Buggyng, John, App. 18
Bukke, John, II 19, 26
Bule, App. 59
Buley, Richard, I 514
Buleya, William, Sup. 62
Bulfynche, Robert, I 336
Bulkeley, George, I 83
Penelope = Sandys, II 220*a*
Richard, Knt., II 220*a*
Bull, Ann (Lygon), II 118
Ann (Steynor), I 475
Edward, II 118
Bullein, Margaret (Ormond), II 206
William, Knt., II 206
Ann, Queen, I 585
Buller, Catherine (Rushout), I 99*a*
Francis, I 99*a*
Thomas, I 490
Bullingham, Anne = Seabright, I 79
Anne = Walsh, I 79
Bishop, App. 97, 166, 168
Nicholas, App. 95, 157
Richard, I 79; App. 112
Thomas, App. 112; Sup. 77
Bullock, Edward, Sir, II 330*a*
Elizabeth (Wylde), II 330*a*
Margaret, II 307
Bullocke, John, II 307
Bulson, Thomas, II 287
Bulstrode, Catherine, Sup. 60
Edward, I 417
Elizabeth (Dineley), I 272*b*
Joyce (Dineley), I 272*b*
Mary (Gardiner), I 417
Richard, I 272*b*
Whitlock, I 272*b*
Buluynch, I 40
Bulvynch, Robert, I 338, 339, 340
Bumell, I 329
Bunce, Thomas, I 288
Bund, Mary (Green), II 322
Henry, I 454
Mr., I 202
Thomas, II 322; Sup. 102
William, I 51; Sup. 94
Bunynton, William, II 412
Burchett, Richard, II 79
Burchinshaw, William, I 418
Burdel, Nicholas, I 454
Burdet, Anne = Conway, I 57
Eleanor (Aylesbury), I 163
Elizabeth = Talbot, I 163
Joan (Bruyn), I 57; II 82
John, II 12; App. 154
Burdet, John, Knt., I 163
Mary (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Nicholas, I 58; App. 71
Nicholas, Sir, I 57
Thomas, Int. 13; I 58, 452*a*; App. 81
William, II 124
(William) Knt., II 82
Burdett, Elizabeth = Stafford, I 157
John, II 14
John, Knt., I 157
Thomas, I 460; App. 38
Thomas, Sir, I 460
Bureford, Richard, I 50, 203
Walter, App. 64
Burell, Athelina, II 69
Burfard, Henry, II 137
Burford, Humphrey, App. 112
James, I 268
John, Int. 77
Richard, I 305
Burg, Bertram, I 512
Burgford, Simon, I 336
Burgh, Henry, I 147
Hubert, I 308, 373
Hugh, Int. 69; I 511; App. 4, 6
Hugh, Earl of Kent, App. 3, 9
Isabel, I 373
John, Int. 70; I 82; II 81; App. 4, 7
Maud = Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, Int. 70
Thomas, App. 3
Thomas, Knt., I 469
—— = Blount, II 162*a*
Burgherst, Bartholomew, Lord, I 182
Elizabeth = Despencer, I 182
Burghill, Dr., Sup. 29
George, App. 118
Jane, I 211
William, I 258*a*
Burghley, Lord, I 254
Burgis, John, Sup. 97
Robert, I 380
Burgo, Elias, II 78
H., Earl of Kent, I 168
Hubert, Earl of Kent, I 169
Thomas, II 78
Burgoyne, John, App. 152
Mary = Andrews, App. 152
Burgundy, Duke of, Henry, I 158*d*
Duke of, Odo, I 158*d*
Duke of, Robert, I 158*d*
Burgwash, Elizabeth = Berkeley, II 358
Burgylon, Robert, I 513
Burh, Walter, I 474
Burhill, George, App. 146
Burhred, King, I 60

Burhredus, II 469
Burk, Walter, I 473
Burleton, Richard, I 514
Burley, Joan = Chetwynd, I 492*b*
Joan = Littelton, I 492*b*
Joan = Lyttelton, I 534
William, I 492*b*; App. 5
Burleye, Robert, II 188
Burlingham, Candia (Corbyn), Sup. 19
Henry, Sup. 43
Burlton, Edward, II 354, 355
Humphrey, II 281
Thomas, II 280
Burmingham, William, I 476
Burn, Dr., App. 167; Dom. 10
William, II 396
Burnard, David, I 225, 228
Burne, William, App. 41
Burneford, Thomas, Int. 32; I 158
Burnel, Hugh, I 180; II 214
Hugh, Sir, I 525; II 190, 206
Joyce (Botetourt), I 525; II 190, 206
Lord, I 179
Nicholas, I 180
Philip, Knt., I 180
Robert (Bishop of Bath and Wells), Int. 71
Burnell, Alice, II 397; App. 77
Ann (Seabright), I 79
Athelina, II 397
Edmund, App. 77
Edmund, Knt., II 397
Edward, II 37, 48, 397; App. 75, 76, 77
Edward, Knt., II 37, 48
Eleanor, App. 77
Hugh, I 525; II 69; App. 42, 79, 80
Hugh, Knt., II 397; App. 13, 14, 15, 24
John, I 79
Joyce, App. 14, 42, 79
Joyce (Botetourt), App. 13
Lord, II 48
Margery = Hungerford, II 397
Nicholas, II 37, 397; App. 69, 78
Nicholas, Knt., II 37
Philip, II 249, 250
Robert, App. 4
Robert, Bishop of Bath, I 365
Burnet, I 4
Bishop, App. 157
Elizabeth (Blake), Sup. 69
Gilbert, Sup. 69
Thomas, Sup. 69
Burnham, Benedict, I 352*a*
Buroden, Eleanor = Talbois, I 266
Elizabeth (Umfruville), I 266
Gilbert, Knt., I 266
Burral, Hugh, Knt., II 37
Burrell, Dr., Sup. 95
Burrell, William, App. 168
Burrey, Edmund, App. 112
Burrhed, King of the Mercians, I 129
Burrish, Mr., II 324
George, I 483
Mary, I 483
Burrough, Thomas, II 205
Burroughs, Jane = Cookes, I 440*a*
Burslem, Henry, Sup. 38
Burst, Mary = Sheldon, I 145
Burstall, William, I 87
Burt, Mary, App. 132
Robert, App. 132
Burthed, King of Mercia, I 568
Burthone, William, II 78
Burthred, King, I 96
Burton, Anne, App. 137
Edward, II 53
Elena = Bannister, II 318*a*, 318 (i)
Elizabeth (Berkeley), II 358
Elizabeth = Sandys, I 327; II 219, 220*a*; Sup. 23
John, I 33; II 151, 214, 219, 220*a*, 318*a*, 333, 431; App. 113, 137, 154
Philip, II 219
Ralph, II 303
Richard, App. 154
Robert, II 299
—— (Nash), I 327
—— (Tolley), Dom. 23
Burtonwodde, Nicholas, II 378
Burtwolf, King of Mercia, I 470
Burwe, Geoffrey, II 152
Bury, Catherine, I 3
Catherine = Milward, I 3
Elizabeth, I 3
John, II 99, 280; App. 133
Margaret, App. 133
Mary, App. 133
Mary = Lingen, I 54*bc*
Mary = Lowbridge, I 54*bc*
Mary = Meysey, I 54*bc*
Richard, I 269; II 257
Thomas, I 3; Sup. 3
Thomas, Junior, Int. 23
Union, App. 133
Buryman, William, I 237
Busch, John, I 321
Buscheley, William, I 228
Bushby, Nicholas, II 333
Busheley, William, I 228

Bushell, Albert, I 407
Allen, Knt., I 237
Anthony, Int. 6; I 237
Cecilia (Sheldon), I 237
Edward, I 236, 237
Elizabeth, I 237
Elizabeth (Savage), I 237
Geoffrey, I 407
Joyce, I 237
Miles, Sir, App. 149
Richard, I 407
Sarah, I 451
Thomas, Int. 22; I 237; Sup. 87
Tobias, I 451
Warin, I 407
Bushley, William, I 225
—— (Byfield), App. 149
Bushop, William, II 457
Bushoppe, Robert, I 147
Busignant, Monsieur, I 36
Busquet, William, I 45, 47
Butler, App. 115
Anne (Hankford), App. 14
Anne (Vaughan), II 346
Anne = St. Leger, I 526; II 14
Bishop, Sup. 100
Catherine (Blount), II 162*a*
Elizabeth = Talbot, I 158
Humphrey, II 72, 421
James, App. 14
James, Earl of Ormond, I 156, 158, 158*a*, 525
James, Earl of Wilts, II 209
John, I 589; II 162*a*, 345, 355
Margaret = Boleyn, I 155, 526; App. 14
Mary = Cokesey, II 50
Maurice, Sir, I 576
Petronilla = Talbot, I 158*a*
Poet, The, Sup. 71
Robert, II 322
Samuel, I 267; II 391
Thomas, I 155, 526; App. 14
William, I 323
—— = Hornyold, I 558
Butt, George, I 250; II 271; Sup. 50
Butteler, William, Sup. 21
Butteller, ——, Knt., II 295
Butterley, John, II 99, 342
Roger, I 555
Butterleye, Walter, II 201
Buttetourt, Joan, App. 38
Joan (Somery), App. 13
John, App. 13, 42
John, Knt., App. 13
Joyce = Burnell, App. 13
Thomas, App. 38
Buttiler, Thomas, II 220
Button, Knt., II 94 (ii)
Bydal, Richard, I 226
Bydhinel, John, II, 413
Bydonne, Walter, II 32
Byfield, Hugh, I 541, 544
Joan = Heaton, App. 149
Robert, Sir, App. 149
Rose = Habington, I 588*c*
—— = Bushley, App. 149
—— = Molyneaux, App. 149
Bygod, Bartholomew, I 436
Byham, Gilbert, II 179
Bykerton, Richard, App. 77
Byll, Gregory, I 600
Bynbroke, Peter, App. 130
Byng, George, Sir, I 319
Byninton, Walter, II 269
Byrch, Ann = Nash, I 328
Ann = Townshend, I 378*a*
Chancellor, I 448
Dorothy (Kynnersley), I 383
Elizabeth = Perrott, I 383, 448
Byrche, Elizabeth (Savage), I 384
Elizabeth = Perrott, I 384
Jane = Clavering, I 384
Mary, I 451
Thomas, I 383, 384, 451
William, I 383, 454
Byrchold, Thomas, II 299
Byrd, Richard, II 460
Byrlingham, Robert, I 83
Byrlynham, Roger, II 165
Byrmicham, John, App. 39
Byrmycham, John, I 237; App. 36
Byrne, Dorothea = Parry-Price, II 94 (vi)
John, Bart., II 94 (vi)
Captain, App. 105
Helena = Blount, II 162*a*
John, Sir, II 162*a*
Lord, II 265
Byset, Henry, App. 67
John, Knt., II 57
Mansel, App. 67
Bysscheli, William, I 227
Bysseley, William, I 228
Bytford, Richard, I 204
Bytheway, John, Int. 30
Bytterleye, John, II 99, 100

Caballarius, Peter, II 149
Cabrespinio, John, II 331, 334
Cacher, William, I 386
Cade, Jack, I 156
Cadel, Prince of South Wales, I 158*bc*
Cadinton, Simon, II 337
Cadogan, Charles, Lord, I 595

Cadogan, Frances (Bromley), I 595
Cadwallader, I 158*bc*
Cadwallion, Prince, I 158*bc*
Caius, William, II 137
Calcot, William, Sup. 11
Calcote, Thomas, I 541
Calcott, William, Sup. 84
Caldecote, Edward, II 56
Calden, John, II 161
Caldrigan, Walter, Int. 32
Caldwall, Bonham, II 280
  Catherine (Nanfan), I 86, 86*a*
  William, I 86, 86*a*, 87
Caldwell, Henry, II 247
  Hugh, II 468
  John, App. 111
  Peter, I 147
  Robert, I 190
Cale, John, I 255, 256
Calemore, John, App. 66
Calemote, John, App. 66
Calfe, —— (Graves), I 199
Calle, W., App. 76
Calloner, Hugh, App. 112
Callow, Elizabeth, I 89; App. 133
  John, I 89; App. 112, 153
  Joyce, App. 133
  Thomas, App. 133
Callowhill, John, I 210, 248, 250
  Richard, I 210; App. 112
  William, I 250
Calmden, John, I 481
Calmore, Elizabeth = Cornwallis, I 521
Calstris, Peter, I 87
Calverd, William, I 541
Calvert, Mary (Winnington), II 368
  Thomas, II 368
Calvescombe, Robert, Sup. 20
Calvestail, Robert, App. 67
Calvestale, Robert, II 109
Calveston, Simon, I 589
Calvin, II 318 (i)
Calwe, Richard, App. 146
Calweton, Walter, Int. 29
Caly, Roger, II 326
Cam, Ann, I 75
  Elizabeth = Thackwell, I 75
  John, I 75
  Richard, App. 112
Cambden, Viscount, Baptist Hicks, II 327
Cambridge, Earl of, Richard Plantagenet, I 152; I 158*bc*
  Edmund, II 9
Cambrigge, Henry, Int. 35
Camden, John, II 199
Came, Richard, II 319
Camera, Robert, App. 75
Cameron, Charles, I 210
  Dr., I 345
  —— (Ingram), I 210
Camid, Roger, II 252
Campden, John, II 201, 409
Campion, John, I 73, 294; II 132, 384, 409, App. 139
  Eleanor (Knotesford), II 132
Camville, John, I 582
Candworth, Adam, App. 24
Cane, Hugh, App. 30
Caninge, William, I 119
Canning, II 417
  Edward, II 65
  Margaret, I 417
  Thomas, I 417
  William, Int. 34; II 21
Canninge, William, I 118
Cannoke, John, I 589
Cantalupe, Thomas, I 333; II 156; Sup. 26
  Walter, II 156, 427, 458
  Bishop of Worcester, I 209, 568
Cantelopp, Henry, II 134
Cantelupe, Mr., II 382
  Walter, Int. 61; II 1; App. 157
  Bishop of Worcester, I 62
Canterbury, Archbishop of
  Baldwin, I 153
  Becket, I 70
  Cuthbert, I 4
  Henry, II 455
  Hubert, I 14
  Lanfranc, I 4
  William, II 438
Canterceli, William, I 364
Canterton, Stephen, II 232
Canthebruge, R., I 580
Cantilupe, Bishop of Worcester, I 24
  John, Knt., II 135
  Matthew, I 275
  Thomas, I 336, 337
  W., Bishop of Worcester, I 556
  Walter, I 360; II 149, 152
  Walter, Bishop of Worcester, I 49, 548, 549; App. 28
  William, Int. 15; I 325; II 135
Cantorceli, William, II 363
Cantuaria, Matthew, II 149
Cantwell, Edward, App. 154
Canute, Int. 91
  King, I 407; Sup. 3
Canvill, Richard, II 21; Dom. 9
Canynge, Ricardo, Sup. 11
  William, II 27

Canynges, William, II 29
Canyngs, William, Dom. 19
Capall, George, Int. 13
Capella, Alice = Blount, II 162*a*
Henry, I 168
Capellanus, Peter, II 460
William, II 460
Caple, John, II 308
Capon, Mrs., I 414
Car, II 304
Carausius, I 101
Carbonnel, Sarah = Berkeley, I 258*a*
Carbury, Earl of, II 391
Cardale, App. 115
John, I 481
Mary = Amphlett, I 481
Mary = Martin, I 481
Cardel, Richard, I 320
Cardigan, Earl of, Robert, I 158*a*
Walter, II 41
Cardonel, Mr., Dom. 27
Carectario, William, I 212
Carectarius, Ralph, App. 65
Careles, Adam, II 186
Careless, Anthony, App. 133
Mary, App. 133
Thomas, App. 133
Carell, Mary = Molineux, I 199
Philippa = Parker, I 199
Thomas, Knt., I 199
Carent, Alexander, App. 77
Hubert, II 137
Careselle, John, II 56
Carew, Anne (Coventry), I 261; Sup. 43
Anne = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Christian, II 105
Edward, II 105
Eleanor (Reynolds), II 105
Matthew, II 105
Nicholas, Knt., I 452*a*
William, I 261
William, Bart., Sup. 43
Carey, Philadelphia, I 500
Philadelphia = Littleton, I 492*b*
Robert, Sir, I 500
Robert, Earl of Monmouth, I 492*b*
Thomas, I 492*b*
Carington, Charles, Lord Berisore, I 592
Gervase, I 275; Sup. 71
Carlas, John, App. 18
Carles, W., Sup. 15
Carleton, Anthony, I 82
Catherine = Blount, II 162*a*
John, I 82; II 162*a*; Sup. 97
Carlisle, Bishop of, Int.; II
Dean of, Dr. Percy, I 54*a*
Carlisle, Earl of, Sup. 33
Earl of, Howard, I 365
Earl of, Hay, Sup. 61
Lord, Hay, I 492; Dom. 16
Carloman, I 158*a*
Carlyle, Eleanor (Acton), I 158*bc*
John, I 158*b*
Carmelian, Peter, I 133; Sup. 15
Carmino, —— = Beauchamp, 162*a*
Carn, Richard, App. 112
Carnes, Henry, Sup. 27
Carowe, John, I 345
Thomas, I 345
Carpender, Thomas, I 134
William, I 134
Carpent, Bishop, Int. 35
Carpenter, Bishop, Int. 34; I 362, 463
David, I 484, 578
John, I 54*a*, 209; App. 95, 157; Sup. 99
John, Bishop of Worcester, Int. 30; I 30, 131, 453, 568; II 21, 296, 297, 309
Richard, II 111
Roger, I 83; II 99, 460
Thomas, II 388
William, I 522; App. 27
Carpynter, Thomas, II 378; App. 36
Carr, George, Sup. 94
Carreys, Thomas, II 201
Carrington, Anthony, II 474
Carrington, Charles, Lord, I 591
Gervase, I 60, 167; II 112, 387; Sup. 62
Mary = Wintour, I 591, 592
Carsane, Bridget, App. 126
John, App. 126
Carte, Int. 25
Carter, Abigail (Poole), I 376
Bryan, I 10
Edward, I 104, 376
Elizabeth, I 376
Elizabeth = Thomas, App. 163
George, App. 163
J., Sir, I 548*a*
Jane = Vernon, I 548*a*, 550
Job, I 376
John, II 424
Mary, I 10, 104
Mr., I 164
Oliver, I 376
Samuel, Int. 91*a*
Thomas, Int. 29, I 548*a*; II 129, 331; App. 35
William, Int. 29; I 550
Cartere, Joan, I 130
Richard, I 130

Carteret, George, Bart., I 199
Cartwright, J., Sup. 27
Robert, I 453
Simon, II 303
Thomas, II 371
William, App. 112
Carver, Henry, Sup. 14
John, I 362, 574
Carwardine, John, II 321
Richard, App. 113
Cary, Alice, App. 37
Constantia = Blount, II 162*a*
George, Sir, II 162*a*
Philadelphia = Lyttelton, App. 9
Thomas, App. 9
Caryscombe, John, II 448
Casaubon, Isaac, II 465
Case, ——, I 559
Anne (Weston), II 266
Richard, Int. 22; II 266; App. 113; Sup. 95
Casier, Jean, I 99*a*
Josine (Rushaut), I 99*a*
Cassey, Agnes = Hoddington, I 590; II 47, 390
Agnes = Huddington, II 50
Agnes = Thomas, I 449
Cicele (Cokesay), I 449; II 50
John, I 303, 335
John, Sir, II 390
Mercy, I 294
Peter, I 294
Richard, II 430
Thomas, I 325, 330, 449; II 50; App. 78
—— (Cokesey), I 590; II 390
Cassi, Isabella, I 356
John, I 333, 349
Stephen, I 600
Casson, Edward, II 220
Cassoy, John, I 321
Cassy, Agnes, I 353
Isabella, I 353, 354, 356
John, Int. 32; I 337, 338, 484; II 431
Misericordia, II 197
Peter, II 197, 199
Richard, II 433
Stephen, I 484
Thomas, Int. 26; I 484; App. 34
Castell, Adam, II 9
Castellion, Gauter, I 36
Castle, Joseph, Sup. 44
Lieut.-Col., App. 101
Richard, II 378
Castle Godis, Peter, II 12
Castlehaven, Earl of, George, I 158*bc*
James, I 158*bc*
Castlehaven, John, I 158*bc*
Merom, I 158*bc*
Caswall, Elizabeth (Lowe), II 94 (ii)
Richard, II 94 (ii)
Catelin, Richard, II 138
Caterbeck, William, I 256
Catesby, I 491, 492; II 348
Anne (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Catherine (Wellington), I 45 *a*
John, I 161, 171, 172
Margaret (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Robert, I 592
William, Knt., I 452*a*, 570
Cateshull, Walter, I 153
Cateshulle, Walter, I 175
Catherine of Arragon, Sup. 63
Catherine, Queen, I 64*a*, 67
Catherlough, Earl of, II 204
Cathoir, Moir, King of Ireland, I 158*d*
Catlin, Robert, I 333
Catteshull, Walter, I 174
Cattone, Geoffrey, II 201
Causton, William, II 111
Cauz, Geoffrey, I 168
Cavalini, Peter, Sup. 88
Cave, Adam, I 416
Brian, I 452*a*
Catherine = Robinson, App. 133
Dorothy = Berkeley, I 258*a*
Lancelot, App. 144
Margaret (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Richard, App. 120, 133
Thomas, I 258*a*; II 167
Thomas, Sir, I 520
Walter, II 354
William, App. 120
Cavendish, Mary = Talbot, I 158*a*
William, Earl of Devon, I 158*a*
William, Sir, I 158*a*
Caverugge, Robert, I 350
Cawdwell, Robert, I 155
Cayrdif, Jenetta, II 64
Paulinus, II 64
William, II 64
Ceavern, Catherine = Somers, II 54
Cecil, Dorothy (Nevile), I 254
Earl of Salisbury, II 349
Emma (Vernon), I 548, 548*a*; II 311, 354
Henry, I 291, 332, 548, 548*a*, 549; II 64, 311, 354; Sup. 38
Henry-Vernon, I 548*a*
John, II 97
Mr., I 346, 440, 480; II 65
Robert, Earl of Exeter, I 548*a*
Robert, Sir, I 497
Thomas-Chambers, I 548*a*

Cecil, Thomas, Earl of Exeter, I 254
William, Sir, I 441
Cecilia, Countess of Warwick, I 5
Celater, John, II 232
Celestine III., Pope, I 14, 15
Celloshill, Jane (Sheldon), I 64*a*
Celmar, II 67
Cemiterio, Roger, Sup. 20
Cenred, King of Mercia, II 216
Cenwulf, King of Mercia, II 317
Ceolred, King of Mercia, I 406
Ceolulph, II 231
Ceolwulf, King of the Mercians, I 285
Ceonulph, King, II 243
Cernay, John, II 149
Ceselarton, Eutemia, App. 79
Walter, App. 79
Cestreton, Adam, I 147
Chacumber, —— (Dineley), I 272*b*
Chad, Nicholas, II 148
Chaddesle, Richard, II 26
Chaddeswick, Randolph, II 329
Chadworth, John, I 133
Chafe, Thomas, I 167
Chaloner, John, II 469
Peter, II 87, 192
Thomas, Knt., I 427, 430
Chalons, Le Evesque, I 36
Chalughton, I 59
Chamber, Robert, II 106, 107; App. 70
Chamberlain, II 458
Henry, Sup. 21
John, II 484
Chamberlayn, R., Knt., I 85
Chamberlayne, Annabella = Pytts, II 71
Bartholomewe, I 178
Edmund, II 71
Simon, I 129
Chamberlen, Simon, II 155
Chamberleyn, John, II 240
Chambers, I 62, 587
Eleanor (Danet), I 347
Elizabeth, App. 150
Elizaberh (Cockes), I 440*a*
George, I 440*a*; II 410; App. 150
Richard, II 186
Robert, II 06
—— (Ingram), I 210
Chambre, John, II 14; Sup. 44
Chambrelen, Bartholomew, II 178
Champernon, Catherine (Blount), II 162*a*
John, II 162*a*
Champion, John, App. 111
Champneys, Adam, App. 154
Chance, Joan, App. 127
Richard, App. 127
Thomas, Dom. 16
William, I 164
Chandler, Sup. 96
Edward, II 192; App. 136
Elizabeth, App. 133
Miles, App. 133
William, I 425
Chandos, Duke of, II 466
George, Lord, I 374
John Bridges, Lord, I 452*a*
Lord, I 57
Chanes, William, I 164
Chant, Roger, I 167
Chapel, Sup. 96
Robert, II 415
Thomas, II 18
Chaplin, Frances (Archer), II 86
John, II 86
Chaplyn, W., App. 75
Chapman, I 204
Captain, App. 98
John, I 3; Sup. 11
Richard, App. 150
Chapple, Bishop, I 352
Charelet, John, I 199
Charelett, John, I 276
Charelmagne, Emperor, I 158*e*
Charelton, Edward, Knt., II 201
Charlemagne, King and Emperor, I 158*d*
Charlemont, Robert, I 222
Charles, King, I 105, 150, 180, 188
Charles the Bold, I 158*d*
Charles I., King, Int. 1, 92; I 68, 78
Charles II., King, I 55, 67, 167, 188, 200, 264
Charles V., I 159
Charles, Prince, Sup. 99
Charles, Mr., Sup. 87
Charles, Lewis, Prince, II 223
Charlet, Arthur, Sup. 29
John, II 24, 236
Charlett, Arthur, Sup. 95; I 451
Elizabeth, I 452
John, I 237, 451; App. 142
Magdalen, I 237
Richard-Bourne, Sup. 102
Charlton, Blundell, Sir, I 560; II 464*a*
Elizabeth = Lechmere, I 560
Mary (Foley), II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Robert-Job, II 57
Charneles, John, II 431
Charouse, Roger, II 58

Charringworth, Frances (Vernon), I 548*a*
Richard, I 548*a*
Charsey, Geffrei, I 36
Chastel, Vileyne Le Sieur, I 36
Chasteleyn, Gilbert, Int. 26
Chastelyn, Gilbert, I 459
Chatborn, Henry, I 56
Chatbury, Francis, I 540
Chaterle, Roger, I 440
Chatwin, Philip, I 32
Chaucer, Geoffrey, Sup. 11
Chaucombe, Gilbert, App. 16, 18
Chaumbarleyn, Richard, I 83
Chaumbre, Robert, I 21
Chaumcumbe, Amabill = Segrave, I 358
Amabill = Somery, I 358
Hugh, I 471
Robert, I 358
Chaumont, —— = Hanford, II 182
Chaunce, Ann (Dineley), I 163
Robert, Sir, App. 29
Roger, App. 18
Thomas, I 555
William, I 163
Chaundos, Roger, II 122
Chauntrel, William, I 95
Chausy, John, I 38
Chaveny, Andrew, I 36
Chawnce, Christopher, I 482
Chaworth, Thomas, I 573
Chayne, William, I 7
Cheadesley, John, I 123
Cheatle, Mary (Mathews), App. 134
William, App. 134
Checker, Matthew, I 23
Chedebrome, Armi, II 67
Ralph, II 67
Chedworth, Lord, Howe, I 152, 158*bc*
Cheek, John, Sir, II 223
Cheeke, Thomas, II 224, 275, 280, 281
Cheke, John, Sir, I 441
Chelebanton, Nicholas, II 165
Chelmley, Elizabeth = Hanford, II 182
John, II 182
Cheltene, Robert, II 248
Cheneward, I 365
Cheney, Anne = Rous, II 85
Burga = Meysey, I 54*a*
Charles-Bourchier, II 112
Edward, I 54*a*
John, Sir, II 85
William, I 54*a*
Cherlcot, Isabel (Aldermarston), I 14
Cherlcot, Walter, I 14
William, I 14
Cherleton, Alma, I 272
Avice, App. 64
Leonard, I 271
Robert, I 272
Stephen, I 272
Thomas, Sup. 99
William, I 272
Cherlton, Roger, I 272
Cherry, John, Int. 91*a*
Cheseburne, Hugh, II 316
John, II 316
Chesey, Hugh, II 63
Chester, Bishop of, I 85
John Arundel, I 86
Chester, Earl of, App. 110
Hugh, Dom. 15
Hugh Cyvilioc, I 158*bc*
Hugh Keveliok, II 405
Hugh Kyvilioc, I 158*d*
John Scot, I 151
Rainulph, II 21
Randolph, I 158*bc*, 158*d*
Ranulph, I 358
Richard, I 308
Chester and Leicester, Earl of, Ranulph, I 57, 590
Chester and Lincoln, Earl of, Int. 69
Chester, Henry, I 100
John, I 100
Chesterfield, Earl of, Charles Stanhope, I 554
Philip Stanhope, I 352*a*
Chestileyn, John, II 192
Chestr', John, App. 71
Chetelbert, I 279
Chetell, Mr., I 440
Chetelton, Robert, App. 5, 6
Chetle, Anne (Greswold), I 554
Catherine, I 554; II 381
Eleanor = Vernon, I 548*a*
Elizabeth = Johnson, II 131
Francis, App. 113
John, Int. 22; I 548*a*, 553
Jone = Phillips, I 553
Mary, I 554
Mary (Birkenhead), I 553
Mary (Cookes), I 440*a*
Richard, I 475
Thomas, I 440*a*, 553, 554; II 25, 319; App. 112, 113, 131; Sup. 87
William, Int. 91*a*
Chettell, Anne, App. 132
Richard, App. 132
Chettie, Joseph, App. 153
William, App. 153

Chettle, Frances = Meysey, I 54*bc*
Francis, I 54*bc*
Margaret = Berkeley, I 258*a*
William, I 258*a*
Chetwynd, Joan (Burley), I 492*b*
Philip, Sir, I 492*b*
Chevelode, Roger, II 119
Chew, John, I 228; II 299
Cheyne, Hugh, Sir, Int. 27
John, Knt., I 59
Richard, App. 146
Chichester, Bishop of
R., Lord Chancellor, Int. 79
Ralph, I 168
Richard Bureford, I 50
Chichley, II 358
Chideswide, Prior of, I 89
Chilbanton, Nicholas, II 5
Child, I 260
Anne, I 377
Anne = Parry, I 99
Catherine (Coventry), I 260
Davies, Sup. 102
Floritius, I 377
John, I 100, 103, 115, 272*b*, 589
Joice = Somers, II 54
Margaret = Jefferies, I 245
Mary (Dineley), I 272*b*
Richard, II 353
Robert, II 94 (i)
Thomas, Int. 6; I 102, 111; II 355
Walter, II 62
William, Int. 19; I 40, 245, 260, 263, 555; II 354, 355; Sup. 87
Childe, Ann, II 71
Ann (Hunks), I 99
Anne-Mary (Jenkinson), I 99, 103
Apolonia = Cotton, I 99
Catherine-Ann, II 71
Catherine (Coventry), I 99
Catherine (Pytts), II 71
Charles, I 99
Edmund, I 99
Elizabeth (Babington), I 99, 104
Joan, I 263
John, I 99; II 32
Lacon, II 71
Lawrence, II 409
Margaret, I 99
Margaret = Woodward, I 99
Muril = Hodges, I 99
Richard, I 98; II 338
Thomas, I 90, 98, 99
William, I 98, 99, 104, 144
Chillingworth, Joseph, I 193
Chipston, Robert, II 338
Chirbury, I 90
Chirinton, William, II 382
Chiriton, William, II 220
Chislete, Elizabeth, II 56
Chiswell, Richard, II 464*a*
—— = Foley, II 464*a*
Cholmley, Frances = Russell, II 395
Jasper, Int. 32
Roger, II 395
Chorton, William, I 30
Christopher, Alice (Marston), II 480
John, II 480
Thomas, II 480
Church, Ann = Blount, Sup. 90
Edmund, Sup. 90
William, II 306
Churcheley, William, II 474
Churcheton, William, II 375
Churchill, Charles, Dom. 27
John, II 271
Lord, I 501
Churchley, Richard, II 65
William, II 58; App. 124
Churchul, John, I 196
Richard, App. 21, 32
Churchyard, Richard, App. 76
Chuter, II 9
Chykewell, Robert, I 133, 134, 135
Chyld, William, I 181
Chylde, John, I 98
William, I 103
Chyryton, William, I 400
William, Abbot of Evesham, I 406
Chyshulle, John, II 436
Chyvaler, II 106
Ciaconus, I 413
Cirencester, Richard, Int. 4; I 307; App. 68
William, App. 165
Claines, William, I 226
Clanbrasil, Earl of, James Hamilton, II 464*a*
Clanes o'Cateshill, I 164
Clapham, John, II 242
Clardy, Henry, II 137
Clare, Sup. 48
Anna-Maria (Amphlett), I 481
Anne, I 556
Corfield, I 34, 484; II 120
Eleanor = Despencer, Int. 70; II 125
Francis, Int. 23; I 264, 481; II 44, 375
Francis, Knt., I 64*a*, 66; II 47, 287
Francis, Sir, I 260; II 53
Gilbert, Int. 65, 69; I 158*d*; II 125, 140; App. 74
Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, I 556, 557; II 121, 125; App. 76

Clare, Gilbert, Sir, Int. 75
Henry, Sir, I 260
Isabel (Marshal), I 158*d*
Joan (Joan d'Acre), II 125
John, I 575; II 280; Sup. 84
Margaret, App. 132
Margaret (Rice), I 260
Margaret = Stinton, App. 126
Mary = King, II 371
Muriell (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 66
Nicholas, App. 37
R., App. 100
Ralph, Int. 31, 32
Ralph, Knt., I 573; II 47, 275
Ralph, Sir, Int. 5, 6, 31; I 260; II 38, 44, 53, 309; App. 101, 102; Sup. 87, 89
Rev. Mr., I 155
Richard, II 280, 281; App. 132
Richard, Earl of Gloucester, I 557
Richard, Earl of Hertford, I 556
Simon, I 188, 260, 263, 379
Thomas, App. 4
Timothy, App. 126, 132
—— (Cox), I 155
Clare and Hertford, Robert, Earl of, I 373
Clare, Earl of Gloucester, I 181
Clareley, Edward, App. 39
Clarence, Duke of, George, Int. 70; I 380, 400; II 125, 263; App. 81
Lionel, I 152; II 275; App. 5
Philippa, daughter of, App. 5
Clarence = Isabel (Nevile), II 125
Philippa = Mortimer, II 275
Clarendon, Earl of, Hyde, App. 167
Lord, I 152; II 264; App. 157, 158
Claridge, Ann, II 439
Richard, II 261, 439
Clark, Elizabeth = Zachary, I 37*a*
Frances, App. 148
Henry, I 37*a*
John, II 306; Sup. 59
Margaret (Barston), II 306
Roger, App. 113, 148
Walter, I 271
Clarke, Agnes = Bartlet, II 110
Anne, I 547
Dorothy = Wyld, II 24
Francis, II 24
Jervoise, II 190
John, I 442, 547; II 253
Lady, App. 164
Margaret (Alderford), I 72
Mary (Brace), I 335
Matthew, II 72
Richard, II 110
Clarke, Simon, Bart., I 72, 73, 335
Thomas, Sup. 71
Thomas-James, II 456
William, App. 9
Claroe, Mary (Bray, widow), App. 125
William, App. 125
Clarridge, Nathaniel, I 367
Clavering, Jane, I 383
Jane (Byrche), I 384
Jane (Savage), I 383
Robert, I 383, 384
Claverley, Stephen, I 308
Claxton, Browne, II 464*a*
Sarah = Foley, II 464*a*
Claybury, William, App. 154
Clayton, Henry, Sup. 22
Thomas, Sup. 66
Cleanden, Robert, I 359
Cleangre, Richard, I 322; II 411
Clearck, Lettice = Culpepper, I 442
Richard, I 349
Cleavland, Earl of, Thomas, Sup. 65
Clebury, Richard, Int. 26; II 415
Cleeve, John, App. 37
Cleiveland, Alice = Lloyd, II 94 (vi)
Alice = Parry-Price, II 94 (vi)
Anne, II 94 (vi)
Anne (Williamson), II 94 (vi)
Catherine, II 94 (vi)
Catherine (Grove), II 94 (vi)
Catherine = Blancha, II 94 (vi)
Catherine = Cowdery, II 94 (vi)
Edith, II 94 (vi)
Elizabeth, II 94 (ii, vi)
Elizabeth (Lowe), II 93, 94 (ii, vi)
Elizabeth (Rogerson), II 94 (vi)
Elizabeth (Woodcock), II 94 (vi)
Elizabeth (——), II 94 (vi)
Elizabeth = Iliffe, II 94 (vi)
John, II 94 (vi)
Joseph, II 94 (vi)
Margaret = Hebb, II 94 (vi)
Margaret = Percy, II 94 (ii, vi); 318 (iv*a*)
Margaret Elizabeth Ann, II 94 (vi)
Margaret Mary (Jones), II 94 (vi)
Mary, II 94 (vi)
Mary Colles, II 94 (vi)
Ralph, II 94 (vi)
Richard, II 94 (vi)
Robert, II 94 (vi)
Samuel, II [illegible]
Thomas, I[illegible]
Timothy
Will

Clemens, Simon, App. 154
Clement, Bishop, II 475
John, II 143
Pope, I 276, 277
Clene, Richards, II 29
Clent, II 167
Edmund, I 118
James, II 48
John, II 66, 169
Littelton, Int. 6; II 167
Richard, I 325
Thomas, I 367; II 169
Walter, I 566
—— = Stampe, Sup. 65
Clere, John, I 38
Philip, I 38
Cleric, William, II 99
Clericus, Walter, Sup. 20
Clerk, Bartholomew, Sup. 77
Hugh, I 351
John, I 105; II 120
Ralph, Int. 32; I 360
Richard, I 349; App. 146
Samuel, Baron, I 416
Thomas, II 134
William, I 102
Clerk alias Bird, John, I 472
Clerke, Bartholomewe, I 59
Dorothy = Wylde, II 330*a*
Elias, II 192
Francis, Sir, II 330*a*
John, I 59, 102
Matthew, II 401
Nicholas, I 126; II 240
Richard, I 13
William, I 87, 138
Clerkessone, Thomas, II 177
Clermont, Le Marischal, I 36
Cleve, Henry, I 303
Richard, App. 37
William, Int. 29
Cleveland, Henry, II 94 (vi)
John, II 94 (vi)
Peter, II 94 (vi)
William, II 94 (vi)
Cleveland, Earl of, I 558
Thomas Wentworth, I 99*a*
Clevely, George, I 369
Cleynes, John, II 121
William, I 225
Cliepton, Robert, II 144
Clieveland, Dorothy, II 94 (vi)
Cliff, I 350
Alan, II 396
Ann, II 272
Henry, II 431
Cliffe, II 171
Alan, II 469
Cliffe, Allan, junior, Int. 21
Allen, II 174
Catherine = Pytts, II 71
Elizabeth, II 174
Elizabeth (Lockey), II 466
Henry, II 174
Humphrey, II 466
John, Sup. 21
Robert, II 174
William, II 174, 466
Clifford, Amicia = Say, I 240, 241
Barbara (Aston), II 162*a*
Bishop, I 210
Catherine = Scrope, II 344
Elizabeth, App. 80
Elizabeth (Blount), II 162*a*
George, Earl of Cumberland, II 343
Henry, App. 65
Henry, Lord, II 343
Hugh, II 138
Hugh, Lord, II 162*a*
John, I 582; App. 65, 80
John, Lord Westmoreland, II 346
Lord, Int. 71, 73
Lucy = Mortimer, I 241
Lucy = Say, I 240, 241
Margaret, I 240
Matilda, App. 79
Maud = Giffard, I 158*c*
Richard, App. 95, 157
Richard, Bishop of Worcester, II 311
Robert, II 465; App. 70, 76, 77
Robert, Knt., II 346
Roger, I 412; II 269, 346, 417; App. 61, 66, 79
Roger, Lord Westmoreland, II 346
Rosamond, I 158*d*, 240
Thomas, II 162*a*; App. 79, 80
Walter, I 240, 241; II 419; App. 61, 62, 63, 65
Walter, Lord, I 158*bc*
William, II 69
Clifford, Lord, Edmund Cornwall, II 418
Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord, II 162*a*
Clift, Thomas, Int. 29
Clifton, I 240, 293
Adam, Knt., I 242
Catherine = Blount, II 162*a*
Elizabeth = Buck, II 19
Frances (Coote), I 86*a*
Francis, II 344
Gervase, Sir, II 162*a*
Hester = Sandes, II 220*a*, 221
Hugh, I 225
John, Sup. 20
Margaret = Wisham, I 242

Clifton, Nicholas, II 344
Robert, I 242 ; App. 61, 63, 66
Robert, Bart., I 86*a*
Thomas, Int., 30
William, II 221
Climer, Mr., II 386
Clinton, Edward, Lord, I 266, 557 ; II 266
Earl of, I 305
Ida, II 478
John, Int. 13 ; App. 77
John, Sir, II 478
Thomas, Earl of Huntingdon, II 478
William, Earl of Huntingdon, II 478
Clipestone, Edith, II 145
Robert, II 17, 145
Clipston, Richard, II 144, 145
Robert, II 23
Thomas, I 102, 111
Clive, Elizabeth (Amphlett), I 481
Henry, I 235
Hugh, I 235
John, I 249
Robert, I 481
Cliveland, Thorkil, II 94 (vi)
Uctred, II 94 (vi)
Clodeshale, Richard, App. 70
Clodeshall, Richard, II 376
Clodshale, Elizabeth = Arden, II 239
Elizabeth = Arderne, Sup. 80
Richard, II 239, 240, 378 ; App. 80
Walter, Sup. 58
Clodshall, Richard, I 523
Clon, John, I 362
Clone, Hugh, II 161
John, II 83, 363
Clopton, Frances = Danet, I 347
John, II 20
William, Int. 16 ; I 59 ; App. 80
Clough, Mr., II 142
Clungensby, Henry, Int. 15
Clutterbuck, Sarah (Vernon), I 548*a*
W., I 548*a*
Clutton, Alan, II 98
Joan, II 98
Joan (Mucklowe), I 37*a*
Joan (Townshend), I 37*a*, 378*a*
John, I 37*a*, 54*bc*, 293, 378*a* ; II 98
Mary, I 293 ; II 98
Mary = Meysey, I 54*bc*
Clydeshave, Robert, I 33
Clyfford, Elizabeth, II 130
Henry, II 130
Henry, Earl of Cumberland, I 368
Henry, Earl of Westmoreland, II 347
Clyfford, James, II 130
John, Knt., II 346
John, Lord, II 346
Margaret, II 346
Margaret = Threekeld, II 346
Roger, I 366 ; App. 70
Walter, I 366
Clyfton, I 50
Adam, Sir, I 204
Francis, II 109
Margaret = Wysham, I 204
Nicholas, II 109
Robert, I 98 ; II 323
Clymer, Edward, II 40
Richard, II 388
Clynton, John, II 378 ; App. 78
Robert, I 100 ; App. 71
William, Earl of Huntingdon, II 482 ; App. 25
Clypston, John, I 98
R., App. 28
Robert, I 98
Thomas, I 98
Clyston, Nicholas, II 363
Clyve, John, I 5 ; II 323, 456
Thomas, II 323
Clyveland, John, II 94 (vi)
Clyveley, Robert, I 453
Cnicteton, Osbert, II 102
Ralph, II 102
Cniheton, Ralph, II 94 (iv)
Cnihteton, Hugh, II 91
Miracula, II 91
Cnoll, Alexander, II 269
Cnolle, Alexander, II 268
Cnut, Rex, Int. 91*a*
Coalbroke, George, Sir, Sup. 58
—— = King, Sup. 58
—— = Sandys, Sup. 58
Cobb, John, App 35
Cobbe, Matilda (Habington), I 588*c*
Richard, I 588*c*
Cobeham, Henry, Int. 65
Thomas, II 227
Cobham, Bishop of Worcester, II 252
John, II 415
Lord, I 495
Thomas, II 227, 228, 295 ; App. 95, 157
Thomas, Bishop of Worcester, I 130, 204, 556
Viscount, Temple, I 492*b*
Coci, Simon, II 32
Thomas, App. 37
Cock, William, I 207
Cockes, Charles, II 118
John, Int. 6 ; II 72 ; App. 105
Margaret = Lygon, II 118

Cockes, Margaret = Yorke, II 118
Mr., App. 132
Cocks, II 397
Anne (Berkeley), II 54
Anne (Russell), II 393, 395; App. 148
Barbara, I 281
Barbara (Cotton), App. 148
Catherine, App. 148
Charles, Int. 30, 32; II 54; App. 148
Charles, Bart., II 54, 74
Charles, Sir, Int. 84; II 24, 249, 345
George, App. 148
James, II 54, 74, 79; Dom. 15
John, I 75; II 54, 74, 79, 393, 395, 402; App. 148; Sup. 95
John, Sir, I 281; II 249; App. 148
Joice (Wilsford), App. 148
Joseph, Sup. 62
Margaret (Thorneloe), Sup. 62
Martha, App. 150
Mary, I 281
Mary (Somers), II 54
Mary (——), II 54, 466
Mary = Hanway, II 447
Mary = Hardwicke, Earl of, II 54
Mary = Lygon, II 54
Mary = Russell, Sup. 62
Mary = William, II 54
Mr., II 249
Philip, II 79; App. 146
Richard, I 281
Samuel, II 466; App. 150
Sarah, II 466
Susannah, I 75
Susannah = Farmer, App. 150
Thomas, I 281; II 249, 447; App. 148
William, II 466
—— = Hamford, I 281
—— = Stafford, I 281
Cockys, James, II 119
Codeley, Margery, I 281
Codeleye, Thomas, II 326
Coderuge, Richard, App. 128
Coderugg, Hugh, I 324
Coderugge, I 476
Hugh, I 257
William, Int. 29
Codeshall, Richard, II 375
Coenwulf, King of Mercia, I 445
Cofton, John, I 250, 251; II. 48; App. 69
Lucy = Hodington, II 48
Richard, I 250; App. 168
Thomas, I 250
Coigniers, Elizabeth = Berkeley, II 358, 361
Coke, Edward, I 491
Edward, Sir, I 151, 501
Francis, II 398
George, Bishop of Hereford, App. 152; II. 398
Heigham, II 398
James, I 369; II 165
John, I 79
Lord, Dom. 2
Mary (Kease), II 399
Mary (Lechmere), II 398
Penelope, II 398
Richard, II 398; App. 152
Roger, II 328
Thomas, II 398
—— (Seabright), I 79
Cokes, Elizabeth (Bartlet), II 110
Robert, II 110
Sarah, I 440*a*
Thomas, App. 36
Cokesay, Walter, App. 80
Cokesey, Alice, App. 80
Alice = Acton, II 20
Cicele = Cassey, II 50, 449
Dionysia, II 47, 57, 468; App. 78
Elizabeth, II 449
Elizabeth (Pitchard), I 246
Henry, II 50
Hugh, Int. 27; I 84, 246, 346, 459; II 37, 47, 48, 50, 57, 64, 253, 365, 449, 468; App. 69, 70, 77, 78, 80
Hugh, Knt., II 57, 468
John, I 246
Joice = Greville, I 50; II 450
Mary (Butler), II 50
Matilda, II 49
Maud (St. Pierre), II 50
Thomas, II 450; App. 36; Sup. 21
Walter, Int. 16; I 346, 349; II 47, 49, 50, 61, 449; App. 62, 79, 151; Dom. 21
Walter, Knt., II 327, 468
Walter, Sir, Int. 27; I 348
Waterus, II 87
William, I 153, 175, 348: II 20, 64
William, Sir, Int. 27
—— = Cassey, I 590
Cokeseye, Hugh, Sup. 21
Cokesse, William, I 73
Coket, ——, I 281
Cokham, Henry, II 346
Cokys, John, I 5; Sup. 11
Colandres, John, I 109
Colbatch, William, Int. 91

Colberne, William, 318 (iv)
Colby, Robert, II 401
Colchester, Viscount, I, 67
Colcott, Dorothy (Berkeley), I 258*a*
William, I 258*a*
Cole, App. 18
Anne, II 203
Anthony, Dom. 16
Edward, App. 153
John, Int. 29; I 380, 574
Mary, App. 153
Richard, I 377
Robert, II 253
Rowland, I 86
Thomas, I 59
Colebrooke, Anna-Maria = King, II 220*a*
Anna-Maria = Sandys, II 220*a*
Coleman, Geoffrey, II 7
John, I 439, 440; App. 111, 112
William, II 308
Colepepper, John, Int. 20
Margaret = Sandes, II 220*a*
Coles, Elizabeth, App. 154
Roger, II 62
Samuel, App. 154
Colesbourne, Robert, I 225, 226
Coleshill, Jane = Arundel, I 86*a*
Jane = Houghton, I 86*a*
Jane = Nanfan, I 86*a*
Colet, John, I 379
Richard, I 379
Colevylle, John, II 145
Colewell, John, II 146
Colewyke, Walter, I 193; II 460
Coley, App. 34
Colins, Mrs., II 352
William, Int. 6, 30; I 303; App. 106
Colinton, Philip, II 484
Colkirk, Alice = Blunde, II 162*a*
Coll, Hugh, I 484
Collard, William, Int. 16
Colle, John, I 540; App. 114
Peter, Int. 29
Richard, Int. 29
William, Int. 29; I 203, 340; II 32, 328, 331, 401; App. 114
Colles, Anna, II 222; App. 120
Ann (Acton), I 378
Dorothy (Nash), II 219
Edmund, I 181, 472; II 73, 75, 77, 397, 400
John, I 181, 196; II 219, 400
Katherine, II 76
Mary, II 77
Mary (Palmer), II 76, 400, 419
Mary = Cleiveland, II 94 (vi)
Colles, Richard, Int., 29; I 181
Robert, II 76
Sarah, App. 120
Susan = Harewell, II 400
Timothy, App. 120
Walter, I 378
William, II 73, 76, 77, 397, 400, 419
—— (Ingram), II 400
—— (Somervile), II 400
—— (Townsend), II 400
—— = Dansey, II 400
Collesbore, Robert, I 224
Collesborne, Robert, I 227
Collet, Jonathan, II 71
Susanna = Pytts, II 71
Thomas, I 580
Colleys, William, Int. 29
Collier, Giles, I 105
Stephen, App. 112
Collingwood, Catherine = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
George, I 452*a*
Collins, Ann = Walsh, I 2, 2*a*, 3
Ann = Valance, I 3
Charles, App. 144
Francis, App. 144
Hannah, II 350
Henry, I 272*b*
James, II 135
John, I 2, 2*a*, 3; App. 150; Sup. 88
Margery, App. 150
Mary, App. 144
Mary (Dineley), I 272*b*
Mr., I 164; II 406
Thomas, App. 112
Walter, I 476
William, II 350; App. 100
Collman, John, App. 111
Collwar, John, Int. 29
Collwick, Richard, App. 111
Colly, Mary, App. 154
Pheby, App. 154
Timothy, App. 154
Collyies, William, App. 142
Colman, Henry, II 474
Nicholas, Sup. 11
Thomas, II 154
Vincent, II 12
Colmeley, Richard, Int. 75
Colmore, John, I 460
Colne, Thomas, I 140, 141, 143; Sup. 15
Coloony, Lord, Earl of Bellamont, I 86, 868
Richard Coote, I 86*a*
Thomas Coote, I 86*a*

Colsell, William, II 58
Colshull, John, I 287
Colt ? Holt, Thomas, Int. 17
Colthrop, Captain, App. 105
Colton, Philip, II 99
Columba, Hugh, App. 67
Columbine, John, II 57
Columbis, Hamelin, II 68
Simon, I 181; App. 67
Colwall, John, Sup. 27
Colware, Alan, I 333, 337, 338
Colwyke, Richard, App. 131, 139
Coly, Roger, II 268
Colynes, W., II 481
Colyngbourne, Peter, II 26
Colyns, Arnulph, II 154, 448
Richard, App. 35
Colys, Richard, II 323
Robert, I 227
Comb, Thomas, I 25
Combay, Thomas, II 371
Combe, Dorothy, App. 143
Edward, App. 142, 143, 156
John, II 22
Joseph, I 275
Mary = Munsto, I 275
Sarah, I 275
Comber, John, II 72; App. 39
Comberford, William, App. 5, 6
Comberley, Joyce = Huggeford, II 183
Thomas, II 183
Combery, John, App. 112
Combes, John, I 281, 282
William, I 282
Combs, John, I 591
Richard, II 334
Comby, Thomas, I 249
Comeing, Henry, App. 111
Cometon, I 539
Comin, Elizabeth = Talbot, II 372
Joan (Valence), II 372
John, I 203
John, Lord Badenoughe, II 372
William, I 62
Commeline, Samuel, Sup. 57
Comote, Thomas, I 90
Composta, The Chatelaine of, I 35
Compson, James, Int. 22; II 280
Compton, I 199
Anne = Rushout, I 99a
Catherine (Bird), I 588c
Catherine = Beacroft, I 588c
Elizabeth, I 5, 46b
Elizabeth (Rushout), I 99a
Elizabeth (Stonor), I 2
Elizabeth = Walsh, I 2, 2a
Frances = Hanford, II 182
George, Earl of Northampton, I 99a
Compton, Helen = Dalby, I 588c
Henry, Knt., II 182, 444
Jane (Hyde), I 588c
Jane = Berkeley, I 584, 588c; II 358
John, App. 122
Lord, I 393
Lord, Henry, II 70
Mary (Abington), I 585
Mary (Habington), I 588c
Nicholas, Sup. 71
Richard, I 169
Sarah-Mary (Moseley), I 588c
Thomas, I 395; II 188
Walter, I 588c
Walter, Bart., I 588c
Walter-Abington, Bart., I 589
William, Int. 18; II 248
William, Bart., I 585, 588c
William, Knt., I 2
William, Sir, Int. 1, 14; I 2a, 584; II 358
—— (Bradnock), I 588c
—— (Holder), I 588c
Comyn, Earl of Badenoch, I 158a
Elizabeth = Talbot, I 158a
Emma, II 413
Joan (Valence), I 158a
John, Int. 29; II 11, 326
Margery, Lady, I 62
Richard, II 413
William, App. 154
Conacus, Pilofortis, I 109
Conan, I 158bc
Conan ap Jago, I 158a
Thomas, II 163
Conape, John, I 270
Concluff, Robert, Sup. 43
Conclyf, Robert, I 600
Cone, Richard, I 38
Coney, Ingirhamus, II 308
Congreve, Richard, I 105
Coniers, II 211
Coningesby, Humphrey, Sup. 21
Thomas, Lord, II 484
Coningsby, Agnes (Meysey), I 54a
Anne (Barnaby), I 245
Cicely (Salwey), II 366
Elizabeth = Littleton, I 492b
Fitzwilliam, I 10, 11, 12, 129, 366; II 187
Frances, Lady, II 484
Harry, Sir, I 38, 328
Henry, Knt., I 44
Hugh, II 366
Humphrey, I 54a, 492b, 584; II 187
Humphrey, Sir, I 12

Coningsby, John, I 10, 54*a*, 245
John, Sir, I 12
Judge, I 11, 584
Thomas, I 12, 40*a*
Thomas, Knt., II 187, 484
William, II 484
—— = Solley, I 584
Conisby, John, Sup. 59
Connard, Edward, I 443
Elizabeth, I 443
Conningsby, Thomas, Sir, II 276
Connisby, Hannah, Sup. 60
Connyesby, Humphrey, II 469
Connysbey, Thomas, Knt., II 275, 276
Conquest, Edmund, II 220*a*
Elizabeth (Sandes), II 220*a*
Elizabeth = Sandes, II 220*a*, 221
Richard, Sir, II 221
Conrad, Count of Franconia, I 158*d*
Conrad I., Emperor, I 158*d*
Conrad II., Emperor, I 158*d*
Constable, Catherine = Sheldon, I 68
Cicely = Sheldon, I 67
Cuthbert, I 67
John, Int. 62
Joyce (Stafford), I 157
Katherine = Sheldon, I 64*a*
Marmaduke, I 157
Philip, Bart., I 64*a*, 68
William, I 67
Constantine, John, I 21
King of Britain, II 216
Constantine II., King of Scotland, I 158*d*
Pope, Int. 58
Constantine VI., Porphyrogenitus, I 158*e*
Constantius, John, Bishop of Worcester, Int. 35, 71; I 24; II 455; App. 157
Convey, Edward, App. 38
Conway, Anne (Burdet), I 57
Edward, Int. 30
Edward, Knt., I 57
Francis, Lord, II 11
Conyers, Bridget = Perrott, I 346
Bridget = Wood, I 346
Christopher, Sir, II 359
Elizabeth = Berkeley, II 359
Elizabeth = Pakington, I 352*a*
Francis, I 346
John, I 352*a*
John, Sir, I 346
Margery (Eure), II 359
Thomas, II 359
Conyngesbey, Thomas, Sir, II 276
Conyngesby, Humphrey, II 189
John, II 469
Conyngesby, Thomas, II 189, 484
Conysbe, Edmund, II 448
Conysbee, Elizabeth = Russell, II 395
Humphrey, II 395
—— I 11
Conysby, FitzWilliam, App. 101
Cook, Hugh, I 124, 125
John, II 363, 409
Kenelm, App. 12
Mr., Sup. 87
Richard, I 349; App. 12
Susan, II 38
W., I 600
Walter, I 600
William, II 273
Cooke, Benjamin, App. 121
Bryan, Bart., II 464*a*
Elizabeth = Sandys, II 220*a*
Elizabeth = Wylde, II 330*a*
George, Bart., II 464*a*
Hugh, I 123
John, II 220, 235
John, Lancaster Herald, II 318 (iv)
Margaret, App. 121
Mary = Fincher, App. 121
Mary (Foley), II 464*a*
Mary (Nanfan), II 447
Mrs., Sup. 87
Mr. Secretary, Int. 79
R., Chester Herald, II 318 (iv)
Richard, II 330*a*; App. 17
Robert, II 271; App. 83
Robert, Clarencieux, I 66, 98, 204, 242, 244, 247
Theophilus, I 9, 51, 139; Sup. 11
Thomas, I 56; II 164, 165, 363, 372, 375, 440; App. 136
Thomas, Bart., I 159
William, Int. 20; II 88
Cookes, Alice = Arris, I 440*a*
Alice = Matthews, I 440*a*
Alice (Edmunds), I 440*a*
Alice-Maria, I 440*a*
Alicia-Maria = Maclarey, Sup. 78
Amphillis = Sheldon, I 440*a*
Anne = Amphlett, I 440*a*, 481
Anne = Cookes, I 440*a*
Anne = Denham, I 440*a*
Anne (Cookes), I 440*a*
Anne (Denham), Sup. 78
Anne (Jennett), I 440, 440*a*
Anne Beata, I 440*a*
Charles, Sup. 78
David, I 440*a*; II 408
Denham-James-Joseph, I 440*a*; Sup. 78
Edward, Int. 20; I 440*a*, 481; II 409
Elizabeth, I 440*a*

Cookes, Elizabeth = Chambers, I 440*a*
Elizabeth (Knap), I 440*a*
Elizabeth (Russell), I 440*a*
George, I 440*a*; Sup. 78
Henry, I 440*a*, 570; Sup. 78
Isabel, I 440*a*
Isabel (Jones), I 440*a*
Jane, I 440*a*
Jane (Burroughs), I 440*a*
John, I 440*a*; II 201, 207, 409
Margaret = Penn, I 440*a*
Mary, I 440*a*
Mary = Chetle, I 440*a*
Mary = Petty, I 440*a*
Mary = Sparry, I 440*a*
Mary = Winford, I 42
Mary (Cotton), I 440*a*
Mary (Rea), I 440*a*
Mary (Stanley), I 440*a*
Mary (Windsor), I 440*a*; II 408
Mercie = Winford, I 440*a*
Mercie (Dineley), I 440*a*
Robert, I 440*a*
Sophia, I 440*a*
Susannah, I 440*a*
Thomas, Int. 6, 23; I 336, 440*a*, 474; App. 106; Sup. 78
Thomas, Bart., I 440, 440*a*, 443
Thomas-Secundus, I 440*a*
Thomas, Sir, Int. 20, 21, 28; I 42; II 403, 408
William, I 440*a*
William, Sir, Int. 20; I 42
—— (Cotton), I 440*a*
—— (Underhill), I 440*a*
Cookesey, Anne = Ingram, I 243
Edward, II 54; App. 125, 127
Holland, I 210; II 50
Hugh, I 14; II 376
John, I 210; App. 125, 127
Joyce = Greville, Sup. 48
Margaret, App. 125
Mary, I 565
Mary = Thomas, II 50
Mary (Blurton), I 210
Maud, II 50*a*
Richard, I 210
Thomas, App. 39; Sup. 48
Walter, II 50*a*; App. 6
Walter, Knt., I 160
Walter, Sir, Sup. 48
William, App. 30
—— = Cassey, II 390
—— = Ingram, I 210
Cooks, Edward, I 440*a*
Humphrey, Dom. 16
Mercy (Dineley), I 272*b*
Cooks, R., Sir, Sup. 87
Thomas, I 272*b*; App. 100; Sup. 95
Cooksey, II 400
Ann = Higgins, App. 126
Ann = Ingram, II 50
Ann (Beauchamp), Sup. 49
Ann (Meadowcourt), II 50
Dionisia, II 51
Dorothy (Taylor), App. 125
Edward, I 565; II 50; App. 113, 125, 126
George, App. 125
Holland, II 74, 400
Isabella, II 51
John, II 50, 54; App. 125
Joyce, App. 125
Mary (Blurton), II 54
Mary-Ann (Blurton), II 50
Maud, II 51
Richard, II 50; App. 113
Thomas, App. 39, 41
Walter, II 51
Walter, Knt., II 233
Walter, Sir, I 62
William, I 194; II 221
—— (Blurton), App. 125
Cooksey alias Greville, Thomas, Knt., II 50
Cooling, Margaret = Wylde, II 330*a*
Coomb, J., I 25
Coombe, William, Int. 20
Cooper, "the celebrated," II 391
Cooper, Edmund, I 59
Edward, I 418
John, Int. 29
Richard, Int. 91*a*; App. 111, 112
Samuel, I 267
Coot, Lord, Int. 32
Coote, Anne (Lovat), I 86*a*
Catherine (Nanfan), I 86*a*
Catherine (Sheldon), I 86
Charles, I 86*a*
Charles, Bart., I 86*a*
Charles, Earl of Bellamont, I 74, 86, 86*a*
Dorothea (Cuffe), I 86*a*
Frances = Clifton, I 86*a*
Frances (Nassau), I 86*a*
Judith, I 86*a*
Judith (Wilkinson), I 86*a*
Judith, Lady, I 86
Mary (St. George), I 86*a*
Nanfan, Earl of Bellamont, I 86, 86*a*
Prudence (Geering), I 86*a*
Richard, Earl of Bellamont, I 86, 86*a*

Coote, Richard, Lord Coloony, I 86*a*
Thomas, I 86*a*
Thomas, Lord Coloony, I 86*a*
Cope, Anthony, Bart., II 2
Elizabeth, II 2
Elizabeth, Lady, (Fane), II 2
Elizabeth = Whitney, II 2
Henry, II 2
John, II 2
John, Bart., II 2
Mary, II 2
Rachel, II 2
William, II 2
Copeley, Margaret (Hanford), II 182
Thomas, II 182
Copinger, William, II 112
Copley, I 130
Dorothy, I 209
John, I 479
Lord, I 86
Mr., I 131
Susanna = Jefferies, I 267
Thomas, I 129, 132, 134, 267, 479, 480
Corbet, I 345
Andrews, App. 129
Anne (Bromley), I 595
Catherine = Blount, II 162*a*
Eleanor = Hacklute, I 348
Eleanor = Harewell, II 73
Elizabeth, I 243; App. 80
Elizabeth = Hacklute, I 348
John, I 471; II 131, 189
Margaret = Couleygh, I 348
Peter, I 184
Richard, I 595; II 347
Robert, Int. 26; I 348; App. 67
Roger, I 153, 175, 188, 243; II. 61, 303; App. 65, 76, 80
Roger, Knt., I 131, 153, 175
Roger, Sir, I 348
Rose = Hacklute, II 73
Thomas, I 184, 348; II 73, 162*a*; App. 61, 65, 66
Walter, Int. 27; II 131
William, Int. 26; I 153, 175, 184, 185, 348; App. 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69
William, Knt., I 153, 175, 184, 188
William, Sir, I 348, 459
Corbett, Catherine = Blount, I 2*a*
John, Int. 72; Sup. 21
Thomas, I 2*a*
Ursula, Sup. 89
William, Knt., II 163
—— = Mucklow, I 37*a*
—— = Harewell, I 77
Corbette, Edward, II, 318 (i)
Corbette, —— (Bannister), II 318 (i)
Corbin, Edith = Dickins, I 191
John, I 163
Katherine, I 13
Thomas, I 163, 191
Corbucion, Peter, II 406
William, Dom. 17
William, Fitz, I 290, 317; Dom. 6
William, son of, II 336
Corbyn, Candia = Burlingham, Sup. 19
Hannah = Palmer, Sup. 19
John, Sup. 19
Margaret = Lygon, II 118, 133
Samuel, Sup. 18, 95
Thomas, II 118, 133; Sup. 19, 95
Cordewanes, Hugh, II 240
Cordewayn, Richard, App. 13
Cordivant, Adam, I 348
Cordiwan, Adam, I 348
Cordwan, John, I 190
Corfield, Samuel, App. 153
Sarah, App. 153
W., I 188
Coringham, William, Sup. 11
Corkin, Edward, Sup. 13
Jane (Scrimshaw), Sup. 13
Cormailles, Lucian, I 104
Cormal, Anne, II 438
Cormayle, Abbot of, App. 66
Cornavii, Int. 3
Corne, John, App. 113
Cornewal, Anne = Blount, II 162*a*
Bryan, Knt., II 162*a*
Edward, Knt., II 162*a*
Isabel = Blount, II 162*a*
Cornewall, Geoffrey, Knt., Sup. 80
John, Knt., Sup. 80
John, Sir, Sup. 80
Margaret (Mortimer), Sup. 80
Richard, I 318, 367
Cornewayle, Edmund, Sup. 79, 80
Eleanor = Croft, Sup. 79
Eleanor = Mortimer, Sup. 79
Elizabeth (Leintall), Sup. 79
Elizabeth (Princess Elizabeth), II 418
John, Knt., II 418
Margaret, App. 70
Richard, I 243
Thomas, Sup. 79
Thomas, Knt., 80
Cornhull, William, Bishop of Lichfield, App. 7
Cornishe, James, I 415
John, I 415, 541
Cornubia, John, App. 154
Richard, Sup. 80

Cornubiens, Richard, II 17
Cornwaile, Brian, App. 79
Edmund, App. 80
Cornwall, I 85
Admiral, I 553
Ann = Blount, I 2*a*
Ann = Walsh, I 2*a*, 118*a*, 348, 350
Anne (Littleton), I 364, 492*b*, 495
Beatrix, Sup. 79
Brian, I 241
Charles, Int. 31
Count of, Sup. 79
Edmund, I 243, 367; II 417, 418
Edmund, Sir, I 2*a*
Edward, I 367
Emma = Vernon, I 548*a*, 553
Geoffrey, I 241, 258; II 418
Geoffrey, Knt., Sup. 79
George, Sir, I 54*a*
Gilbert, I 367
Gilbert, Sir, Sup. 80
Henry, Sup. 79
Humphrey, I 54*a*
Isabel (Marshall), Sup. 79
James, I 548*a*
John, Sup. 79
John, Knt, I 367
John, Sir, 80
Margaret, I 243; II 159
Margaret = Dansey, I 364
Margaret = Hare, I 364
Margaret (Mortimer), I 241, 258
Margery, II 159
Mary, Lady, I 54*a*
Maud = Nanfan, I 86*a*
Nicholas, Sup. 79
Richard, I 118*a*, 241, 243, 367; II 14, 159, 348, 350, 418; Sup. 79
Richard, Knt., I 86*a*
Robert, Sir, Sup. 90
Sibilla (Botringham), I 241
Thomas, I 86, 363, 492*b*, 495
Thomas, Knt., I 367, 243
Thomas, Sir, I 116, 364; II 159, 418
William, Sup. 21
Zanchia (Berenger), Sup. 79
—— = Barnaby, I 116
—— (Mortimer), II 418
Cornwall, Earl of, Edmund, I 97
Edward, Sup. 79
Richard, II 418; Sup. 80
Cornwallis, Anne = Mingey, I 521
Charles, I 521
Elizabeth (Calmore), I 521
Francis, Knt., I 548*a*
Frances = Fetherston, I 521
Cornwallis, Jane = Vernon, I 548*a*, 551
Thomas, I 548*a*, 551
Cornwarle, Richard, App. 80
Cornwayle, Alice, I 191
Elizabeth (Barre), Sup. 79
Richard, I 191; App. 70; Sup. 78
Richard, Knt., Sup. 79
Cornwayll, Edmund, Sup. 78, 79
Francis, Sir, Sup. 79
Jenet (Wogan), Sup. 78
Katherine (Harley), Sup. 79
Richard, Sup. 79
Thomas, Sup. 79
Thomas, Knt., Sup. 78
Thomas, Sir, Sup. 79
Cornwell, George-Baylis, I 469
Thomas, App. 113
Cors, Philip, II 374
Walter, I 477
Corssewall, II 165
Corteyn, William, Knt., II 257
Corwyn, I 158*bc*
Coryngham, William, I 13
Cosin, Richard, Sup. 75, 76, 77
Cosnet, John, I 51; Sup. 59
Cosnete, John, II 253
Coston, Geoffrey, II 68
Richard, App. 61, 62, 66
Coterel, Henry, II 261
Coterell, Nicholas, Sup. 72, 75
Cotesmore, Peter, II 261
Cother, Herbert, II 345
Jane, II 345
John, II 345, 347
Penelope = Martin, II 345
Robert, II 266
Cothgrave, Hugh, Richmond Herald, II 318 (iv)
Coton, Margaret, II 272
Thomas, II 272
Cotte, William, II 326
Cottele, Hugh, I 257
Cotterel, William, II 324
Cotterell, Thomas, II 322
Cotterill, William, App. 124, 129
Cottesford, Roger, I 35
Cotton, Alathea, App. 147
Alathea (Hill), II 74; App. 147
Apolonia (Childe), I 99
Awdrey = Talbot, I 164
Barbara = Cocks, App. 148
Charles, II 395
Edward, II 53
Elizabeth, II 53
Etheldred = Talbot, I 158*a*
George, App. 148
Joice (Walsh), I 2*a*

Cotton, John, I 65; II 53, 74; App. 147
Jonathan, II 57
Joyce (Bromley), I 595
Mary, App. 147
Mary = Cookes, I 440*a*
Mary (Noble), App. 147
Mary (Russell), II 395
Nicholas, I 440*a*
Ralph, I 99
Robert, I 147; App. 147
Rowland, Knt., I 2*a*
Susannah, App. 147
Thomas, Knt., I 158*a*
W., Sup. 95
William, I 595
—— = Cookes, I 440*a*
—— = Sheldon, I 64*a*
—— (Walsh), II 349
—— (Weston), I 440*a*
Cottrell, John, II 301
Couch, John, I 147
Coucher, I 224
Elizabeth, App. 148
John, App. 112
Richard, App. 148
Couchman, Bridget = Jenkins, App. 121
Bridget (Harris), App. 121
John, App. 121
Coukesey, Hugh, II 468
Couleye, Henry, II 137
John, II 137
Couleygh, Margaret (Corbet), I 348
Walter, I 348
Coumber, John, II 387
Counter, William, II 259
Couper, Ada, II 32
Arthur, I 60
David, II 271, 273
Henry, II 32
John, I 362
Robert, App. 75
Coupere, John, I 362
Couplond, William, II 346
Court, Joseph, I 119
Courteen, Ann = Devereux, II 76
Catherine (Bridgwater), Sup. 62
William, II 259
William, Knt., I 452
William, Sir, II 76; Sup. 61, 62
Courten, William, II 347
Courtenay, Catherine (Plantagenet), II 162*a*
Gertrude (Blunt), II 162*a*
Henry, Marquis of Exeter, II 162*a*
William, II 162*a*
Courtene, Peter, Bart., I 52
Courteyn, William, Knt., I 411
Courtin, Mary (Morgan), II 318 (iv) *a*
Courtney, of the West, I 199
Susannah = Winnington, II 368
Coussy, Ralph, I 36
Coveley, R., Sup. 15
Coventry, I 289
Anne, I 261
Anne = Carew, I 261; Sup. 43
Anne = Frampton, I 260
Anne = Savile, I 261
Anne (Masters), I 261; Sup. 43
Anne (Somerset), I 261
Anne-Elizabeth, I 262
Anne-Margaret = Foley, I 262; II 464*a*
Barbara, I 262
Barbara (St. John), I 262
Catherine = Child, I 99, 260
Catherine (Henley), I 262
Dorothy = Pakington, I 261, 352*a*
Dorothy (Keyt), I 261
Elizabeth = Hare, I 261
Elizabeth = Savage, I 261, 263
Elizabeth (Aldersey), I 261
Elizabeth (Allen), I 261
Elizabeth (Graham), I 261, 262, 384
Francis, I 261
George, Int. 6; I 261
George, Earl of, II 347
George, Lord, I 264, 387, 469; II 259, 268
George-William, I 261
George-William, Earl of, I 469; II 257, 266; App. 116
Gilbert, I 261, 387
Gilbert, Earl of, I 264; II 259
Henry, Int. 2, 32; I 261, 328; Sup. 1, 21
Joan = Rogers, I 260
John, Int. 22, 31; I 261, 262, 387
John-Bulkeley, Int. 28; I 261
John, Earl of, II 347
John, Lord, 264, 469
Margaret, I 260
Margaret = Pawlett, I 261
Margaret = Ashley-Cooper, I 261
Margaret = (Jefferies), I 260, 267
Margaret (Savage), I 384
Margaret (Tufton), I 261
Maria, Countess of, II 259
Maria (Gunning), I 262
Maria-Alicia = Baynton, I 262
Mary = Thynne, I 261
Mary (Craven), I 261, 262
Richard, App. 123
Sarah (Seabright), I 79, 261

Coventry, Thomas, Int. 6, 28, 32; I 99, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 383, 384, 387, 469; Sup. 89
Thomas, Knt., I 440
Thomas, Sir, I 260, 373
Thomas, Earl of, I 261, 384, 387, 469; II 259, 268
Thomas, Lord, Int. 68; I 79, 261, 262, 352*a*, 467; II 259
Thomas, Lord Allesborough, I 328
Thomas, Viscount Deerhurst, I 261
Thomas-Henry, I 261
Walter, I 260, 261
William, I 260, 261
William, Bishop of, I 308
William, Earl of, I 264, 469; II 268, 347
Winifred (Edgecumbe), I 261
Winifred-Pierce (Edgcumbe), I 387
Coventry-Bulkeley, John Bulkeley, I 262
Coventry, Countess of, Anne, Sup. 43
Coventry, Earl of, Int. 88; II 107, 438
George-William, I 82, 129, 144, 262, 269, 440; II 464*a*
Gilbert, I 261; II 71; Sup. 43
Thomas, I 261
William, I 261
Coventry, Lady, Sup. 22, 62
Coventry, Lord, Int. 6; I 146, 548; II 104, 259, 345, 437; App. 115; Dom. 19; Sup. 90
Lord Keeper, I 179, 548; II 249
Coventry and Lichfield, Bishop of, I 85
Roger, Bishop of, II 436
Coverdale, Thomas, I 367
William, I 367
Cowarne, Richard, Int. 29; II 68
Cowcher, Ann, I 565
John, Int. 30; I 377
Richard, I 565
Robert, I 565
Cowderoy, Catherin (Cleiveland), II 94 (vi)
William, II 94 (vi)
Cowleigh, Margaret (Harewell), II 73
Walter, II 73
Cowling, Mary, App. 125
Richard, App. 125
Cowper, Butler, II 281
Catherine = Sebright, I 78
Edward, I 87, 540
John, I 59, 87, 377; II 280
Rafe, I 78
Richard, II 268; App. 124, 126
Robert, I 33
Cowper, Thomas, App. 126
Cox, Benjamin, Sup. 85
Charles, Int. 32; I 161
Edward, II 30
Elizabeth, App. 18
Elizabeth (Vernon), I 548*a*
Hugh, App. 130
Jane = Berkeley, I 258*a*
John, I 243, 548*a*; App. 18
Joseph, II 53, 57, 451
Mary, II 53
Mr., II 386
Peter, I 83
Rev. Mr., I 155
Susanna = Ingram, I 243
Thomas, II 53, 252, 451
William, I 206; II 53; App. 450
—— = Beckingham, II 386
—— = Clare, I 155
—— (Kimberley), I 155
Coxe, John, II 30
Judith, I 567
Richard, I 567
Coxhull, William, I 584
Crabb, William, App. 36
Craddock, William, Sup. 61
Cragge, Richard, II 105
Craig, John, Sup. 95
Cramford, Robert, II 177
Crane, Betty-Caroline = Roberts, II 275
John, II 281
Joseph, II 281
Samuel, App. 113, 116
Thomas, II 53
Cranfeld, William, I 153
Cranfield, Baron, I 14
Cranmer, Cæsar, Knt., II 162*a*
Mary = Blount, II 162*a*
Craster, Daniel, II 318 (iii)
Crateford, Hugh, II 225
Richard, I 13; Sup. 11
Cratford, Charles, I 138, 139
Elizabeth, I 138
Elizabeth (Gate), I 138
Humphrey, II 301
Craucumb, Geoffrey, I 168
Godfrey, I 160
Craunford, Robert, II 78, 174, 252
Craven, Anthony, Sir, II 195
Charles, Int. 22, 195
Elizabeth (Fairfax), II 197
Mary = Coventry, I 261, 262
Robert, App. 135
William, I 261, 262; II 197
William, Knt., II 197
William, Sir, II 195
—— = Leigh, II 197

Craven, Lord William, II 195
Crawley, Charles, Sup. 15
Credanus, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Creke, Alexander, II 56
Creketot, Agnes (Blund), II 162*a*
William, Knt., II 162*a*
Cremer, Acton, I 250; II 94
Elizabeth (Penell), II 94
Henry, II 94
Creon, Pierres, I 36
Crepingis, Walter, I 412
Creshield, Richard, Int. 31
Cresset, John, I 573; II 14
Cressett, Hugh, II 453
Cressy, Ralph, I 373
Creswell, Frances (Walsh), I 2*a*
Richard, Int. 31; I 2*a*
Cretyng, William, II 27
Crew, Mr., App. 163
Thomas, I 468
Crinus a thane, I 158*d*
Cripper, Anne = Dormer, I 72
Crisp, Mary = Sandes, II 220*a*
Cristeman, Alice, II 32
Cristesman, Alice, II 32
Cristiltone, Thomas, App. 123
Crobbning, Hugh, I 577
Croblet, Catherine = Dod, II 479
Crock, Peter, I 130
Crockett, Ralph, App. 37
Crocuy, Adam, App. 65
Croft, I 559
Edward, Knt., I 166
Eleanor (Cornwayle), Sup. 79
Elizabeth, I 196
Elizabeth = Acton, II 419
Herbert, Sir, II 444
Hugh, Knt., II 419
James, Knt., Sup. 79
Joan, I 598
John, I 196, 594; II 104, 352, 353
Richard, Knt., Sup. 79
Croft alias Arden, Elizabeth, I 594
Crofta, Philip, I 104
Crofte, James, Knt., I 86
Crofts, Edward, I 104
Jane, I 104
Mr., I 496
Croke, Richard, II 303, 364
Cromb, Simon, Knt., I 74
William, App. 38
Crombe, Adam, I 264
Hugh, II 147, 148, 155
John, I 266; II 430; App. 71
Matilda, II 17
Simon, Int. 26, 65; I 264, 266, 268; II 295, 427; App. 94
Crombe, Simon, Sir, II 297
Cromeli, Richard, Int. 65
Cromer, Adam, I 203
Cromley, Margaret, (Somery), I 590
Richard, I 590
Crompe, Catherine = Blount, II 162*a*
Richard, I 325
Simon, App. 165
Crompton = Littleton, I 492*b*; Dom. 24, 25
Lady, Sup. 33
Thomas, Sir, I 492*b*
Cromwell, Elizabeth (Bourcher), I 78
Elizabeth (Bromley), I 595
Joan, Sup. 37
Mary (Russell), II 393
Oliver, I 51, 78, 199; II 84, 438; Sup. 12, 72, 88
Oliver, Knt., I 595
Ralph, Lord, App. 5
Thomas, I 207
Thomas, Lord, II 393
Wingfield, Earl of Ardglas, II 393
Cromwell alias Williams, I 595
Crooke, Elizabeth = Wyndham, II 191
George, Bart., II 191
Croppethorn, Michael, II 145
Cropthorn, Michael, I 344
Crosby, Dorothy (Napier), II 362
Elizabeth (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Robert, I 258*a*; App. 112
Roland, II 362
William, II 362
Crosier, Richard, I 254
Crosland, Jordan, Sir, App. 101
Cross, Peter, Int. 91*a*
Thomas, I 38
Crosse, Elizabeth, I 598
Joshua, I 598
Crouch, Abraham, II 174
John, II 27
Croufelt, Richard, I 175
Crousell, Richard, I 153
Crow, Mr., App. 163
Crowcher, John, Int. 30
Crowes, Isabel (Bartlet), II 110
Richard, II 110
Crowle, John, Int. 29; I 474
Robert, I 535
Crowley, Edmund, II 7
Edward, App. 71
Crowneast, John, II 311
Crownemer, Nicholas, II 353
Crowther, John, II 350
Joseph, II 432
Margaret, II 350
Crowton, John, I 188; II 303

Croxall, Rodney, I 118
Samuel, I 118
Croyden, George, II 347
Croyser, Richard, App. 122
Croyzare, Richard, I 339
Crumba, Adam, App. 64, 65
Crump, Amphilis, II 200
Anthony, I 119
Edward, Sup. 111
John, II 200
Simon, II 323
Crumpe, Edward, App. 111
John, II 201, 323
Mr., I 329
Crumpton, Thomas, I 180
Crunge, Ichenard, App. 66
Crusius, Dr., Sup. 95
Lewis, I 313, 382
Cryol, Bertram, App. 30
Cryte, John, II 303
Cubas, Robert, Int. 29
Cubberlege, Geoffrey, I 554
Cubberley, Geoffrey, I 16, 147; App. 382
John, Sup. 90
Cuberleye, Geoffrey, I 478
Cudeleg, John, App. 64
Cudeley, John, II 317
Maud, II 317
Thomas, II 317
Cudley, John, II 317
Maud, II 317
Cuffe, Dorothea (Coote), I 86*a*
Henry, I 497
Hugh, I 86*a*
Culdewellan, Henry, II 74
Culey, Richard, I 104
Cullen, Abigail (Rushout), I 99*a*
Abraham, Bart., I 99*a*
Mary (Thomond), II 162*a*
Richard, Int. 31
Viscount, Charles, II 162*a*
Culpeper, Alexander, II 3
Elizabeth = Fitzjames, II 3
Elizabeth = Lewston, II 3
John, I 444
Joyce (Aston), I 442
Lettice (Clearck), I 442
Martin, I 442, 444; II 463
Martin, Knt., I 156*a*
Martin, Sir, I 442
Mercy = Sandys, II 462, 463
Culpepper, Mercy = Sandys, II 220*a*
Cumanus, App. 141
Cumberland, Earl of
George, II 222
George Clifford, II 343
Henry Clifford, I 368; II 343
Cumberledge —— (Foley), II 464*a*
Cumming, Abigail (Frogmore), I 30
William, I 30; II 440
Cundecote, Hugh, II 17
Cuphill, Nicholas, I 303
Cuppes, II 268
Ann (Pakington), I 352*a*
Edward, I 479
Richard, I 352*a*
Curdeval, John, II 161
Curdewell, John, App. 128
Curdwell, John, II 159
Curll, I 2
Curnecha, Reynold, I 325
Cursin, Thomas, I 287
Curteen, William, Sup. 87
William, Sir, II 343
Curteler, Richard, App. 35
Curteyn, William, Sir, I 411
Curthose, Robert, I 510
Curwen, Margaret = Sandes, II 220*a*
Cutbert, John, I 13
Cuthbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, I 4
Anne = Johnson, App. 164
Thomas, App. 164
Cutteler, John, II 165
Cutts, Lord, Dom. 27
Cutulf, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Cynebert, Earl, II 34
Cyrecolte, Richard, II 312
Cyrencester, Robert, II 312
Cymerich, I 158*a*
Cyvilioc, Hugh, Earl of Chester, I 158*bc*

Dabetot or D'Abetot, I 154
Alexander, Int. 65; I 263, 280, 584
Emmeline = Beauchamp, Int. 14; I 593
John, I 584
Matilda, I 584
Osbern, Int. 65
Osbert, I 263; II 422
Roger, Int. 14
Thomas, II 78
Urso, Int. 14; I 317, 325, 536, 593; II 317
William, Int. 26; I 260; II 297
Dabetote or D'Abetote
Geoffrey, II 306
John, I 97
Osbert, II 7, 295
Urso, II 106, 298
Dabitot or D'Abitot
Edward, II 305
Emmeline = Beauchamp, II 263, 385

Dabitot or D'Abitot, Geoffrey, II 241
Geoffrey, Sir, II 309
John, II 305, 309, 310
Matilda, App. 71
Osbert, I 260; II 305; App. 71
Robert, I 381; II 304
Thomas, I 94
Urso, I 292, 346, 381, 382, 467; II 122, 184, 241, 263, 266, 304, 336, 385, 437, 452; Dom. 10
Walter, II 305
William, II 305
—— (Draycote), II 305
—— (Moody), II 305
—— (Washborne), II 305
Dabitote or D'Abitote
Geoffrey, I 304
Richard, App. 112
Thomas, II 305
Urso, II 302
Daborn, John, App. 124
Dabytot or D'Abytot
John, App. 71
William, I 260; App. 71
Dacre, Mary = Talbot, I 158*a*
Thomas, Lord, I 158*d*
D'Acres, Joan, Int. 65
Dadda, Duke, Int. 59
Dafforne, John, II 105
Dagge, Robert, I 395
Dagger, Thomas, I 9
Dagget, Sup. 11
D'Albaney, Isabel = Fitzalan, I 158*bc*
Mabel, I 158*bc*
William, Earl of Arundel, I 158*bc*
Dalby, Helen (Compton), I 588*c*
J., I 588*c*
John, II 261
Dale, William, I 59
Dallaye, Thomas, App. 123
Dalley, Edward, I 472
John, II 388
Dally, Dorothy (Nash), II 219
William, II 219
Dalowe, Andrew, II 5
Dalrymple, David, Sup. 90
Dalston, Catherine = Sandes, II 220*a*
Jane = Sandes, II 220*a*
Dalton, Edward, I 122
Richard, Int. 30
Damalis, John, II 68
Damboise, Le Sieur, I 36
Dammartyn, Earl of, I 35
Dan, John, Dom. 21
Dance, II 44
George, II 57
Danckys, Thomas, I 45
Dandle, Susan, Sup. 18
Dandlo, Susan = Graves, I 198
Dandridge, John, II 329
Danes, Joan (Pritchett), I 596
Richard, I 596
Danet, Agnes (Allen), I 347
Agneta, I 347
Anne, I 334
Anne (Elmbridge), I 346, 347
Anne = Bookey, I 347
Barbara, I 347
Eleanor = Chambers, I 347
Elizabeth, I 347
Elizabeth = Sandy, I 347
Frances, I 347
Frances (Clopton), I 347
Frances = Bookey, I 347
Gerard, I 334, 347
Henry, I 347
Joan (Delahay), I 347
John, I 334, 346, 347
John = Bookey, I 347
John, Knt., I 347
Leonard, I 347
Margaret, I 347
Margaret (Shareshill), I 347
Maria-Gerardus, I 347
Mary, I 334, 347
Mary (Belknap), I 347
Mary (Bookey), I 347
Matilda, I 347
Matilda = Delahay, I 347
Octavia, I 347
Petronilla, I 347
Ralph, I 347
Richard, I 347
Robert, I 347
Sarah, I 334, 347
Simon, I 347
Thomas, I 347
Thomasina (Whateley), I 347
William, I 347
Daniel, Ann = Foley, II 464*a*
Henry, I 105; Dom. 20
Jeremiah, II 464*a*
Nicholas, II 78
—— = Foley, Sup. 83
Dankes, Thomas, II 186
Dankis, Thomas, Sup. 62
Dannett, John, Int. 22
Thomas, Int. 20
Dansey, II 400
Anne, II 392*b*, 394, 395
Catherine = Ravenhill, II 395
Elizabeth (Russell), II 394, 395
Hester, I 364
John, I 364
Margaret (Cornwall), I 364

Dansey, Mary, I 364
William, II 394, 395
—— (Colles), II 400
Dansy, Nicholas, II 303
Dantesey, John, Sir, Sup. 52
Dantsey, John, Sir, II 110
—— = Bartlett, II 110
Danvers, Charles, Sir, I 497, 498
Christopher, Sir, I 497
Susan, Sup. 18
Susan = Graves, Dom. 20
—— = Cleiveland, II 94 (vi)
Dapetot or D'Apetot
John, I 263
Thomas, I 260, 263
William, I 263
Darby, App. 99
Bridget, I 468
Edmund, I 522; App. 27
Eleanor = Saunders, I 451
Elizabeth (Savage), I 451
George, I 451; App. 143
Joan = White, I 451
John, I 25, 451, 468; App. 23
Juliana, I 451
Susanna, I 451
Susanna = Morris, I 451
William, App. 35
Darcy, of Nocton, I 266
Elizabeth, I 72
George, I 451
Lord, I 67
Darell, Anne = Berkeley, II 361
Elizabeth (Appleton), II 361
William, II 361
Darius, Silvester, II 299
Dark, Mr., I 129
Darke, John, II 236; Sup. 15, 58, 95, 102
Darley, John, I 245
Darling, Joyce, App. 133
Nicholas, App. 133
Darrel, Anne = Berkeley, II 358
Elizabeth = Bromley, I 395
Henry, II 358
William, II 358
Darrell, I 474
Dartmouth, Lord, I 501
Darundell, John, II 374
Richard, Earl, II 374
Dashfeyld, Hugh, I 332
Dashwood, Francis, Bart., I 79
—— = Seabright, I 79
Daston, Anne, I 144; II 222
Anne (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 65, 144, 384
Anthony, Int. 18; I 64*a*, 65, 144, 146
Daston, Catherine = Savage, I 383, 384
John, II 133
Katherine = Savage, I 387; II 132, 133
Richard, I 384, 387, 540; II 132
Daternes, Le Duc, I 36
Daubeney, Le Sieur, I 36
D'Aubigney, Lord, I 490, 526
Daunce, Richard, II 335
Thomas, I 270
Dauncer, Robert, I 566; II 481
Dauntsey, Christopher, II 112
Daux, Henry, II 242
Davenport, Dr., I 132; Sup. 15
Mr., Sup. 95
William, I 131, 134; II 339
Daventre, John, I 104
Davers, Eleanor = Mucklowe, I 37*a*
John, Knt., I 37*a*
Daves, George, I 335
David, I 158*bc*; App. 165
Adam, I 474
Ap Llewellin, Prince, I 158*bc*
Hugh, I 270
Hugo, ap, Jevan ap, II 363
Jenkin, ap, App. 128
Joan, I 474
John, I 474; II 312
Margaret, I 474
Nicholas, I 474
Philip, II 297, 300
Prince, I 158*bc*
Richard, II 78, 324
Thomas, I 7; Sup. 11
Walter, I 474
Davies, Edward, I 294, 335
Elizabeth, I 335
Evan, I 270
George, I 335
John, II 211, 259
William, II 389; II 324
Davis, Anne (Perry), II 318 (iv*a*)
Catherine (Pakington), I 352*a*
Dorothy (Dineley), I 272*b*
Hugh, Sup. 53
John, I 352*a*; App. 126
John, Sir, I 497
Lockyer, I 450
Mary = Berkeley, II 358
Nicholas, II 310
Richard, II 318 (iv*a*)
Robin, Sup. 26
Samuel, App. 129
Sarah, App. 126
Thomas, II 458
William, App. 113, 115
Davy, Isabella, I 212

Davy, John, I 212; II 78, 312, 452; App. 141
William, II 7
Davyes, John, Sir, I 498
Daw, Robert, II 181
Dawbeney, Roger, App. 355
Dawbes, Thomas, I 193
Dawson, Henry, II 78
Hugh, II 205
William, I 369
Day, George, I 73
John, II 407
Lionel, I 456
Deacle, John, Int. 31; I 61
Mr., I 61
Deacon, John, II 424
Roger, II 424
Dean, John, I 350; II 27, 424
Thomas, II 323
Deane, Edward, I 119
John, App. 118
Thomas, App. 128
De Anet, William, I 347
De Aneta, William, I 347
Debitote, Humphrey, App. 112
Decker, Mathew, Bart., I 528
Dederych, Thomas, App. 35
Dedewych, Robert, II 450
Dedicot, I 224
Thomas, Int. 91*a*; II 281
William, Sup. 12
Dedicote, Arthur, II 381
Thomasin = Smith, II 381
Dedicott, Elizabeth, I 3
John, I 3
William, I 15; II 280
Dedithorpe, Anne = Foliot, II 258
John, II 258
Dee, Hugh, App. 112
John, Sup. 82
John, Dr., II 446
Deeker, Mathew, Bart., I 527
Deerham, Thomas, Dom. 28
Deerhurst, Lord, Int. 28; Sup. 39, 70
Viscount, George William Coventry, I 262
Viscount, Thomas Coventry, I 261
Defford, Alexander, I 459
John, Int. 16; I 289
William, I 289
Defod, Edward, I 192
Degge, Alice, II 53
Simon, II 53
Deighton, Christopher, Int. 30; App. 112
Delabere, Alice = Blount, II 162*a*
Joanna = Russell, II 395
John, I 86
Delabere, Kynard, II 162*a*
Kynard, Sir, II 395
Margaret (Newman), I 53
Richard, I 53
Sibilla, I 87
Delaford, William, II 162*a*
—— = Blount, II 162*a*
Delahay, Gerard, I 347
Joan = Danet, I 347
Matilda (Danet), I 347
Walter, II 165
William, II 480
Delaheye, Gilbert, II 67
Godfrey, II 67
Delaleye, Richard, II 207
Delamare, I 365
Alice, App. 79
Dorothy, I 376
Elizabeth (Wyard?), II 70
Hugh, II 205
John, I 373
M., App. 79
Maculinus, II 57
Richard, Int. 29; I 376
Thomas, I 373; App. 67
William, Int. 13; II 67, 135; App. 62, 63
Delapole, Joan = Stoner, I 2*a*
John, Duke of Suffolk, I 2*a*
Walter, App. 80
Delapool, Jane, Sup. 51
Thomas, Sup. 51
Delaval, Guy, Count, I 99*a*
Jeanne = Rushout, I 99*a*
Henry-Prevost, I 99
Delaware, Elizabeth (Mortimer), II 166
Lord, II 70; Sup. 26
Roger, II 390
Roger, Knt., II 396
Lord, Sup. 79
Delewe, John, II 401
Delfere, Duke, II 243
Delue, William, II 333
Delves, Henry, Knt., I 64*a*
Margaret = Sheldon, I 64*a*
Denby, John, I 573
Dene, Ancysta, App. 142
Henry, App. 142
Maculine, II 129
P., II 129
Richard, II 124
Thomas, Int. 29; I 275, 577
William, App. 36
Denebert, Bishop of Worcester, I 445, 576; II 232, 317; App. 157
Denefigher, Thomas, Int. 29
Dengard, John, I 575

Denham, Anne (Cookes), I 440*a*
Anne = Cookes, Sup. 78
Ba., Int. 81
Jane (Willyams), Sup. 78
John, I 440*a*; Sup. 78
Lady, II 223
Thomas, II 306
Denne, Mr., I 204, 210
Dennes, Eleanor = Lygon, II 118
William, Knt., II 118
Dennis, Elizabeth = Wylde, II 330*a*
Rowland, I 581
Samuel, App. 118
Sarah = Wylde, II 330*a*
Thomas, I 33; II 330*a*; App. 146
Denny, Edward, Earl of Norwich, II 224
Densch, John, I 476
Denson, Richard, Int. 87
Denton, Thomas, App. 131
Denyn, Le Sieur, I 36
Denys, Agatha = Kirkham, II 158
Robert, Sir, II 158
Walter, I 512
Depden, John, Knt., II 433, 434
Margaret = Mowbray, II 433, 434
Depedale, Richard, II 174
Depham, Stephen, II 355
Depynge, Selpridus, I 270
Derby, Edmund, II 481
Frances = Bridgewater, Sup. 62
Francis, I 256
George, I 443
Joan, App. 39
John, II 12; App. 23, 36, 40
Thomas, App. 41
William, App. 36
Derby, Earl of, Ferdinando, Sup. 62
Henry Lancaster, II 434
Dercot, Richard, I 507
Derham, John, II 432
Derlton, John, I 476
Derlyng, John, I 90
Dermot, Macmorrough, I 158*d*, 158*e*
Derrick, Sarah, Sup. 60
Derset, William, II 26
Dersete, Ralph, I 58
Dersington, William, I 45, 389, 390
Dersyngton, William, App. 123
De Rupi, I 561
Derval, Le Sieur, I 36
Derwentwater, Elizabeth, I 54*a*
Elizabeth = Meysey, I 54*a*, 54*d*
Lord, I 561
Des Masters, Eleanor, II 25
Peter, II 25
Desmond, Countess of, Sup. 55
Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, I 181
Edward, II 372
Edward, Lord, I 182
Eleanor, I 557
Eleanor (Clare), II 125
Elizabeth (Burghersh), I 182
Hugh, Int. 65, 70; I 181, 412, 413, 557; II 125, 343
Isabel, II 130
Isabel = Beauchamp, I 62; II 263
John, II 166; App. 76
Lord, II 295
Richard, II 130
Richard, Lord Spencer, II 263
Thomas, Earl of Gloucester, I 62
Despenser, Edward, I 557; II 374; App. 78
Eleanor, II 166; App. 77
Elizabeth, II 166; App. 77
Elizabeth (Burghersh), App. 78
Hugh, I 9, 557; II 166, 331, 337; App. 77
Hugh, Earl of Gloucester, I 557
Hugh, Earl of Winton, I 389
Isabel = Beauchamp, I 557
Lord, II 306
Thomas, Lord, I 556
Dethick, I 349; II 341
Henry, App. 83
Dethicke, Elizabeth = Gower, I 334
Gilbert, I 333
William, I 333, 334, 336
De Vere, Aubrey, I 372
Mabel, I 372
William, I 446
Devenyshe, Nicholas, II 130
Devereux, Int. 86
Ann, II 77
Ann (Courteen), II 76
Catherine, II 76
Charlotte (Tracy-Keck), I 129
Edward, II 76
Edward, Bart., II 76
Edward, Viscount Hereford, I 129
Elizabeth, II 76, 77
Elizabeth (Knightley), II 76
Elizabeth (Martin), II 74
Essex, II 76, 77
Joan = Blount, II 162*a*
John, II 76
John, Knt., II 169
Leicester, II 76
Leicester, Viscount Hereford, II 75
Mary (Sandys), II 220*a*
Price, II 74
Price, Hon., II 79
Price, Viscount Hereford, II 220*a*

Devereux, Sybille = Baskerville, I 54*bc*
Walter, I 363; II 76
Walter, Bart., Int. 28; II 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 397
Walter-George, II 240
Walter, Knt., II 162*a*
Walter, Lord Ferrers, I 54*bc*, 367; II 76
Walter, Sir, Int. 20, 30
William, I 412
William, Sir, I 412
Deveros, Walter, II 366
Deveroys, John, II 31
John, Sir, II 23
Devile, Amias, I 395
Devon, Earl of, Courtenay, II 162*a*
William Cavendish, I 158*a*
Devonshire, Countess of, Sup. 79
Duke of, Int. 91; II 224
Earl of, II 162*a*
Earl of, Charles Blount, I 537
Devyses, Hugh, II 32
Dewe, David, II 355
Dey, John, I 369
William, II 355
Deyhton, Christopher, App. 112
Deykesby, George, I 579
Deyvil, Richard, I 395
William, I 395
Deyvile, Peter, I 395
Richard, I 395
Thomas, I 395
Dha Marley = Yale, Jevan ap, II 330*a*
Dibbel, Thomas, II 32
Dicclesdon, Elizabeth = Harwell, I 76
John, I 76
Margaret (Besford), I 76
Maud = Huggeford, I 76
Dicconson, Edward, II 162*a*
Mary (Blount), II 162*a*
Dicheford, John, App. 78
William, I 112; App. 71
Dichford, Geoffrey, I 100; App. 65
William, I 97
Dickeford, John, App. 78
William, App. 78
Dickelston, Elizabeth = Harewell, I 77
John, I 77
Margaret (Besford), I 77
Margery = Huggeford, I 77
William, Knt., I 77
Dickens, Elizabeth, I 191
John, I 193
Richard, I 191
Thomas, I 190, 191
William, I 193
Dickin, Thomas, I 55
Dickings, Francis, II 281
Dickins, Alice, I 191
Alice (Moreton), I 191
Alice = Moreton, I 191
Edith (Corbin), I 191
Eleanor (Blount), I 191
Elizabeth, I 191
Elizabeth = Hall, I 55
Hugh, I 191, 193
Humphrey, I 191
J., Sup. 87
Joan (Lea), I 191
John, I 191; II 133
Mary, I 191
Richard, I 191
Thomas, I 191
William, I 191
Dickleston, Maud = Huggeford, II 183
William, Sir, II 183
Diclesdon, John, II 253
Dicleston, Margaret, App. 79
John, App. 79
Thomas, App. 79
Didding, Margaret (Sandes), II 220*a*
Digby, Abigail = Freke, II 76
Ann (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Edward, II 350
Everard, Knt., I 491
Everard, Sir, Sup. 68
John, I 459*a*
John, Earl of Bristol, II 76
William, I 226; II 167
Diggleston, Robert, II 334
Dighton, Christopher, App. 112
Dillingham, Richard, Int. 30
Dillow, William, II 333
Dillowe, William, II 170
Dineley, I 6, 61, 251, 559, 561
Alice = Trovell, I 272*b*
Anne = Chance, I 163
Anne = Lechmere, I 272*b*
Anne = Skinner, I 253, 272*b*
Anthony, I 272*b*
Barbara = Webb, I 272*b*
Cecily (Tracy), I 272*b*
Colonel, App. 101
Dorothy, I 272*b*
Dorothy = Davis, I 272*b*
Edward, I 272, 272*b*, 440*a*; II 185, 220*a*, 260, 261
Eleanor (Hondesacre), I 272, 272*b*
Eleanor = Egioke, I 272*b*
Eleanor = Goodyere, I 272, 272*b*
Elizabeth, II 185
Elizabeth (St. Nicholas), I 272*b*
Elizabeth = Berrington, I 272*b*
Elizabeth = Bulstrode, I 272*b*

Dineley, Elizabeth = Haselwood, I 272*b*
Elizabeth = Hunckes, I 272*b*
Elizabeth = Russell, I 163
Elizabeth = Sheldon, I 272*b*
Frances (Watson), I 272
Francis, I 253, 272, 272*b*
George, I 272*b*; Sup. 62, 69
Giles, I 272*b*
Henry, I 272, 272*b*; II 82
Hervey, I 563
James, I 272*b*
Joan (Pitts), I 272*b*
John, I 272*b*
John, Sir, II 439
Josiah, Int. 23; II 260, 261
Joyce (Sandys), II 220*a*
Joyce = Bulstrode, I 272*b*
Katherine, I 272*b*
Magdalen, I 272*b*
Margaret (Bletchington), I 563
Mark, I 272*b*, 440*a*; II 260
Mary (Berenger), I 272*b*
Mary (Nevile), I 272*b*
Mary = Eaton, I 272*b*
Mary = Child, I 272*b*
Mary = Collins, I 272*b*
Mary = Hurst, I 272*b*
Mercy (Cooks), I 440*a*
Mercy (Dineley), I 272*b*
Mercy = Cooks, I 272*b*
Mercy = Dineley, I 272*b*
Philip, I 272*b*
Richard, I 272, 272*b*
Robert, I 272
Samuel, I 272*b*
Thomas, Int. 13; I 272*b*; II 83; Sup. 16
Ursula = Hunckes, I 272
William, Int. 6; I 272, 272*b*; II 185
—— (Moore), I 272*b*
—— (Rouse), I 272*b*
—— (Throgmorton), I 272*b*
—— = Chaucumbe, I 272*b*
Dineley-Goodyere, John, I 273
Mary, I 273
Samuel, I 272
Dingley, II 200
Colonel, App. 101
Edward, Int. 6; I 274; Sup. 87
Eleanor = Egioke, II 10
Elizabeth, I 274
Francis, I 274; II 10, 71, 210; App. 149
Henry, Int. 75; I 274
Joan (Pytts), II 71
Joice, II 82
Dingley, Joseph, App. 151
Joyce (Sandys), I 274
Mary = Heaton, App. 149
Thomas, Sup. 16
William, Int. 6; I 565; App. 98, 100, 106
Dioscorides, I 11
Disford, William, I 439
Dispensator, Geoffrey, App. 66
Dispenser, Constance, App. 79
Geoffrey, I 168
Hugh, II 416
Robert, I 202
Thomas, Lord, App. 79
Disson, Isaac, I 425
Ditcheford, William, I 112, 113
Diver, Elizabeth (Wylde), II 330*a*
Henry, II 330*a*
Dix, William, II 280
Dixon, Edward, Sup. 102
Margaret = Sandes, II 220*a*
Dobbins, Daniel, II 37
Davies, Int. 20
Dobson, Dr., Sup. 49
Dobuni, the, Int. 3
Daniel, Int. 6; App. 106; Sup. 87
Dobyns, Anne = Townshend, I 378*a*
Dorothy (Bright), I 378*a*
Dorothy = Townshend, I 378*a*
John, I 378*a*
Thomas, II 78
Doch, Humphrey, App. 131
Dod, Catherine, II 479
Catherine (Croblet), II 479
Catherine (Norwich), II 479
Charles, II 479
John, II 479
Lucy, II 479
Lucy (Frodsham), II 479
Mary, II 479
Robert, II 479
William, II 479
Dodd, Henry, II 318*a*
Mary (Wingfield), II 318*a*
Robert, II 481
William, App. 125
Dodde, John, I 390, 391
Doddenhull, Godfrey, II 94 (i)
Dodding, Thomas, App. 112
William, App. 112
Doddo, II 200, 243, 340
Doddridge, Dr., Sup. 46
Dodenham, Peter, App. 128
Dodenhull, Godfrey, II 90
Dodford, Prior of Gwido, I 174
Dodington, William, App. 112
Dodo, Int. 59; I 129, 358; Sup. 26

Dodret, John, App. 121
Robert, App. 121
Dodsley, Robert, I 530
Dodsworth, Int. 13; II 223
Doke, John, Sup. 11
Dolben, John, Int. 82
Dolbey, John, App. 125
Mary (Oldnall), App. 125
Doleman, Henry, II 177
Dolittle, John, II 388
Milbrough (Hook, widow), App. 129
Dolman, I 192
Mary (Penn), I 529
—— = Peshall, I 534
Thomas, I 529
William, I 192
Dolphin, Rowland, II 318*a*
Susanna (Wingfield), II 318*a*
Dolytle, Humphrey, II 388
Domamsted, Joan, I 579
Dombelton, John, II 146
Dombleton, John, II 308
Domeldon, Philip, Int. 13
Dominick, —— (Foley), II 464*a*
Domuley, Roger, II 421
Domulton, Elizabeth = Habington, I 573, 588*c*
John, I 572, 588*c*
Perin = Brown, I 573
Philip, I 40
Don, Margery = Acton, I 247
Donald VI., King of Scotland, I 158*d*
Doncaster, Viscount James Hay, II 224
Donclent, Clement, I 523
John, I 193
Matilda, I 193
Done, John, II 308
Doning, John, II 388
Donnap, William, II 440
Donne, John, II 56, 99, 340; App. 146
Donning, I 81
Donstaple, William, I 389
Doolittel, Thomas, II 45
Dope, John, I 390
Dore, Humphrey, I 247
Joan, I 247
John, I 247
John, alias Mabbe, I 246
Joyce = Saunders, I 247
Peter, I 247
William, I 246
Dorlton, II 69
Dormer, I 6
Anne (Cripper), I 72
Captain, App. 105
Elizabeth = Alderford, I 72
Dormer, Elizabeth = Morgan, I 72
Elizabeth = Talbot, I 158*c*
John, I 66; Sup. 87
John, Bart., I 7
John, Lord, I 158*c*
Michael, Sir, I 72
Peter, I 72
Robert, I 51, 196; II 363, 440
Robert, Sir, I 72
Susanna = Sheldon, I 27
William, II 296
—— (Blake), Sup. 69
—— = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Dorset, Duke of, Egelward, II 243
Earl of, I 14
Marquis of, Thomas Grey, II 162*a*
Dorsyngton, William, Sup. 12
Dosto, Stephen, I 348
Doucepierre, Thomas, I 270
Doucet, Sup. 25
Doudinham, Arnold, I 36
Doughtie, Frances (Amphlett), I 481
John, I 481; II 303
Doughtin, Thomas, I 589
Douglas, Robert, Sup. 37, 68
Douglass, Major, II 265
Doul, T., I 175, 176, 177
Douse, Rose (Wingfield), II 318*a*
William, II 318*a*
Dover, William, I 554
Dovera, Walter, I 336
Doverdale, I 281
Catherine, I 281
Eustachia, I 163
Eustachia (Sodington), I 162*a*, 292; II 157
Ralph, I 292, 308; II 163
Richard, I 459; II 364
Robert, II 162*a*
Samuel, I 281
William, I 256, 292, 293; II 157, 163
Dovere, Walter, I 343
William, I 343, 344
Dovy, Roger, II 342
Dovyrdale, Richard, II 64
Dowdeswell, Int. 28; II 107, 111
Amie, I 182
Amie = Broxolme, I 182
Anne, App. 148
Anne (Tracy), II 330*a*
Anne = Foley, II 464*a*
Charles, II 330*a*
Dr., Sup. 89
Elizabeth, I 182
Elizabeth (Winnington), II 368
George, I 182, 389
Joan, I 182

Dowdeswell, Judith, I 182
Richard, Int. 6, 21; I 182
Roger, I 181, 182
Thomas, I 129; Sup. 15
William, Int. 21, 22; I 181, 182, 183, 264; II 368, 396, 464*a*; Dom. 18; Sup. 95
—— = Wylde, II 330*a*
Dowding, William, App. 113
Downe and Connor, Bishop of, Samuel Foley, II 464*a*
Downe, Dr., App. 101
John, I 573
Downes, Catherine, I 209
John, II 342
Downing, George, Sir, Sup. 17
Downshire, Marquis of, Sup. 57
Dowson, Richard, II 347
Doyly, J., Sir, Dom. 29
Samuel, II 253
Dragonn, Agnes, I 353
Draicota, Tedelm, App. 65
Draicote, Tidelmus, I 100
Draiton, Richard, II 27
Drake, Francis, Sir, I 54, 54*d*
Ralph, II 94 (i)
William, I 378
Dran, Simon, I 348
Draper, John, I 588; II 287
Margaret (Sheldon), I 145
William, I 145
Draycot, John, II 23
William, I 98
Draycote, Gilbert, I 100
John, I 100, 458
—— = D'Abitot, II 305
Drayton, Richard, II 27
William, I 541
Dremertone, Simon, II 326
Drew, Benj., I 187
Frances, I 187
John, App. 133, 134
Drinkwater, Thomas, I 7; Sup. 11
Driver, John, II 371
Drogo Fitz Pontz, I 40; Dom. 5
Drokenesford, Nicholas, II 259
Dromore, Bishop of, Thomas Percy, II 318 (iii)
Drue de Housele, John, I 143
Margery, I 143
William, I 143
Druery, John, I 390
Drugel, John, I 193
Drugell, Hugh, I 190
John, I 190
William, II 67
—— (Hurcote), I 190
rummond, Francisca, App. 123
Drummond, G., App. 123
George, I 188
Drury, Richard, I 573
Dryden, I 2; II 223
Drym, Philip, II 69
Dublin, Archbishop of, I 511
Henry, I 308
Dublin, King of, I 158*e*
Duca, App. 57
Ducket, Avice (Sandes), II 220*a*
Duckett, Elizabeth (Zachary), I 37*a*
Thomas, I 37*a*
Dudd, Earl of Coventry, Somery, and Arden, Sup. 26
Duddan, Int. 59
Duddelegh, Richard, App. 34
Duddeleye, Stephen, II 396
Dudeley, Nicholas, App. 77
Duderhill, Ada, II 237
Adam, II 232
Dudgein, Ann = Nicholets, I 364
George, I 364
Dudle, Richard, II 468
Dudley, Ambrose, I 577
Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, I 118, 266
Ambrose, Sir, I 518
Andrew, I 154
Andrew, Sir, I 518
Anne (Gildford), Sup. 79
Catherine = Gower, II 308
Dr., II 127
Dodo, App. 147
Duke of Northumberland, Sup. 79
Earl of Leicester, I 118
Edmund, II 270
Edward, Lord, I 493; App. 149
Edward Sutton, Lord, I 360
Eleanor (Heaton), App. 149
Elizabeth (Grey), II 270
Elizabeth (Talbois), I 266
Ferdinando-Dudley Lea, I 359
Henry, I 517
Jane, Lady, I 441
John, I 154; II 81; App. 18
John, Duke of Northumberland, I 155; II 270
John, Earl of Warwick, Int. 34; App. 27
John, Knt., I 523; App. 17, 26, 27
John, Sir, I 360, 516, 518, 520, 521, 523
John, Viscount Lisle, I 155, 255; II 37
Katherine, I 517
Lady Jane, I 441
Lord, I 57, 493, 494; II 212; Sup. 32, 36, 57

Dudley, Lord, Edward Sutton, I 358, 362; II 190
Lord, Ferdinando Dudley Lea, I 534
Lord, Humble Ward, I 362
Lord, John Sutton, I 162*a*
Lord, Robert, I 519
Mary = Herbert, Sup. 79
Mary = Sydney, Sup. 79
Robert, II 241
Robert, Sir, I 523
Thomas, Sup. 35, 41
William, I 541
Dudley and Ward, Lord, I 57, 362
Viscount, Sup. 95
Viscount, John Ward, I 359
Dudson, Charles, App. 18
Dudurhull, Adam, I 305; II 232
Duffield, John, App. 18
Nicholas, I 325
Dufford, Hugh, I 121
Thomas, I 122
William, I 122, 194; App. 71
Duffurd, John, I 203
Dugard, I 123
Elizabeth, I 89
George, I 89
Henry, App. 120
Mary, I 89
Dugdale, Sir, App. 108
W., Sir, Dom. 17
William, I 241; II 239, 418
William, Sir, I 28; II 49, 162*a*, 406; App. 11, 163
Dugmore, Edward, I 389
Rob. Jeanan, Sup. 11
Duke, Henry, I 332
Thomas, II 426
Dukes, Mr., I 144
Dumbleton, John, II 143
Richard, App. 165
Dumulton, Philip, I 573
Dun, John, II 388
Richard, I 575
Duncalf, John, II 213
Duncan I., King of Scotland, I 158*a*
Dunclent, Amicia, II 387; App. 69
Clement, I 190, 340
Edmund, Int. 26; I 190, 193; II 387
John, I 190; II 230, 316, 337
Robert, I 308, 487, 507; II 214; App. 42
Thomas, I 355; II 434, 435, 436; Sup. 81
William, I 507
Duncombe, Mary, Sup. 70
Duncombe = Ingram, 243
Duneclent, John, II 431
Duneham, Ralph, II 378
Dunham, John, II 401
Dunhameney, William, I 330
Dunie, Richard, II 232
Dunkeld, Nicholas, Bishop of, I 59, 73
Dunkley, John, App. 17
Dunne, Martin, I 267; II 169
Mr., II 167
Thomas, I 269; II 169
—— (Martin), I 267
Dunning, I 368
Dunoff, Robert, I 469
Dunstan, Archbishop, Int. 37
Bishop, App. 157
Dunster, Charles, II 86, 201
Dunwoode, Sup. 13
Duppa, Dr., App. 158
Durand, I 129
Durant, George, Int. 31; I 105
John, I 507, 520
Josiah, I 507, 520, 535
Nicholas, I 320
Richard, App. 112
Robert, I 193, 507, 520
William, I 349
Duras, Robert, I 36
Durell, David, I 520
Duret, Thomas-Parker, I 367
Durham, Job, II 480
John, Sup. 81
Susannah = Marston, II 480
Durnburgh, Alice = Kirkham, II 158
Ralph, Sir, II 158
Durstow, John, II 301
Durvassal, Christian, II 8, 16
William, II 17
Dusand, Thomas, App. 37
Duston, Thomas, II 346
Dutton, Alice = Hanford, II 182
John, II 182
—— (Townesend), II 110
Duval, Philip, I 139
Duviard, Thomas, II 388
Dychford, John, I 103, 115
William, I 100, 101
Dyckens, Thomas, I 193
Dyckenson, Henry, I 377
Dyckins, Thomas, I 191
William, I 191
Dyclesdon, Robert, II 333
Dycleston, John, I 456
Margaret, I 456
Dyderych, John, App. 35
Dyer, Sup. 19

Dyer, Margaret = Berkeley, I 258*a*; II 358
Richard, I 188, 376
Walter, I 390; II 186
Dyghton, John, I 589
Dykes, William, Sup. 55
Dykyn, —— = Jefferies, I 245
Dylens, William, II 353
Dylowe, William, II 170
Dymmock, Thomas, Sup. 97
Dymmok, Thomas, App. 115
Dymock, Anne (Talbois), I 267
Edward, I 267
Dymry, Thomas, II 388
Dyneley, Int. 87
Alice (Hardwick), I 272*b*
Clement, I 272*b*
Edward, Int. 20; I 272*b*
Elizabeth (Bigges), I 272*b*
Frances (Watson), I 272*b*
Francis, Int. 19; I 272*b*
Henry, Int. 18
John, I 272*b*
Joyce (Sandys), I 272*b*
Mark, I 272*b*
William, I 272*b*
Dyngele, Richard, App. 71
Dyngle, Henry, II 295
Dyngley, Int. 13
William, Sup. 68
Dynham, Lord, I 490
Lord Treasurer, I 526
Dyson, I 9, 549
Henry, II 10
Margaret, II 8
Mary, II 10
Richard, II 409
Thomas, II 10, 13
Dyvises, Hugh, II 26

Eadbert, Bishop, I 279; App. 157
Eadburge, St., I 6
Eades, Richard, II 178
Eadgith, Dom. 11, 16
Eadmer, Int. 25
Eadruric, Rex, Int. 91*a*
Eadwinus, I 579
Eammer, I 393
Eanberht, II 340
Duke of the Wiccians, II 427, 430
Eanmund, Abbot of Bredon, I 128
Eanulf, I 128
Eanwolf, Sup. 14
Earle, John, App. 95, 157
Earnulphus, I 18
East, Edward, Sup. 87
Marie = Rushout, I 99*a*
Eastham, Richard, Int. 26
Walter, I 45
Eathered, Bishop of Worcester, II 1
Eathored, Bishop of Worcester, I 136; App. 157
Eaton, I 25
Byrom, I 548*a*
Elizabeth, Sup. 45
Frances (Vernon), I 548*a*
Francis, I 272*b*
Mary (Dineley), I 272*b*
Richard, I 393
Ebba, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Ebroicis, John, II 26, 431, 434
Robert, II 135
Thomas, II 431
Eburton, John, I 601
Thomas, Sup. 62
Ecbright, I 18
Eccleshale, John, Sup. 21
Eccleston, Edward, II 214
Ecgwin, Bishop, II 216
Eckley, Benjamin, App. 133
Richard, App. 133
Ecton, Thomas, I 237
Edburgh, II 248
Eddeve, I 184, 439; II 166; Dom. 6
Eddid, Dom. 11, 16
Eddied, II 365; Dom. 11
Edelred, Int. 91*a*
Eden, Giles, II 341
Philip, App. 15
Edereston, John, II 407
Edgar, King, Int. 37, 58, 60; I 158*d*; II 243
Edgbaston, William, I 535
Edge, Richard, Int. 77
Edgecombe, Mary, I 565
Pierce, I 261
William, I 565
Winifred = Coventry, I 261
Winifred-Pierce = Coventry, I 389
Edgidda, Dom. 16
Edgiock, John, Int. 6
Joseph, App. 98
Edgiva, Queen, II 248
Edinghull, Thomas, II 99
Editha = Emperor Otho I., I 158*d*
Edkins, John, Dom. 16
Thomas, I 390
Edlin, Michael, I 336
Edmonds, I 496
Thomas, Int. 31
Edmont I., King, I 158*a*
Edmund, Abbot of Pershore, I 144; II 247
Bishop of Worcester, I 472
Ironside, I 158*d*

Edmund, John, I 453
King, Int. 91
Roger, II 371
Edmunds, Alice = Cookes, I 440*a*
William, I 440*a*
Edmundscote, William, I 21
Edred, King, Int. 91; App. 57
Edreston, William, II 416
Edric, I 54, 253, 363
Edric Streona, Sup. 3
Edricheston, William, II 409
Edrigge, Richard, 566
Edrych, Richard, I 566
Edulph, John, II 424
Edmund, I 484
Edwal ap Meyric, Prince, I 158*bc*
Voel, Prince, I 158*bc*
Edward, I 76; II 262
King, I 222; App. 109
I., King, Int. 91; I 40, 84, 158*d*, 329
III., King, I 35, 152, 158*bc*
IV., King, Int. 1; I 116, 152, 155, 178, 210, 242; II 484
VI., King, I 158, 158*bc*, 267
Prince of Wales, Int. 70
Samuel, II 253
The Black Prince, I 34
The Confessor, Int. 91; I 81, 296; Sup. 78
The Elder, II 248
The Martyr, I 407
The Outlaw, I 158*d*
Edwardes, Charles, II 432
Guthlac, II 474
Edwards, Alderman, Sup. 95
Bryan, Sup. 62
Charles, I 259
Edmund, I 389, 569
James, I 5
John, App. 112
Margaret, App. 153
Meder, I 88
Outlaws, Int. 30
Richard, II 162
Timothy, App. 113
William, II 407
Edwi, I 364, 366
Edwige = Duke of Saxony, I 158*d*
Edwin, I 366, 479
Edwin, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Edwin, Bishop of Worcester, Int. 58
Earl, I 150, 296, 358; II 348; App. 109
Edwing, Thomas, I 546
Edwy, King, Int. 91; I 296
Edwyn, Katherine, II 379
Thomas, II 379
Edyndone, Roger, App. 146
Edynghull, William, II 371
Eedes, Richard, II 448; App. 166
Dean of Worcester, I 69, 70
Efulf, Bishop, I 397
Egbert, App. 52
King, I 158*d*
Egebaston, Joan, I 354
Egelward, Duke of Dorset, II 243
Egelwin, Sup. 14
Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Egeoke, John, II 9
Egerton, William, I 118, 497
Egewin, Bishop, I 445
Eggbaston, Henry, I 514; App. 39
Egge, Richard, II 165
Eggebaston, Henry, App. 20
Richard, I 458
Eggecombe, Thomas, I 270
Eggecumb, Thomas, I 193
Eggeoke, Edward, II 7
Francis, Sir, II 7
Thomas, II 7
Egginton, Anna (Best), I 378
John, I 294
Thomas, I 378
Eggok, Edward, I 440
Eginton, Thomas, I 294
Egioch, John, App. 106
Egiock, Francis, Knt., II 13
Egiocke, Francis, Knt., II 133
Mary = Ligon, II 133; Sup. 28
Egiok, Francis, I 440*a*
John, I 440*a*
Egioke, Eleanor (Dineley or Dingley), I 272*b*; II 10
Elizabeth (Sheldon), I 145
Francis, I 272*b*
Francis, Knt., II 10
George, II 9
John, Int. 31; I 440; II 10
Richard, I 145
Eglard, App. 54
Egmont, Earl of, I 158*e*; App. 54
John Percival, II 318 (iv)
Egremont, Earl of
Charles Wyndham, I 158*bc*
George Wyndham, I 158*bc*
Lord, Thomas Percy, I 158*bc*
Egu, Matthew, App. 141
Egwin, I 397
Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Bishop of Worcester, I 52, 396, 401 422
Saint, Int. 58
Egwine, I 445
Bishop, App. 157
Eilaf, II 63

Einefield, Gilbert, Sir, I 412
Ekynton, Nicholas, II 396
Elbruge, Adam, I 348
Elcock, Elizabeth (Turbervile), App. 143
Elizabeth = Hunt, App. 137
John, App. 137, 143
William, App. 143
Elcox, Mary, App. 121
William, App. 121
Eldersfield, Richard, I 373; App. 67
Eleanor, Princess, I 41
Queen, I 41
Elerius, Abbot of Pershore, II 247
Elfe, App. 115
Elferd, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Elfistone, Godfrey, II 233, 237
Elfled, App. 59
Elfrida, wife of King Edgar, I 158*a*
Elfstan, App. 57, 58
Elfward, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Elgiva, II 317
Eling, Ichenard, App. 66
Eliot, Sup. 96
Eliott, Richard, App. 78
Elise, I 158*bc*
Elizabeth = Gilbert Strongbow, I 158*d*
Elizabeth = Henry III., I 158*bc*
Elizabeth or Isabel = Mellent, I 158*e*
Princess = Cornwayle, II 418
Princess = Holland, II 418
Queen, I 90, 180, 200; App. 97
Ellebrug, Stephen, App. 62
Ellerker, Margery (Percy), I 158*bc*
William, Knt., I 158*bc*
Ellider, Rice ap Hofa, &c., II 330*a*
Ellins, Ann (Hunt), I 443
Edward, I 456; II 178
Robert, I 7; Sup. 32
Elliot, Sup. 32
John, I 64*a*, 68
Mary (Watson), I 64*a*, 68
Mary Anne = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 68
Robert, I 454
Ellys, Thomas, II 313
Elmbridge, Adam, Knt., I 348
Anne = Danet, I 346, 347
Thomas, I 346, 347
Elmbrug, Inard, I 351
Stephen, I 351
Elmbrugge, Adam, Int. 65
Elizabeth, App. 79
Roger, App. 79
Elmeley, Roger, App. 355
Elmerigge, Roger, App. 77
Elmerugge, Adam, App. 76
Roger, App. 78
Elmham, Robert, II 188
Elmley, Baron, I 8
Lord, William Beauchamp, II 8
Elmruge, Ynardus, I 345
Elmrugge, Reynold, I 345
Ynard, App. 61
Elric, II 106
Elrington, Captain, Sup. 13
Elsiston, Godfrey, Dom. 29
Elstob, Charles, I 414
Elizabeth, I 414
Jane, I 414
Mrs., I 446
Ralph, I 414
Elstone, Humphrey, Int. 62
Elvi, I 84
Elvines, Edward, Int. 30
Elvins, Edward, App. 113
William, II 321
Elward, II 106, 184
Elwin, II 336
Elwins, I 558
Ely, John, II 78, 174
Elyot, Walter, II 273
Em, Henry, II 177
Embry, —— (Hancock), I 130
Emes, Cecilia, Sup. 59
Chrysogen, Sup. 59
Chrysogen (Hungerford), Sup. 59
John, Sup. 59
Mary, Sup. 59
Eminghope, William, II 161
Emma, I 549
Sister of Henry II. = David, I 158*bc*
Emmeburgh, Richard, I 54
Emote, Henry, I 83
Emrey, Thomas, App. 111
Eneon, I 158*bc*
Enfant, Richard, I 98
Engemund, Robert, I 196
Englefield, Alice (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Elizabeth (Blount), II 162
Henry, II 162*a*
Margery, App. 21
Thomas, Sir, I 452*a*
William, App. 21
Englefend, Andrew, II 396
Engleys, John, II 67
English, John, I 350
Richard, App. 113
Enkbarow, Robert, I 221, 222; II 154
Enkbarowe, Robert, II 299
Enkbarrow, Robert, I 33; II 29; App. 135
Enkburow, Robert, II 151
Enkebarrow, Sup. 97

Ennys, Walter, App. 114
Enysham, Abbot of, 71
Eoves, I 396
Eowla, App. 143
Erdeswicke, Margery = Salwey, II 366
Erdington, Giles, II 478
Henry, I 57
Maud (Somery), I 57
Thomas, I 58; II 103
Erdinton, Giles, App. 66
Erdith, Henry, I 515
Erdulneston, William, II 94 (iv)
Eremburga, Sup. 80
Eric, King of Denmark, I 406
Erle, John, I 389
Ernald the Priest, I 333
Ernesi, I 39
Erniet, I 151
Ernle, Hester = Wasborne, II 458
John, II 458
Ernold, I 84
Erre, John, I 282
Esbach, Robert, App. 123
Esburrow, William, I 23
Escote, Peter, I 554
Escox, John, App. 113
Escoye, Alexander, I 266
Matilda = Hanbury, I 266
Esme, I 393
Essebert, II 103
Essex, Earl of, I 352, 497, 498; II 264, 265; Sup. 25, 87
Geoffrey Mandevill, I 373
Henry, I 469
Robert, I 495
Essex, Lord, Int. 5; II 444
Mr., I 597
Est, Edward, II 481
Henry, I 166; II 480
Margery, II 480
Mariane, II 480
Sarah, I 166
Thomas, I 166; II 480
Estapp, Edward, App. 124
Estbury, Peter, Int. 29
Estcote, Peter, I 104
Estcourt, Mary (Savage), I 384, 387
Thomas, Sir, I 384, 387
Estenore, John, II 143
Estham, Henry, II 103
Walter, App. 135
Estimir, Walter, II 74
Estington, Alice = Brugge, II 107
William, II 107
Estolevile, Joan (Lovet), I 540
Robert, I 540
Eston, Hugh, Sir, I 50
Eston, John, App. 65
Richard, II 124
Walter, I 104
William, I 100
Estrike, II 111
Estrildis, Sup. 9
Esturmy, John, App. 63
Sibilla, I 246; App. 62, 63
Thomas, App. 67
William, II 302
Estwode, Geoffrey, I 196
Richard, App. 62
Robert, I 175
Robert, App. 66
Estwood, Richard, App. 63
Estynton, George, I 294
Etbrith, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Etchingham, Margaret = Blount, II 162*a*
Thomas, Sir, II 162*a*
Ethelbald, King of Mercia, I 128, 285, 407; II 34
Ethelbert, I 4
Ethelburge, I 445
Etheldred, I 60
Ethelfleda, App. 109
Ethelheard, I 445
Ethelred, Int. 91; App. 109
Bishop of Worcester, II 1, 309
King, I 235, 445
King of England, I 407
King of Mercia, Int. 33; I 406; II 243
Son of Penda, I 397
Ethelrid II., King, I 158*d*
Ethelsius, App. 2
Ethelstan, King, Int. 91
Ethelswida = Baldwin II., I 158*d*
Ethelwald, King of the Wiccians, II 216
Ethelward or Ailward, I 406
Ethelward, King of Mercia, I 396, 407
Ethelwelph, King, I 158*a*
Ethelwin, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Ethersey, Elizabeth, Sup. 45
Elizabeth = Temple, Sup. 45
Hugh, Sup. 45
Etilia, Robert, I 129
Eton, Elizabeth, I 219, 220
John, II 268
Richard, I 395; App. 71
Thomas, II 355; App. 141
Etyndone, William, II 119
Etyngdon, Henry, II 220
Eu, Earl of, John D'Artoys, I 35
Euchil, II 385
Eudaenio, John, I 587

Eudo, Dean, App. 141
Euenlade, Richard, I 393
William, I 393
Euenlode, Peter, I 393
Eugenius, Pope, I 200
Eure, Lord, II 460
Margery = Conyers, II 359
Eureaux, Ela = Longespée, I 158*d*
Patrick, Earl of Salisbury, I 158*d*
Eustachia, wife of Hugh, I 259
Eva, daughter of Dermot Mac Morrough, I 158*e*
Eva = Richard Strongbow, I 158*d*
Evance, John, I 330
Richard, II 407
Thomas, I 320; II 303, 401
Evans, Joan, II 456
John, I 270; II 318 (iv*a*), 447
Mary, II 456
Percy, II 318 (iv*a*)
Thomas, I 45, 167, 188, 594; II 347, 352, 382, 456, 457, 474; Sup. 52
Evanson, Edward, II 112
Evelyn, John, Int. 26
Evenesfield, Richard, App. 3
Evenlode, Peter, I 395
William, I 97; II 397; App. 71
Everard, Henry, I 38
Peter, II 102
Everdeen, Thomas, II 309
Everdone, W., II 83
Everey, Cecilia, I 49
Robert, I 49, 203
Everhard, Count, I 158*a*
Everley, Joan, II 363
John, II 327, 356, 363
William, II 363
Eversley, W., I 94
Everton, John, II 474
Simon, II 78
Every, Anne (Russell), II 395
Geoffrey, I 54
Harry, Bart., II 395
Robert, I 54
—— (Meysey), I 54
Evesham, Abbot of, Int. 57; I 52, 73, 107, 172, 184, 488; App. 67
Ægelwi, I 8, 60
Kynelm, I 60
Walter, I 8, 60
Evesham, Elias, I 413
Hugh, I 413; App. 154
John, 472, 475; App. 94, 165
John, Prior of Worcester, I 141
Randolph, App. 165
Richard, II 344, 346
Silvester, App. 145, 157, 165
Evesham, Simon, II 179; Sup. 56
Thomas, I 280, 283, 284; II 342
Walter, I 413
Evet, Henry, App. 136
Isabel, App. 136
Evets, Justinian, I 472
Evett, I 258
Ann, App. 132
Apollonia = Best, I 263
Elizabeth (Mucklowe), I 37*a*
Henry, I 475
Humphrey, App. 132, 133
John, I 37*a*, 263, 475
Sarah, App. 133
William, I 259, 469; II 120; App. 98, 100, 112, 113
Eveynfield, Richard, Sir, App. 21
Evinberewe, Richard, Knt., II 328
Evreux, Earl of, Mountfort, I 373
Ewbank, Mercy (Sandys), II 220*a*
Ewe, Earl of, Thomas Bourchier, II 296
William Bourchier, I 453
Ewen, John, I 15; Sup. 12
Ewenny, Walter, I 254
Ewens, John, I 90
Ewer, Richard, I 226; II 299
Lord, William, II 222
Ewley, William, App. 71
Ewyer, Thomas, I 13
Exeter, Bishop of, I 107
Bishop of, John Arundel, I 86*a*
Duke of, John Holland, II 418
Duke of, Thomas Holland, Sup. 80
Duchess of, Elizabeth, Sup. 79
Earl of, II 354
Earl of, Robert Cecil, I 548*a*
Earl of, Thomas Cecil, I 254
Marquis of, Courtenay, II 162*a*
Eye, Walter, I 354
Eyge, Hugh, II 421
Eynsham, Abbot of, I 107
Eyre, Anthony, I 352*a*
Edwin, I 571
Francis, II 432
Thomas, I 332
William, Int. 29
Urban, I 570
—— (Pakington), I 570
Eyston, Anne = Perkins, II 25
John, II 25

Faber, Bernard, I 339
John, II 169
Ralph, Dom. 7
William, II 226, 268
Fabri, William, I 109
Fabricius, Sup. 28

Facio, Nicholas, Sup. 101
Fairbourn, Roger, App. 113
Fairethwayte, Martin, I 320
Fairfax, Abigail (Yate), I 186
Catherine = Littleton, I 492*b*
Charles, Viscount, I 186
Elizabeth = Craven, II 197
Ferdinand, Lord, II 197
General, App. 97
Mr., Dom. 20
Thomas, II 390
Thomas, Sir, App. 98, 100, 101, 103, 104
William, Sir, I 492*b*
Fairford, Mary (Sandys), Sup. 57
Faithing, Richard, App. 113
Falc, William, I 350
Falcon, Catherine = Hornyold, I 558
Falconer, Dr., II 125
Fald, Richard, Int. 32
Faleve, William, I 5; Sup. 11
Falke, Katerina, App. 70
Falkingham, Margaret, II 178, 188
William, II 188
Falkis, John, I 346
Falkland, Lord, I 499
Falkner, Anthony, Sup. 17
Fallo, William, I 9; Sup. 11
Falstaff, John, Sir, App. 134
Fancombe, John, App. 113
Fane, Elizabeth = Cope, II 2
Francis, Earl of Westmoreland, II 2
Fanehancurce, Geoffrey, Knt., II 135
Fanhope, Lady, Sup. 79
Lord, Sup. 80
Lord, John Cornwall, II 418
Fanley, Richard, I 180; II 468
Fante, John, II 457
Fantell, William, I 226
Far, Frances, II 53
John, II 53
Farely, Daniel, App. 126
Mary, App. 126
Thomas, App. 126
Farlege, John, II 229
T., II 15
Farley, Int. 3; App. 115; Dom. 3
George, App. 113
Henry, I 254
John, I 196
Richard, II 451
Robert, App. 113, 132; Sup. 58
Roger, App. 112
Thomas, App. 111, 113; Sup. 102
Farloe, Thomas, Int. 91*a*
Farmer, Dr., Sup. 72
Joan, App. 127
Richard, I 601
Farmer, Robert, App. 127
Susanna (Cocks), App. 150
—— = Nokes, App. 127
Farr, Francis, II 53
John, II 53
William, I 395
Farrand, Eleanor (Percy), I 587
William, I 587
Faston, Thomas, App. 135
Fathers, John, App. 112
Faukeham, William, II 436
Faukerham, William, II 376
Faulkner, Anthony, II 205; Dom. 20
Faveresham, William, I 573
Fawcet, Benjamin, II 45
Fawkener, Thomas, I 196
Fawkes, Anna = Acton, I 116
John, I 116
Katherine (Bokelton), I 116
Nicholas, I 116
Fawks, I 492
Fayrere, Nicholas, II 387
Fayting, Elizabeth, App. 132
Elizabeth = Hill, App. 132
George, App. 124, 132
Nicholas, App. 132
Thomas, App. 132
William, II 303, 387
Faytinge, George, App. 130
Fazakerley, Ann, I 119
Featherstone, Bridget, I 44
Fech, II 157
Feckeham, Robert, App. 66
William, App. 66
Feckenham, Alice, I 353
John, I 203, 208, 340, 401, 440; II 33, 57; App. 146
Richard, II 407; App. 165
Feckenham alias Howman, John, I 413
Feelde, Thomas, App. 141
Fekenham, John, App. 75
Feld, Richard, II 12
Thomas, II, 312; Sup. 98
William, I 38; II 169
Felde, John, II 253
Richard, I 293; II 468
Robert, I 167, 174, 268
Roger, II 253, 439
Thomas, I 220; II 452; App. 141
Feldon, John, Sup. 57
William, I 522; App. 27
Fell, Bishop, I 352; II 345; Sup. 69
John, I 225, 226, 361; Sup. 1
John, Bishop of Oxford, II 330*a*
John, Dean of Christ Church, I 229
Margaret (Wylde), II 330*a*

Fell, Samuel, I 225, 226; II 330a
Samuel, Dr., Int. 39
Fellowes, William, I 180
Fellows, II 423
William, II 424, 452
Felowe, Roger, I 444
Felyes, John, I 31
Fenay, Oliver, I 275
Fencote, Richard, II 111, 115
Fenefos, Ecbert, I 16
Fenzell, John, App. 137
Susannah = Soley, App. 137
Ferches, Herbert, I 88
Fereris, Henry, I 61; Dom. 2
Ferers, Margaret, I 332
William, I 332
Feriman, Thomas, I 452a; II 199
Ferle, Elizabeth, App. 79
John, App. 79
Fermor, Frances (Sheldon), I 64a, 68
Frances = Browne, I 64a
Henry, I 68
Richard I., 155
Fermour, James, I 452a
Mary (Throckmorton), I 452a
Fernall, William, I 5
Ferne, Anthony, I 206
Fernly, John, App. 168
Fernyhalgh, I 367
Ferrar, Hugh, I 554
Ferrars, Hugh, I 241
Margaret (Say), I 240, 241
Ralph, II 374
William, I 308
Ferrers, Ann (Pakington), I 352a
Earl, App. 110; Sup. 59
Edward, I 460
Edward, Knt., Int. 18; I 64a, 65, 245
Frances = Berkeley, II 358
Frances = Pakington, I 352a
George, I 64a, 65
George, Lord, I 378a
Gundred = Blond, II 162a
Henry, II 358
Humphrey, Sir, I 352a
Isabel (Mowbray), II 358
Isabel = Jefferies, I 245
Jane = Rous, II 85, 86
John, II 85
John, Sir, I 352a
Lord, App. 158
Lord, Walter Devereux, I 54bc, 367; II 76
Margaret = Beauchamp, I 64; II 263
Mary (Sheldon), I 64a, 65
Thomas, I 526
Ferrers, Thomas, Sir, I 490
Walter, II 240
William, Lord, II 263, 358
Ferrers of Groby, William, Lord, I 64
Ferriman, Thomas, I 577
Ferris, Elizabeth (Russell), II 395
Ferryman, Thomas, I 577; App. 120
Feryngale, Richard, I 249
Fesant, John, I 293
Fesaunt, John, II 468
Fetherston, Ann = Addington, I 521
Berethea (Wheeler), II 203
Elizabeth = Paston, I 521
Frances (Cornwallis), I 521
Henry, Int. 19
Thomas, II 203
William, I 521
Fettiplace, Anna = Pytts, II 71
John, Bart, II 71
Thomas, Int. 62
Fevere, William, II 220
Fewtril, —— (Wylde), II 330a
Feyld, Henry, II 298
—— = Whorwood, II 298
Feysy, Thomas, I 167
Ffrankeleyn, William, I 395
Fiachada Baiceada, King of Ireland, I 158a
Ficarne, Mary (Bigg), II 198
Thomas, II 198
Fiches, Walter, I 88
Fido, John, II 353; App. 136
Fidoe, Elizabeth, II 370
John, II 370
Fidyan, William, II 448
Field, Anne, I 416
Edward, I 416
Elizabeth = Andrews, II 328
Henry, I 334; II 298
Isabel, I 166
John, Int. 22; I 17, 166
Fielding, Basil, I 440a
Mary (Rea), I 440a
Fiennes, Captain, II 265
Fikemon, Alured, I 351
Emma, I 351
Fikemore, Aldred, I 351
William, I 351
Filde, William, I 73
Fililode, John, App. 79
Fille, John, I 196
Fillilode, John, App. 79
Fillol, Peter, II 168, 401
Richard, I 38; II 355
Filson, Thomas, II 161
Finch, Int. 6; II. 302
Francis, I 380; App. 106; Sup. 87
Lord Charles, Sup. 31

Finch, William, Int. 91*a*
William, Right Hon., Int. 31
Finche, Mr., I 579
Fincher, Elizabeth = Lench, I 549
Elizabeth = Vernon, App. 132
George, Sup. 2
Hooke, App. 121
John, App. 121
Joseph, App. 121
Mary, App. 120
Mary (Cooke), App. 121
Philip, App. 121
Richard, I 549; App. 132, 136
Thomas, I 549; App. 120, 121
Fines, Major, App. 101
Finnet, Elizabeth = Godschalk, I 99*a*
Elizabeth = Rushout, I 99*a*
Jane (Wentworth), I 99*a*
Finwood, John, I 492
Fippon, Thomas, II 378
Fisher, Clement, I 414
Edmund, Int. 62
Elizabeth (Richardson), App. 150
John, II 109, 404
Mary = Helme, II 109
Samuel, App. 150
William, II 324
Fiton, Edward, Sir, II 18
Francis, II 18
Fitton, Alexander, I 251*a*
Ann (Joliffe), I 251*a*
Catherine (Nevile), Dom. 25; Sup. 42
Francis, II 249; Dom. 25; Sup. 42
Fityplace, Anne, I 386
Eleanor (Poole), I 386
Richard, Sir, I 386
Fitz Adam, Adam, I 351
Fitz Alan, Eleanor = Percy, I 158*bc*
Isabel (Dabaney), I 158*bc*
Isabel (Mortimer), I 158*bc*
John, I 351
John, Earl of Arundel, I 158*bc*
John, Lord, I 158*bc*
Fitz Alcheci, Richard, Dom. 9
Fitz Aldred, Thomas, II 422
William, I 351
Fitz Alewy, William, I 350
Fitz Allan, Eleanor = Percy, I 158*d*
Isabel (Mortimer), I 158*d*
Joan (Beauchamp), I 184
John, Earl of Arundel, I 158*d*
Richard, Earl of Arundel, I 184
Fitz Andrew, Richard, II 245
Fitz Ansculf, (or ph), William, I 56, 151, 189, 358, 486, 522, 525; II 189, 206, 239; Dom. 5, 16
—— = Paganel, I 189, 457
Fitz Baderan, II 106
Fitz Balderan, William, II 106
Fitz Dauphin, Henry, App. 154
Fitz Edwin, Adam, I 332
Fitzer, Humphrey, I 138
Mary, I 138
Mr., App. 135
Fitz Geoffrey, John, I 64; II 263, 465; App. 62
Matilda = Beauchamp, II 263
Maud = Beauchamp, I 64
Fitz Gerold, Garin, II 102
Fitz Gerouse, Osmund, App. 64
Fitz Gilbert, Thomas, I 265
Fitz Gocelin, App. 64
Fitz Hamon, Mabel = Earl of Gloucester, I 158*a*, 556
Mabel = Robert the Consul, I 372
Robert, I 158*d*, 372, 556
Sybille (Montgomery), I 158*d*
William, II 137
Fitz Harding, Thomas, App. 154
Fitz Henry, Henry, App. 65
Fitz Herbert, Mr., II 344
Fitzherbert, Bridgett = Bartlett, II 110
Catherine = Berkeley, II 358
Henry, App. 158
Herbert, App. 65
Lucy, App. 65
Maria-Teresa (Throgmorton), I 186, 452*a*
Thomas, I 186; II 358, 452*a*
William, II 110
Fitz Herebert, Peter, II 102
Fitzholgod, Guy, II 122
Fitz Hubert, Ralph, I 56, 58
Fitz Hugh, Osbert, I 257, 258, 332, 337, 350; App. 129
Fitz James, Alfred, II 3
Elizabeth (Culpeper), II 3
John, Knt., II 3
Lewston, II 3
Richard, Dom. 21
Fitz Johan, Richard, II 484
Fitz John, John, I 412
Henry, App. 64
Richard, App. 76
Fitz Kemfe, Robert, II 21
Fitz Lewis, Anne (Montacute), II 318*a*
Elizabeth = Wingfield, II 318*a*
John, Knt., II 318*a*
Maud = Stonor, I 2*a*
Fitz Mary, Adam, Dom. 8
Fitzmaurice, Hester (Lyttelton), I 492*b*
John, I 492*b*

Fitz Nicholas, Robert, Ap. 61
Fitz Nigel, Adam, App. 64, 103
Fitz Ogg, Ogg, II 137
Fitz Osbern, Robert, II 417
William, I 56
William, Earl of Hereford, II 417
Fitz Osbert, John, I 272
Osbert, I 350
Ralph, II 91
William, App. 67
Fitz Osborn, William, I 58
Fitz Osborne, William, Dom. 13, 15
Fitz Otto, Thomas, App. 76
Fitz Pain, Walter, II 67
Fitz Philip, John, App. 31
Fitz Pontz, Drogo, I 40; II 106
Osbert, II 122
Osborn, II 121
Richard, II 121
Fitz Ponz, Drogo, Dom. 5, 16
Osbern, Sup. 78
Richard, Dom. 16
Walter, Dom. 16
Fitz Rafe, Felice, I 62
Robert, I 62
Fitzraff, William, I 325
Fitz Ranulph, Ranulph, II 81
Fitz Reginald, Walter, App. 4
Fitz Richard, Jocelin, I 351
Osbern, I 257, 258, 279, 280, 345; II 70, 348, 365, 484
Osbert, I 332; Dom. 5
Fitz Robert, Adam, App. 64
David, App. 64
Walter, I 351
Fitz Roger, Nicholas, App. 65
Fitz Row, Turston, I 368
Fitz Roy, Caroline = Stanhope, II 464*a*
Charles, Duke of Grafton, II 464*a*
Henry, Duke of Richmond, I 266
Fitz Seward, Hugh, II 67
Fitz Simon le Brun, John, Int. 26
Fitz Stephen, Ralph, I 333, 337
Fitz Turold, Gilbert, I 364, 366, 479; II 67, 262, 428; Dom. 5, 7
Fitz Walkeline, Ermentrude = Stafford, I 157
Robert, I 157
Fitz Walter, Hugh, Dom. 7
Fitzwarin, II 449
Alice, II 451
Asseline = Litelton, I 492*b*
John, II 450
Walter, II 431
William, I 429; II 250, 385, 451; App. 20, 62, 63
Fitz Waryne, William, Int. 15
Fitzwater, Elizabeth, II 88
Fitz William, Almeric, II 295
Fitz William, Henry, I 350
Mary = Talbot, I 158*a*
Robert, App. 65
Thomas, Viscount, Dom. 15
William, I 332
Fitzwilliams, John, I 100
Robert, I 100
William, Sir, Sup. 26
Fitz Wythe, Joan = Beauchamp, App. 78
Robert, App. 78
Fizier, Hugh, I 210
Margery, I 210
Flacet, William, I 15; Sup. 12
Fladbury, Nicholas, I 73
Flage, Peter, App. 141
Flagge, Alice, I 211, 213, 214, 215, 216
Peter, I 203, 209
Walter, App. 23
Flanders, Earl of, Baldwin, I 158*d*
Mathew, I 350
Flandrensis, Richard, App. 65
Flasbury, Jane = Talbot, I 158*a*
Flatesbury, Elizabeth, II 450
Flavel, Alexander, I 456
Flawer, Christopher, II 186
Flayting, William, I 38
Fleance, son of Banquo, I 158*bc*
Fleet, Ann, Sup. 87
Ann (Freeman), App. 147
Edward, App. 113
John, I 475; II 318*a*; App. 147
Mary, App. 147
Mr., II 390; App. 98
Mrs., App. 102
Thomas, II 222; App. 147
Fleet, alias Waldgrave, Edward, 186*a*
Mary = Nanfan, I 86*a*
Fleet alias Walsgrave, Robert, App. 147
Thomas, App. 147
Fleetwood, Bishop, App. 159
Bridget = Phipps, App. 137
James, App. 95, 137, 157
John, II 299; App. 154
Miles, Sir, Int. 67
William, Knt., I 430
Flemyng, John, II 378
Laurence, I 122
Roger, II 240
Fletcher, Arthur, I 264, 388, 389, 469
John, I 100
Mary (Gardner), I 417
Richard, App. 95, 157

Fletcher, Theodore, I 417
Flete, John, II 401
Flete alias Walsgrove, John, Int. 30
Flintoft, Lucas, II 13, 27
Flodbury, John, II 248
Flore, Thomas, II 188
Florence of Worcester, Int. 14
Flower, Jane (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 66
John, I 64*a*, 66
Floyer, Mary = Walwyn, Sup. 83
John, App. 113
Flud, Thomas, Knt., I 589
Fly, Ralph, II 303
Flyn, Laurence, Sup. 98
Fogge, John, Knt., I 157
Margaret = Stafford, I 157
Fokerham, Richard, I 524
Richard, Sir, I 523
Roger, I 523
William, Int. 26; I 514, 522, 523
William, Sir, I 524
Fokington, Hugh, II 390
Foldbridght, Abbot, II 243
Foldbrith, Abbot of Pershore, II 244, 247
Foledowr, Henry, II 226
Foley, I 101; II 450
Alice, II 212; Sup. 83
Alice (Brindley), II 464*a*
Alice (Hide), Sup. 82
Aloysia (Brindley), II 467
Andrew, Int. 32; II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Anne, II 464*a*, 467, 468; Sup. 83, 84
Anne (Blurton), II 464*a*; Sup. 83, 84
Anne (Browne), II 464*a*
Anne (Daniel), II 464*a*
Anne (Dowdeswell), II 464*a*
Anne (Holte), II 464*a*
Anne (Knightley), II 204, 464*a*
Anne (North), II 212, 464*a*; Sup. 83
Anne (Parry), Dom. 83
Anne (Titchmarch), II 464
Anne-Walwyn, Sup. 83
Anne = Bentley, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Anne = Lechmere, I 560, 564; II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Anne = Normansell, II 464*a*
Anne = Ram, II 464*a*
Anne = Winnington, II 366, 368, 369, 464*a*; Sup. 71, 83
Anne = Worth, II 464*a*
Anne-Margaret (Coventry), I 262; II 464*a*
Anne-Maria, II 464*a*
Anne-Maria (Bromwich), II 464*a*
Foley, Catherine (Gregory), II 464*a*
Catherine (Gwynne), II 464*a*
Charles, II 464*a*
Charlotte-Augusta, II 464*a*
Dorothy (Hinchliffe), II 464*a*
Dudley, II 464*a*; Sup. 83, 84
Edward, Int. 28, 32; I 262; II 464*a*, 468; App. 113; Dom. 18; Sup. 83
Elizabeth, II 464*a*, 468
Elizabeth (Ashe), II 464*a*
Elizabeth (Smyth), II 464*a*
Elizabeth (Tomlinson), II 464*a*
Elizabeth (Turton), II 464*a*
Elizabeth (Unitt), II 464*a*
Elizabeth (Wolstenholme), II 464*a*
Elizabeth (Turton), II 464*a*
Elizabeth = Astman, Sup. 83
Elizabeth = Harley, II 464*a*
Elizabeth = Hodgetts, II 464*a*
Elizabeth = Noel, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Elizabeth = Oxford, Sup. 83
Elizabeth = Price, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Elizabeth = Tomkins, II 464*a*
Essex = Pedley, II 464*a*
Frances = Lever, II 464*a*
George, II 464*a*
Grace (Granville), II 464*a*
Grace = Hamilton, II 464*a*
Harry-Thomas, I 46, 601; II 464*a*
Henrietta, II 464*a*
Henrietta (Stanhope), II 464*a*
Hester (Andrew), II 464*a*
Honor = Master, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Honor = Pretty, II 464*a*
Honoria (Moor), II 464*a*
Hugh, App. 111
James, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Jane (Lane), II 464*a*
John, II 464*a*; Sup. 83, 84
Letitia = Howe, II 464*a*
Margaret = Tyson, II 464*a*
Martha (Tempest), II 464*a*
Martha = Joliffe, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Mary, II 464*a*, 468
Mary, Lady, II 466
Mary (Hall), II 464*a*
Mary (Markland), II 464*a*
Mary (St. Loo), II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Mary (Strode), II 464*a*, 468
Mary (Sunderland), II 464*a*
Mary (Unett), Sup. 83
Mary (Warters), 464*a*
Mary = Charlton, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Mary = Cooke, II 464*a*
Mary = Whitmore, II 464*a*
Mary = Wickins, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Mary-Anne, II 464*a*

Foley, Mr., the Rev., I 596
Nathaniel, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
North, II 464*a*; Sup. 48, 83, 84
Paul, II 211, 464*a*, 467; Sup. 83
Penelope, II 464*a*; Sup. 84
Penelope (Paget), II 464*a*
Penelope (Plowden), II 464*a*
Penelope = Howard, II 464*a*
Penelope = Wheeler, II 464*a*
Penelope = Whitmore, II 464*a*
Philip, Int. 31, 32; II 211, 213, 353, 464*a*, 467; Sup. 83, 84
Richard, Int. 32; I 360; II 212, 464*a*, 467, 468; Sup. 82, 83, 87
Richard, Harry, II 464*a*
Robert, Int. 20; II 211, 212, 214, 464*a*; App. 167; Sup. 82, 83, 84
Robert-Ralph II 464*a*
Robert-Ralph, Bart., II., 464*a*
Roger, II 353, 464*a*, 469
Samuel, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Samuel, Bishop of Down and Connor, II 464*a*
Sarah (Claxton), II 464*a*
Sarah = Baker, II 464*a*
Sarah = Hampden, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Sarah = Harley, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Sarah = Hill, II 464*a*
Sarah = Knightley, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Sarah = Tomlinson, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Solomon, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Strode-Talbot, II 464*a*, 468
Susanna (Hoare), II 464*a*
Susanna (Massingberd), II 464*a*
Talbot, I 474
Thomas, Int. 20, 21, 28, 32; I 560, 564; II 37, 57, 201, 204, 211, 212, 214, 239, 240, 351, 353, 464*a*, 466*a*, 467, 468, 469; Sup. 83, 95
Thomas, Junior, Int. 32
Thomas, Senior, Int. 31
Thomas-Lawrence, Sup. 83
Thomas-Philip, II 464*a*; Sup. 57
Thomas-Talbot, II 464*a*; Sup. 47, 83, 84
William, II 464*a*
William-Parry, Sup. 83
—— (Chiswell), II 464*a*
—— (Daniel), Sup. 83
—— (Lawrence), Sup. 83
—— (Richards), II 464*a*
—— (Unett), II 464*a*
—— (Walwyn), II 464*a*
—— = Cumberledge, II 464*a*
Foley, —— = Dominick, II 464*a*
—— = White, II 464*a*
—— = Whitmore, Sup. 83
Foley, Lord, Int. 37, 84; I 27, 52, 159, 346, 596; II 200, 209, 212, 350, 386, 387, 404, 466; Sup. 20, 50, 57
Foley, Thomas, Lord, Int. 32; I 246, 247, 262, 601; II 37, 38, 57, 125, 134, 201, 214, 240, 351, 353, 370, 464*a*, 468, 469; App. 167; Sup. 71, 83
Folgot, see Foliot, Int. 13
Folie, Robert, II 145
Foliet, John, I 540
Foliot, I 155
Andrew, I 439
Anne (Basset), II 258
Anne (Dedithorp), II 258
Anne (Gower), II 258
Anne (Saltmarsh), II 258
Anne = Stoner, I 2*a*
Apolyne = Mucklowe, I 37*a*
Avice (Tracey), II 188, 258
Aylmer, II 258
Barbara (Littleton), II 258
Barbara (Smallbroke), II 258
Christian (Belwood), II 258
Elenor (More), II 258
Elizabeth (Aylmer), II 258
Elizabeth (Baskerville), II 258
Elizabeth (Washborne), II 258
Francis, II 188, 258
Francis, Knt., II 188
Gilbert, Bishop of Hereford, II 257
Henry, Knt., II 258
Henry, Lord, II 258
Hugh, II 258, 386
Hugh, Bishop of Hereford, II 257
James, II 258
Joan (Walwain), II 258
Joan (Verney), II 258
John, I 37*a*; II 38, 257, 258, 259
John, Knt., II 258, 386
John, Lord, II 258
John, Sir, II 258
Katherine (Greete), II 258
Katherine (Lygon), II 258
Margaret (Wimbige), II 258
Margaret = Wolmer, II 63
Margery (Periton), II 257
Mary (King), II 258
Nicholas, I 2*a*; II 63, 258
Robert, I 129, 446; II 258
Robert, Bishop of Hereford, II 6, 9, 257
Roger, II 257, 258; App. 142
Richard, Int. 13; II 258

Foliot, Thomas, Int. 19, 26; II 258, 259, 327, 385
William, II 17, 257, 258
—— (Mowbray), II 258
—— (Newmarch), II 258
—— (Urflet), II 258
Folioth, Hugh, App. 28
Thomas, II 150
Foliott, Anne = Soley, II 56
Francis, I 180
Thomas, Lord, II 56
Folkingham, William, II 189
Folley, Hugh, App. 111
Folliot, Eleanor = Buck, II 19
John, II 222
Mr., Sup. 45
Thomas, II 19
Folyot, Andrew, App. 77
Hugh, 69
Jordan, Dom. 9
Thomas, 69
Fones, Mr., App. 106
William, Sup. 14
Fonte de Rippel, John, II 300
Fonteneto, H., II 15
Hugh, I 454
Richard, II 137
Foolchardy, Richard, II 253
Fooley, John, App. 35
Foot, Eleanor-Dineley (Goodyear), I 272*b*
John, I 272
John-Dinely, I 272*b*
Samuel, I 272*b*, 273
Foot-Dineley, John, I 273
Foote, Edward, I 272*b*
Eleanor, I 272*b*
John, 273
Samuel, Sup. 22
Footman, James, II 98
Jer., II 98
Forches, William, Knt., II 468
Ford, Edmond, II 388
Henry, App. 113
John, Sup. 82
Martha (Stampe), II 213
Mary, Sup. 82
Mr., App. 106
Richard, II 213
Simon, II 213, 214
Timothy, II 321
Forde, Alderman of Worcester, I 596
Richard, II 363
William, II 32
Fordham, John, II 170; App. 94, 165
Forest, John, I 189, 193
Forester, John, App. 35
Mathew, I 122
Forester, Mr., I 121
Fornaco, Thomas, I 576
Fornell, William, II 137
Forrest, Edward, App. 12
Matthew, I 578
Thomas, II 338
Forster, Mr., Int. 92
Richard, I 278
Thomas, II 457
W., II 428
Fort, Thomas, II 236
Forte, Earl of Warwick, App. 62
Fortescue, Adrian, I 593
Adrian, Knt., I 2*a*, 595
Ann (Stonor), I 2*a*
Catherine, II 8
Chancellor, Int. 24
Dorothy = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Earl, Sup. 35
Edmond, Sir, II 220*a*
Elizabeth = Bromley, I 595; II 445
Francis, II 9
Francis, Sir, I 158*a*
Hugh, I 492*b*, 505
Jane (Wylde), II 330*a*
John, II 9
John, Sir, I 452*a*
Lucy (Aylmer), I 505
Lucy = Lyttelton, I 492*b*, 505
Margery (Sandes), II 220*a*
Mary = Talbot, I 158*a*
Nicholas, II 8, 81
Nicholas, Knt., II 8, 330*a*
Forth, William, II 319
Forthy, John, Int. 13, 29
Fortibus, Aveline, II 343
William, Earl of Albemarle, II 343
Fortley, John, Int. 29
Foryst, Margaret, I 188
Thomas, I 188
Fosbrook, Elizabeth, App. 153
Roger, App. 153
Fostard, Anthony, II 427
Foster, Anne = Lowe, II 94 (ii)
Catherine = Hoby, I 197
John, Int. 23
Fothergill, Mr., I 394
Fotheringham, Sup. 32
Fottey, Matilda, II 356
Fouke, Henry, I 217
Foul, Richard, II 226
Foulhurst, Isabel (Blount), I 2*a*
John, Knt., I 2*a*
Juliana = Blount, II 162*a*
Founes, John, App. 106
Fountain, Andrew, Sir, I 236
Elizabeth (Habingdon), I 588*c*

Fountain, Francis, I 588*c*
Fourges, William, II 207
Fourth, Thomas, App. 37
Fowcotes, Richard, II 111
Fowenys, II 451
Fowlehurst, Isabel (Blount), II 162*a*
Jone, II 162*a*
Fowler, Dr., Dean of Lincoln, II 279
Mary (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 66
Richard, I 541; Sup. 71
Roland, II 240
Thomas, I 363
Walter, I 64*a*, 66
Fowles, David, Knt., I 425, 430
Fownes, John, Int. 6; I 154
Nicholas, I 336, 581
Richard, I 270, 347
William, I 270, 476; II 457
Fowte, Walter, II 33
Fox, Catherine (Meysey), I 54*bc*
Charles, Sup. 36
George, I 367
John, II 398
Katherine (Brigg), II 196, 198
Michael, II 196, 198
Fox, Lord Holland, II 370
Foxhale, Thomas, I 270
Foxton, Thomas, II 12
Foyle, John, II 379
Frampton, Anne (Coventry), I 260
George, I 260
France, Duke of, Hugh, I 158*d*
Francis, Alban, I 507
Francke, Thomas, I 83
Franconia, Count of, Conrad, I 158*d*
Duke of, Conrad, I 158*d*
Duke of, Henry, I 158*d*
Duke of, Otho, I 158*d*
Frane, I 151; II 80
Frank, Sarah (Terret), II 185
Thomas, II 185
Frankcomb, John, App. 124
Frankel, Simon, I 189, 190; App. 62
Simon, Knt., App. 21
Frankele, Philip, I 457
Frankeley, Alice, I 458
Allan, I 458
Emma = Luttelton, I 458
Henry, I 458
Richard, I 458
Rose, I 458
Simon, Int. 68; II 63; App. 61
Simon, Sir, I 458
William, I 535
Frankeleyn, John, I 320, 601
Frankes, App. 148
Frankley, Ann, II 11
Frankley, Emma, I 457, 462
Emma = Littleton, I 460, 492*b*; II 104
Nicholas, I 459
Philip, I 492*b*
Simon, I 457, 459, 460, 492*b*, 514; II 104
Simon, Sir, I 461
Thomas, I 459
Frankleyn, Alice, I 235
Robert, I 235
Franks, Francis, App. 113
Frankum, William, II 242
Frauband, Nicholas, Int. 65
Fraunceys, Henry, I 566
Peter, II 333, 334
Fraunkeley, Nicholas, I 458
Thomas, I 458
Fraunkley, Philip, I 492*b*
Fraxino, Adam, II 23, 32
John, II 23, 33, 167
Robert, II 18, 167
Fray, John, Knt., I 157
Katherine = Stafford, I 157
Freake, Edmund, App. 95, 157
Bishop, Sup. 81
Frebara, William, I 204
Frebody, Henry, I 535
Fredon, Robert, Int. 30
Freeman, II 66, 202
Ann = Fleet, App. 147
Coningsby, I 129, 393
J., Sup. 87
John, I 105, 182; App. 147
Mary, I 182; App. 147
Mary (Meysey), I 54*bc*
Philip, II 7
Richard, I 276; II 432
Robert, Sup. 33
Sambrooke, I 40*a*, 42, 46
Sarah, I 46
Sarah (Winford), I 42
Thomas-Edwards, I 101; Sup. 95
William, I 129, 390
Freen, Hugh, I 325
Freestone, Dionisius, App. 123
Thomas, I 122
Freethen, App. 111
Freethorne, App. 131
Freke, Abigail (Digby), II 76
Arundel (Trenchard), II 76
Bishop, Dom. 19
George, II 76
John, II 76
Ralph, II 77
William, II 77
Freman, John, I 330; II 388
William, II 303

Freme, Elizabeth (Bigg), II 196
Thomas, II 196
Fremon, Hugh, I 31
French, App. 105
Cecilia, Sup. 59
George, II 249; Sup. 59
Grace, Sup. 59
John, App. 111
Mary, Sup. 59
Robert, II 251
Frenche, Peter, I 154
Frene, I 11
Hugh, I 325
Ingram, I 325
William, Sup. 24
Freningham, Ralph, App. 31
Frenis, William, I 325
Frensche, Thomas, I 38
Frensh, Thomas, I 83
Freodegar, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Frere, Humphrey, I 204
Jeffrey, Int. 29; I 492*b*
Margery (Wysham), I 204
Richard, II 11
Thomas, I 204
—— (Litelton), I 492*b*
Frere alias Friar, Richard, I 204
Freschvile, Beatrix = Litelton, I 492*b*
John, I 492*b*
Freston, Thomas, I 294
Frestone, Dionisius, I 294
Frethorn, John, App. 139
Frevell, Baldwin, Int. 26
Freville, Alexander, Sir, 458
Beatrix = Litelton, I 492*b*
Frevyle, Baldwin, App. 79
Frewen, Elenor (Bartlet), II 110
Richard, II 124, 130, 131
Roger, II 110
Frewin, Richard, App. 111
Frewn, Francis, I 563
Richard, I 563
Friar or Frere, Richard, I 204
Frisa, William, II 166; App. 67
Frith, Simon, I 476
Frithebeke, Ralph, II 32
Fritherick, App. 145
Frivile, Baldwin, App. 77
Frodsham, Elizabeth, I 385
Lucy = Dod, II 479
Lucy = Greves, II 479
Frogmer, Eleanor (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Helena, I 209
John, I 209, 258*a*
Frogmore, Abigail = Cumming, I 30
Frogmore, John, I 30
Frokemorton, Adam, II 325
Frome, Mathew, I 339
Robert, II 72
Fromond, Stephen, II 378
Froucestre, John, II 312
Frowick, Henry, I 427
Froxmere, Hugh, I 333, 337, 338
John, I 325
Froxmore, I 281
Fryer, James, II 281
William, I 417
Fryston, John, I 237
Frythby, Thomas, I 7
Fuet, App. 56
Fukerham, William, Knt., II 376
Fulbert, Abbot, Dom. 29
Fulchered, Stephen Fitz, I 286
Fulco, Abbot of Lesnes, Int. 35
Fulk, II 268
Fulkburne, Elizabeth = Greswold, II 478
Fullonis, Henry, I 575
Fullure, John, II 12
Fulman, Mr., I 352
Fulwood, Elizabeth = Wingfield, II 318, 318*a*
Joan (Heath), I 65
John, I 65
Mary = Wingfield, II 318*a*
Richard, II 318*a*
Thomas, II 318, 318*a*
Funteney, H., II 15
Furch, William, App. 64
Furches, Richard, I 100
Furnell, William, I 152, 160, 168, 173; App. 67
Furnival, Lord, Thomas Nevile, I 158*bc*
Furnynge, John, I 349
Richard, I 349
Fylde, Edward, II 78
Fyldes, Jones, App. 34
Fylongley, Henry, App. 5
Fyman, John, I 367
Fyncher, George, I 9
John, I 9
Fyrer, Thomas, I 336
Fyscher, Nicholas, II 119
Fyseby, II 26
Fyton, Katherine, I 356
Richard, Int. 13, 26
Richard, Sir, Int. 26, 27
Fytton, Edward, Sir, I 498
Joan, I 460
Richard, Sir, I 460
F . . . ., Robert, App. 64

Gabriel, Richard, II 9
Gage, II 458
Eleanor (Habington), I 588*c*
Frances = Yate, I 186, 452*a*
J., I 588*c*
John, I 573
John, Bart., I 68
Mary = Shelley, I 68
Stephen, Dom. 14
Thomas, Bart., I 186, 452*a*
Gainsborough, William, App. 95
Gale, Dr., App. 107
Roger, I 199
Thomas, Sup. 14
Galeys, William, Int. 26
Galiday, William, I 123
Gallaway, Elizabeth, II 96
William, II 96
Galliam, Richard, App. 111
Gallicus, Robert, App. 65
Galloway, William, II 99
Galymore, Richard, II 120
Gamaches, Seigneur, I 99*a*
Gamagei, Stephen, I 45
Gamages, Stephen, I 46
Ganderton, William, I 388
Gandestone, II 341
Ganesborough, Bishop, I 269
Garbet, Mr., Sup. 95, 99
Samuel, II 25
Gardener, James, I 73
John, I 330
Philip, I 425
Richard, I 291; II 5
Samuel, Int. 31
William, I 541; Sup. 71
Gardiner, I 298
Anne, I 287
Anne (Hastings), I 287
Elinor, App. 153
George, Int. 22
John, I 326
Mary = Bulstrode, I 417
Philip, I 144
Richard, II 27
Samuel, I 417; App. 153
Stephen, App. 154
Thomas, I 287
Walter, I 555
William, I 287; II 375
Gardner, Elizabeth, I 417
George, I 417
Jane, I 417
John, I 336
Mary = Fletcher, I 417
Philip, I 417
Samuel, I 417
Gardonere, John, II 355
Gardyner, John, II 120
Garet, Roger, I 196
Garland, Thomas, I 188, 330
Garlick, Edward, Sup. 94
Garner, John, I 555
Garnet, Int. 1; I 151, 492, 587
Henry, I 586
Garnett, II 349
alias Wolley, Henry, I 585
Garrat, John, II 220*a*
Garret, Nicholas, II 134
Thomas, I 573
Garston, Anne, I 375
John, I 375
Joice, I 375
Walter, I 375
Garsyndon, Thomas, II 396
Garway, John, II 74, 113
Gascoigne, Elizabeth (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 67, 72
Elizabeth = Talbois, I 266
Thomas, Bart., I 64*a*, 67
William, I 266
Gascoryn, Richard, App. 114
Gascoyne, Richard, Int. 29; App. 139
Thomas, I 72
Gase, John, I 254
Gatacar, Alice = Mucklowe, I 37*a*
William, I 37*a*
Gate, Anthony, I 138
Elizabeth = Cratford, I 138
Gatebrug, William, II 325
Gatebrugg, William, I 139
Gatebrugge, II 351
Gatley, Thomas, II 322
Gattebrugge, William, I 193
Gauden, Dr., App. 158
John, App. 95, 157, 160A
Gaul, William, Int. 65
Gaull, Ann (Winnington), II 368
Thomas, II 368
Gaunt, John, I 274
Thomas, App. 17, 18
Gausor, Margaret, II 271
Peter, II 271
Gay, Richard, II 252
Walter, II 316
Gaye, Richard, I 469
Robert, I 330
Gaynesberewe, William, App. 157
Gaynesborough, Bishop, I 189
Gaynesbury, William, Bishop of Worcester, II 423
Gaynesford, Elizabeth = Saxilby, II 377
John, II 377
Gayrstange, Thomas, II 346
Gayton, Edmund, II 174

Gayton, Thomas, II 150
Gedy, Robert, I 126
Gedyngton, Richard, II 192
Gee, Orlando, I 416
Geering, Prudence = Cook, I 86*a*
Geeringe, John, App. 129
Geers, Henry, I 46
Thomas alias Winford, I 42
Timothy, I 42
Geffres, Richard, I 238
Robert, II 12, 14
Thomas, II 259
Gem, I 154
George, I 283
Thomas, I 320; II 201
Genings, Henry-Genty, I 468
Joan, I 468
Gentil, Richard, II 226
Geoffrey, II 177
Prior of Pershore, II 248
Robert, I 116
Vicar of Walton, Int. 49
George, Daniel, I 369
Hannah, I 369
King of Russia, I 158*e*
Philip, Sup. 95
Rex, I 188
Gerard, I 11
John, II 6, 7; App. 71
Lord, II 460
Roger, II 81
William, II 7; App. 71
Geraud, Henry, II 308
Gerayd, Henry, II 236
Gerberga, daughter of Gislebert, I 158*e*
Gerberga, daughter of Henry the Fowler, I 158*e*
Gerbod, Stephen, I 33; II 409
Gereward, William, II 201
Gerlethorpe, John, II 12
Germany, Emperor of, I 54*a*
Gerney, William, II 102
Gernon, Matilda, I 372
Randolph, I 372
Gernown, William, I 577
Gerrard, Elizabeth = Berkeley, II 270
W., Sup. 19
Warren, Lord Lisle, II 270
Gervas, Archdeacon, App. 154
Gervase, Abbot of Pershore, II 245, 247
of Canterbury, II 8
Gerveys, Richard, App. 31
Gervois, Thomas, Sir, II 208
Geryngen, R., Knt., I 85
Gest, John, I 122
Gethin, Griffith, ap Einon, II 330*a*
Maily = Yale, II 330*a*
Geye, Roger, II 342, 401
Geynesborough, Bishop, App. 151
Geytington, Henry, I 59
Ghinuciis, Jerome, App. 157
Gibbens, William, App. 112
Gibbes, Bache, I 75
David, II 273
Edward, I 75
Elizabeth (Bache), I 75
Gibbon, John, I 440*a*
Gibbs, Edward, I 75
Henry, Int. 91*a*
Richard, II 174
William, Int. 30; App. 112
Gibbyns, William, App. 119
Gibson, Bishop, Int. 2; II 399; Dom. 1; Sup. 63
Elizabeth, App. 138
Isaac, App. 138
Mary, App. 138
Philippa, App. 138
Thomas, I 147, 456; Sup. 62
Gierse, Thomas, I 332
Giffard, II 417
Barbara (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Bishop, I 21, 89, 209; Dom. 19
Catherine = Audley, I 158*bc*
Elias, App. 65
Elizabeth (Roberts), I 452*a*
Elizabeth = Hanford, II 182
Elizabeth = Lygon, II 118
Frances = Talbot, I 158*a*
Godfrey, I 338; II 392; App. 76, 94, 95, 151, 157; Dom. 19
Godfrey, Bishop of Worcester, Int. 61, 130, 203; II 122
Janus, II 64
John, I 158*bc*; I 456
John, Knt., I 158*bc*
Maud (Clifford), I 158*bc*
Peter, I 452*a*; II 150
Robert, I 452*a*
Thomas, I 452*a*
Thomas, Sir, I 452*a*
Ursula (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Walter, I 61; App. 2, 3
William, II 112
—— (Howard), I 452*a*
—— (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Gifford, Bishop of Worcester, I 531
Elizabeth (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Godfrey, I 133, 161; II 125
Godfrey, Bishop of Worcester, Int. 37; I 24, 30, 49, 471, 549, 568
John, I 263, 452*a*
Nicholas, Int. 13

Gifford, Walter, II 182
Warin, I 14
—— = Vampage, II 183
Gigges, Bridget = Townshend, I 378*a*
Thomas, I 378*a*
Gigles, John, App. 157
Silvester, App. 157
Silvester, Bishop, II 75
Gilbert, John, II 193, 194
Mr., Baron, Sup. 43
Sub-dean of York, I 16
Thomas, I 111, 115; II 57, 363
—— = Lewstoe, II 3
Gilderfield, Thomas, II 27
Gildford, Anne = Dudley, Sup. 79
Edward, Knt., Sup. 79
—— (West), Sup. 79
Gildon, John, I 43
Giles, Edmund, Int. 30
Edward, I 50
Henry, App. 113
John, Int. 6; II 82; App. 106
Mr., Sup. 188
Thomas, II 201; App. 113
Gilford, Hugh, Int. 9
Gill, Philip, Sup. 95
Gillam, John, Sup. 75, 76, 77
Richard, II 27; Sup. 52
Gilofre, William, I 257
Gilpin, Elizabeth (Sandes), II 220*a*
—— = Sandes, II 220*a*
Ginewell, John, II 186
Gisbourn, Thomas, II 177
Gisela = Emperor Conrad II., I 158*d*
Gisela = Count Everhard, I 158*d*
Gislebert, I 479; II 464
Abbot of Westminster, II 121
Duke of Lorraine, I 158*e*
Gladuse, I 158*bc*
Gladuse = Mortimer, I 158*bc*
Gladuse = Ralph Mortimer, I 158*bc*
Princess = Braoze, I 158*bc*
Princess = Mortimer, I 158*bc*
Princess = Rhys ap Tudor, I 158*bc*
Gladwyn, Richard, II 323
Thomas, I 367
Glamorgan, Lord, William Zouche, I 379
Glanvile, Rainulph, II 21
Ralph de, Int. 14
Glasbrooke, Roger, I 311
William, II 451
Glaseley, Thomas, App. 34
Glen, George, I 167
Robert, I 73
Glendower, Owen, I 158*bc*; Sup. 68
Glise, Sampson, II 189
Glismunda, I 158*d*
Glisol, William, I 45
Glissoll, William, I 47
Glock, Godric, II 106
Gloucester, Abbot of, App. 66
Archdeacon of, I 107
Countess of, Elizabeth, II 137
Countess of, Maud, II 405
Duke of, II 318 (ii)
Duke of, Humphrey, I 116; App. 80
Duke of, Richard, Int. 70
Duke of, Thomas of Woodstock, II 296
Earl of, Int. 71; I 365, 389, 559; II 17, 343; App. 62
Earl of, Clare, Int. 65; I 181; II 132
Earl of, "Consul," I 556
Earl of, Despencer, I 181; II 132
Earl of, Gilbert, Int. 69, 75; I 556, 557; II 121, 125; App. 76
Earl of, Hugh Despencer, I 557
Earl of, Ralph, II 405
Earl of, Ralph Monthermer, I 557
Earl of, Richard, I 557; II 135
Earl of, Robert, I 158*bc*, 158*d*; II 67, 405; App. 109
Earl of, Thomas Despencer, I 62
Earl of, William, I 372, 556; App. 67
Harvise, App. 76
Hawise, II 427
John, I 343, 394, 395
Nicholas, Int. 29
Robert of, Int. 10; Dom. 2
Thomas, Sup. 28
Walter, II 151, 153, 412, 413 App. 76
William, I 395
Gloucester and Merton, Countess of, Elizabeth, II 137
Glover, Henry, II 211, 213, 464*a*
Hugh, I 294; II 13
John, II 363, 382
Mr., Dom. 24
Priscilla (Foley), II 464*a*
Richard, II 134
Robert, I 524
Thomas, II 192
Glover alias Brown, John, Int. 75
Glover alias Pendrice, Alice (Somery), I 204
John, I 204
Glover alias Penryce, Robert, App. 3
Glovernia, Robert, App. 3, 6
Glyn, George, App. 132
John, II 252
Lewis, II 225
Ludovicus, II 220
Margaret, App. 132

Glyndwr, Owen, II 465
Goby, John, Int. 29
Goch, Barnabas, App. 168
Godard, Hugh, Sir, II 90
John, II 90
Godbold, Dorothy = Bromley, II 445
Goddes, Henry, I 580
Godefray, Walter, I 237
Goderych, Richard, II 353
Goderyes, Jacqueline = Rushout, I 99*a*
Godeva, Dom. 17
Godewyne, Thomas, I 142
Godfrey, I 584
Archdeacon, App. 154
Bishop, App. 151
Bishop of Worcester, Int. 35; I 264, 477, 478; II 66, 295, 310
Edmondbury, Sir, Sup. 29
Robert, Fitz, I 203
William, I 352*a*
—— (Pakington), I 352*a*
Godfrid, King of Northumberland, I 158*e*
Goding, App. 44
Godinge, II 422
Godirc, I 487
Godknave, Gilbert, App. 76
Godofred, Bishop of Worcester, App. 28, 29
Godolphin, Lord, Dom. 27
Godric, I 10, 260, 271; II 80, 106, 257, 260, 262, 318, 365, 375
Godschalk, Anne = Rushout, I 99*a*
Elizabeth = Finnet, I 99*a*
Joas, I 99*a*
John, I 99*a*
Godson, Arthur, I 425
Godwin, I 398; II 241, 304; App. 165
Earl, I 345; Dom. 11, 16
Giles, II 108
Goer, John, II 301
Gogh, John, II 450
Goizenboded, William, Dom. 17
Golafer, Margaret (Berewe), I 74
Roger, II 180, 295
William, I 74; II 295
Golafre, Hugh, I 100
John, Int. 26
Richard, I 566
Roger, I 83
William, I 83; II 356, 363
Goldecote, Laurence, I 14
Goldesburrowe, Bishop of Gloucester, I 566
Godfrey, I 566
Goldesmythe, John, App. 78
Goldesworth, John, I 507
Goldicote, Henry, I 15
William, App. 68
Golding, Edward, Knt., I 452*a*
Mary (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
—— = Bartlet, II 110
Goldsborough, Godfrey, App. 154
Goldsmyth, Christopher, I 167
Joane, I 222
John, Int. 29
Katherine, I 221
William, Int. 29
Goldston, Humphrey, II 421
—— = Seabright, I 78, 79
Goling, Thomas, I 461
Gomery, Anne, I 12
Michael, I 12
Robert, I 12
Gomri, John, App. 130
Gonderton, Thomas, App. 129
Gonne, John, II 407
Gonore = Richard, Duke of Normandy, I 158*d*
Gooch, Bishop, Sup. 100
Gooche, Barnabas, App. 168
William, App. 129
Good, Michel, II 19
Thomas, Int. 20; I 46; Sup. 87
—— = Buck, II 19
Goodall, Dr., Sup. 31
Goodwife, I 207
Goode, Anne, II 306
Gilbert, II 388
Henry, II 306
Thomas, II 305
Goodere, Edward, Knt., Int. 31
Goodinge, Thomas, I 122; App. 124
Goodknave, Roger, I 193; II 303
Goodman, Catherine (Blount), II 163
John, II 201
Goodrich, Richard, II 161
Goodriche, Anne (Hill), II 318 (iv*a*)
Anne = Percy, II 318 (iv*a*)
Bartin, II 318 (iv*a*)
Goodwin, Elizabeth (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
John, I 5; Sup. 11
John, Sir, I 452*a*
Mr., App. 103, 104
Muriel = Babington, I 452*a*
Ralph, App. 101
Timothy, II 330
Goodwyn, Dr., Sup. 9
Goodyere, Anne (Morgan), I 272*b*
Anne = Williams, I 272*b*; Sup. 22
Dineley, I 272*b*
Edward, I 272, 272*b*
Edward-Dineley, I 272*b*

Goodyere, Eleanor, I 273
Eleanor (Dineley), I 272, 272*b*
Eleanor-Dineley = Foot, I 272*b*
Elizabeth (Watts), I 272*b*
Elizabeth = Somerset, I 272*b*
Francis, I 272*b*
George, I 272*b*
Jeremy, I 272*b*
John, I 272*b*
John-Dineley, I 272, 272*b*, 273
Mary (Lawford), I 272*b*
Mary Dineley, I 273
Richard, II 311
Samuel-Dineley, I 272, 272*b*
Susan, I 272*b*
Thomas, I 272*b*
Goold, Walter, II 161
Gordon, Patrick, I 5
Gore, Nicholas, Int. 34
Walter, Int. 32
Gorge, Mr., of Eye, I 11
Gorges, Ferdinando, I 366
Ferdinando, Sir, I 497, 498
Gorle, Anne = Higgins, App. 126
Robert, App. 126
Thomas, App. 127
—— II 24
Gorney, Matthews, I 345
Philippa (Talbot), I 345
Gorry, Peter, II 363
Gose, Richard, Sup. 75
Goshall, Henry, I 548
Goshull, Henry, I 549, 556
Gosington, Philip, App. 118
Gosling, Richard, I 254, 369
Gosnell, Roland, II 421
Gostwick, J., Dom. 19
Gouge, Barnabas, App. 168
Captain, I 152
Dr., I 153
Gough, Henry, Knt., I 548*a*
Hugh, App. 113
Jane = Vernon, I 548*a*
Mary, App. 153
Mr., Int. 3
Roger, App. 113
Thomas, App. 122
Goughe, John, I 441
Goulding, II 111
Gouldsmith, Agnes, I 416
Thomas, I 416
Gourney, Frances = Grave, I 198
Mathew, I 241
Philippa (Talbot), I 241
William, I 198
Gouth, Colonel, App. 198
Roger, App. 198
Gower, II 465
Gower, Abel, II 178, 312
Ann (Attwood), II 18
Ann (Whorwood), I 447
Ann = Foliot, II 258
Benjamin, II 10
Bridgett, II 312
Catherine (Dudley), II 308
Cecily (Sheldon), II 357
Elizabeth, I 334
Elizabeth (Dethick), I 334
Henry, I 334; II 258
John, II 10, 137, 308, 312, 387
John, Lord, II 188
Margaret (Blunt), II 162*a*
Margaret = Baxter, II 447
Margaret = Hornyold, I 558
Martha = Litelton, I 166
Mr., Sup. 66, 87
Robert, I 166, 558; II 357, 447
Sup. 87
Thomas, Int. 13; I 334; II 7, 18, 308; App. 69, 80; Sup. 87
William, Int. 18, 21, 62; I 5, 98; II 30, 137, 162*a*, 447
—— = Ingram, II 308
Gowgh, Margery (Acton), App. 120
Roger, App. 120
Gowle, Richard, App. 112
Gowre, Abel, II 64
John, I 49; II 398
Robert, II 298
Roger, App. 130
Thomas, I 49
William, II 298, 311
Gowur, Roger, App. 131
Graas, Robert, Int. 26
Grace, Richard, II 378
Grafton, I 156
Alethea (Sandes), II 220*a*
Edmund, Int. 26; I 156, 346, 468; App. 69
Eva = Stafford (?), I 157
Francis, II 220*a*
Henry, I 156, 468; II 108
Hugh, App. 111
John, Int. 30; I 164, 173, 293, 346, 459, 468; II 449; App. 62, 69, 70, 111
John, Knt., I 156; II 310
Robert, I 156; II 111, 310; App. 111
Roger, I 468
Richard, Int. 15; II 186, 333, 334, 396; App. 128
William, App. 111
Grafton, Duke of, Charles Fitzroy, II 464*a*
Graftone, Edmund, Knt., II 163

Graham, Elizabeth = Coventry, I 261, 262, 384, 388
Elizabeth = Savage, I 261, 384
Richard, I 261, 384, 388
Grainer, John, App. 111
Gilbert, II 273
Grandison, Peter, Knt., II 308
Granger, John, I 237
Mr., II 391; App. 158; Sup. 45
Grant, I 491
Alice (Ruding), I 440
Thomas, I 440
Grantham, Earl of, Henry de Nassau, I 86*a*
Granville, George, Lord Lansdowne, II 464*a*
Grace = Foley, II 464*a*
Lord, Sup. 57
Grasso, William, II 137
Graunt, Hugh, II 461
Thomas, II 299
Walter, II 340
Grave, Eleanor (Bates), I 198
Elizabeth, I 198
Elizabeth (Robinson), I 198
Frances, I 198
Frances (Gournay), I 198
Hannah = Maydestone, I 198
Hugh, I 198
James, I 198
John, I 198
Margaret, I 198
Martha = Brerewood, I 198
Menseis, I 198
Richard, I 198
Robert, I 198
Trice, I 198
William, I 198
Gravele, William, I 444
Gravener, Abigail (Holloway), App. 153
Graves, I 531; II 405
Anne (Walwyn), I 198
Edward, Bart., I 198, 199
Edward, Sir, Dom. 20
Eleanor, I 199
Elizabeth (Morgan), I 198, 199
John, I 198, 198*b*, 199
John, I 199
Morgan, I 198, 199; Sup. 95
Richard, I 198, 198*a*, 198*b*, 198*c*, 199, 351, 534; II 251; Sup. 18
Richard, Bart., Sup. 18
Richard-Morgan, Sup. 42
Samuel, Dom. 20
Susan (Dandlo), I 198
Susan (Danvers), Dom. 20
Graves, Walwyn, I 198
—— (Menscir), I 198
—— = Calfe, I 199
Graveshende, Stephen, II 12, 14
Graviner, Thomas, I 542
Gray, Constance (Holland), Sup. 80
Edmund, Earl of Kent, Sup. 80
Jane, Lady, I 413
John, I 90; II 137
John, Lord Gray, Sup. 80
Richard, I 589
Thomas, Lord Richmond, Sup. 80
Graye, John, II 382
Great Malvern, Prior of, Int. 73; I 74
Greate, Peter, Int. 29
Greaves, Elizabeth, II 54
Richard, I 155, 529
Richard, Sir, Int. 19; I 155
Thomas, Int. 20; I 25, 155
William, II 54
Grede, Richard, App. 135
Green, Int. 35; App. 115, 156
Anne (Weston), I 451
Anne = Wild, App. 144
Armal, II 440
Armell, II 439
Charles, II 420
Edmund, II 474; App. 23
Elizabeth (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Elizabeth (Harris), II 167
Elizabeth = Passey, II 167
Elizabeth = Wingfield, II 318*a*
Henry, I 258, 258*a*; II 322, 440; Sup. 28
Hugh, App. 144
J., II 167
James, I 583
John, I 451; II 72; App. 94, 165
Josiah, I 534
Joyce = Ayre, II 322
Mary = Bund, II 322
Maud (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Penelope (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Richard, I 60; App. 136; Dom. 19
Rowland, I 8, 258, 258*a*
Thomas, Sir, I 452*a*
Valentine, Int. 37; I 199; II 25, 55; App. 155, 163; Sup. 90, 101
William, I 258*a*, 534
—— widow, = Vernon, I 548*a*
—— (Berkeley), I 8
Green alias Berkeley, Rowland, Int. 22
Green, Knight of the, I 31
Greenbank, Joan, App. 121
William, App. 121
Greene, John, I 161; II 169
Thomas, App. 111

Greenewey, John, II 421
Greens, Thomas, App. 111
Greenwood, I 394; Dom. 35
Elizabeth = Russell, II 141
Mary = Russell, II 141
Thomas, I 395
Greete, Katherine = Foliot, II 258
Peter, I 143; II 258
Greeves, T., Sup. 87
Grege, David ap Thomas, II 330*a*
Thomas ap Rice, II 330*a*
Gregge, William, App. 37
Gregory, Catherine = Foley, I 464*a*
John, II 27
Richard, I 147
William, I 464*a*
Pope, I 168
Pope IX., I 160
Pope, the Great, I 4
Gregson, Edward, I 454
Grene, Edward, I 320
Joan, I 222
John, I 54*a*, 38, 167, 221, 320, 355, 390, 444; App. 123, 141
Richard, I 167
Robert, I 73
Thomas, I 13; II 297
Walter, Sup. 20
William, I 57, 59; II 297, 310, 413; App. 35
Grenenowe, Thomas, I 254
Grenewey, John, II 119
Grentmainell, Hugh, Dom. 13
Grentmaisnill, Hugh, II 317
Grenville, Charlotte (Wyndham), I 158*bc*
George, I 158*bc*
George, Earl Temple, I 158*bc*
Greseley, Thomas, Sir, II 162*a*
Margaret = Blount, II 162*a*
Gresham, Richard, I 268
Gresheild, Richard, Int. 30
Greslande, Richard, I 444
Gresley, Anne (Wood), II 373
Eleanor (Buck), II 19, 345
Francis, II 19, 396; Sup. 68
Henry, II 19, 345, 347
John, II 346
Philip, Sup. 68, 102
William, Knt., II 373
Greswold, Anne, II 479
Anne (Marshall) II 479
Anne = Chetle, I 554
Dorothy, II 478, 479
Dorothy (James), II 478
Elizabeth, II 479
Elizabeth (Fulkburne), II 478
Elizabeth (Smith), II 478
Greswold, Fulk-James, II 478
Henry, I 554; II 478, 479
Humphrey, I 166; II 478, 479
James, II 478
John, II 479
Lettice (Stanton), II 478
Marshall, II 479
Martha, II 479
Martha (Makepeace), II 479
Patience, II 478
Greswolde, Mary, II 479
Grete, John, II 484; Sup. 68
Peter, Int. 26, 29
Gretford, Henry, I 600
Gretham, William, I 270; II 355, 396
Gretton, Alexander, I 554
Anne (Bailie), I 554
Gretyng, William, App. 6
Grevall, Richard, Sup. 12
Grevell, Richard, I 15
Greves, Ann, I 156*a*
Ann (Leighton), I 165
Daniel, I 480
Richard, Knt., I 156*a*, 165
Thomas, II 479
William, I 166
Grevil, Edward, Knt., II 58
John, Knt., II 57, 58
Margaret = Lygon, II 118
William, II 118
Grevill, Edward, II 96
Henry, II 50
Isabel = Meysey, I 54*a*
Joan (Bromley), II 96
Joice (Cokesey), II 50, 450
John, II 450
John, Sir, I 54*a*
Margaret = Penell, II 96
Thomas, II 450
Grevill alias Cokesey, Thomas, II 50
Greville, Edward, Knt., I 411, 595; II 94; Sup. 42
Jane (Bromley), I 595
John, Sup. 48
Joyce (Cokesey), Sup. 48
Katherine, I 131
Margaret = Penell, II 94
Thomas, Sup. 48
Grevils of Milcote, I 14
Grevis, Ann, I 166
Lucy (Frodsham), II 479
Richard, I 166
Richard, Knt., II 477
Grevys, John, I 180
Grey, Catherine = Blount, II 162*a*
Dorothy = Blount, II 162*a*
Dorothy = Willoughby, II 162*a*
Edward, Viscount Lisle, II 270

Grey, Elianor, App. 37
Elizabeth (Talbot), II 270
Elizabeth = Dudley, II 270
Henry, I 305
Jane, Lady, I 517; II 221
Joan, App. 80
John, I 305; App. 80
John, Lord, I 238
Juliana = Talbot, I 241
Katherine = Blount, II 160
Lucy = Leinall, Sup. 79
Major, App. 105
Maud = Botetourt, II 206
Reginald, Lord, I 286
Richard, I 305; II 13, 14
Robert, I 238; App. 28
Roger, Lord, I 241
Thomas, II 162*a*, 209
Thomas, Marquis of Dorset, II 162*a*
Walter, App. 28, 157
Walter, Bishop of Worcester, I 531, 236, 238; App. 145
William, II 102; Sup. 21
Grey, Lord, Sup. 79
Lord, of Rotherfield, II 206
Greyndon, Henry, App. 79
Joan, App. 79
Greyson, Edward, I 272
Greystock, Ralph, Lord, I 161, 164
Grieves, Richard, Knt., I 57
Griff, John, App. 139
Griffin, John, I 294
Margaret (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Rhese, Knt., I 452*a*
Richard, Sup. 27
William, I 122, 294; Sup. 118
Griffis, Lieut.-Col., App. 105
Griffith, Anne (Blount), II 162*a*
Ap Conan, Prince of North Wales, I 158*e*
Elizabeth (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Henry, I 452*a*
John, App. 136, 146
Margaret (Wylde), II 330*a*
Prince of Wales, I 382
Samuel, Sup. 37
Thomas, II 162*a*
William ap David, ap, II 330*a*
Griffiths, Cadwallader, I 15; Sup. 12
Griffith, I 369
John I, 147
Thomas, I 530
Griffits, Margery, Sup. 64
William, Sup. 64
Grigson, Edward, I 449
Grim, I 10
Richard, II 137
Grimel, Matthew, I 169
Grimell, Matthew, I 169
Osbert, I 470
Richard, I 470
Thomas, I 470
Grimesend, William, I 104
Grimhull, App. 64
Grimlew, Matthew, I 476
Grimley, William, I 213, 214
Grimshaw, Anne (Addington), I 521
Richard, I 521
Grismond, Elizabeth, App. 144
Giles, App. 144
John, App. 144
Richard, App. 144
Grismund, Elizabeth, App. 143
Martha, App. 143
Richard, App. 143
Grivile, Joyce (Beauchamp), App. 81
Grobham, John, Dom. 15
Richard, Sup. 15
Grocer, ——, II 375
Groococh, Sarah (Allen), App. 127
Groos, Agnes, I 217
Gros, Alice, I 407
Gunnora, I 353
Isabella, I 353, 355
Margaret, I 353
Peter, II 401
Richard, I 399
Grosse, Richard, Int. 29
Simon, Int. 29
Grosvenor, Bridget (Pakington), I 352*a*
Joyce = Seabright, I 79
William, I 79
—— = Andrews, II 328
Grotius, H., Dom. 29
Grotton, Thomas, I 22
Grove, Agnes = Heath, I 64*a*
Alice (Raan), II 4
Catherine = Cleiveland, II 94 (vi)
Edmund, I 487
Eleanor = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 65
Elizabeth (Amphlett), I 481
Elizabeth = Peshall, I 534
Grey-James, Int. 31
Humphrey, II 59
John, I 7, 64*a*, 90; II 59, 280, 357, 484; Sup. 11
Mary = Amphlett, I 481
Philip, I 488, 489
Roger, I 488, 489
Thomas, II 4
William, I 481
Gruffath, John, I 73
Gruffyth, Llewelyn, II 274
Gryell, Joan, II 17
Gryffith, I 158*bc*

Gryffith, Ap Conan, I 158*bc*
Ap Llew, Prince, I 158*bc*
Ap Rhys, I 158*bc*
Maelor, Prince, I 158*bc*
Prince, I 158*a*, 158*bc*
Richard, I 222
Grymes, John, II 108, 112
Mary = Marklyt, II 108
Grymeshull, Richard, II 310
Grymhull, Richard, II 310
Grymmit, Thomas, I 89
William, I 89
Gryndon, Alice = Russell, II 395
Grys, William, II 426
Guarin, App. 165
Gudge, Dom. 21
Guendolen, Sup. 9
Guest, Alice, I 195
John, I 195, 196
Mary, I 195
Peter, I 141
Guido, Abbot of Pershore, II 247
Guilford, Anne (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Edward, I 452*a*
Robert, Bart., I 452*a*
Guilhon, Renaud, I 36
Guipe, William, I 275
Guise, I 365
Anne (Russell), II 395
Anne = Blount, II 162*a*
John, I 194, 594
John, Bart., I 561; II 162*a*, 395; Sup. 40
—— (Wysham), I 194, 594
Guizenboded, Dom. 6
Guldeford, Henry, Knt., I 85
Gullesfeld, Reginald, App. 128
Gulny, John, II 316
Gun, John, II 266; App. 144
Gunby, William, App. 135
Gundicote, Richard, App. 165
Gundulf, Bishop, App. 3
Gunfrid, I 317
Gunild, William, II 164
Gunni, John, App. 130
Gunning, Bishop, I 352
John, I 262
Maria = Coventry, I 262
Gunns, Thomas, II 439
Gunny, John, App. 6
Gunter, James, II 257
Gurdeler, William, I 193
Gurdeller, Richard, I 325
Gurgney, William, Sup. 52
Gurgun, Justin, ap, I 372
Gusman, Sup. 97
Guthlac, Dom. 15
Gutteridge, Bartin, I 318 (iv*a*)
Guy, Margaret = Berkeley, I 258*a*
Mary = Berkeley, II 358
Richard, I 258*a*; II 358
Guydo, Frater, I 45
Gwatkin, II 447
Gwenlhian = Talbot, I 158*bc*
daughter of Griffith ap Conan, I 158*bc*
daughter of Prince Madoc, I 158*bc*
daughter of Rhys = Talbot, I 158*a*
Gwent, Richard, I 133
Gwillim, Thomas, I 118
Gwynn, John, App. 116
Mr., App. 115
Thomas, II 417, 421
Gwynne, Catherine = Foley, II 464*a*
Francis, II 464*a*
Gyan, William, II 119
Gybbon, William, App. 146
Gybbys, David, II 284
Isabel, II 284
John, II 284
Gyes, John, II 353
Thomas, II 200
Gyfford, Margeria, I 456
Nicholas, I 456
Gyglis, John, App. 95
Silvester, App. 95
Gylbert, John, I 380; II 192, 194
Gyldefeld, Reginald, App. 123
Gyles, II 458
Hugh, II 388
J., II 167
James, Sup. 52, 62
John, II 96, 99
Joyce (Harris), II 167
Samuel, II 167, 261
—— (Smith), II 96
Gyleworth, John, I 98
Gyllinge, John, I 301
Gymmul, William, I 5
Gynes, Elizabeth = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Robert, I 452*a*
Gyse, Anne (Russell), II 372*b*
John, I 196; II 352, 353
John, Bart., II 372*b*
John, Knt., I 196
Gystons, David, I 469
Gytting, App. 145
Gyttyns, David, II 347

Haal, John, II 65
Habingdon, I 78, 199, 492
Alice, I 588*c*
George, I 588
John, I 258, 588, 588*a*, 588*c*
Mary (Monteagle), I 588*b*

Habingdon, Mr., Int. 5; I 30, 31, 32, 40, 52, 53, 69, 82, 84, 85, 103, 116, 129, 155, 187, 209, 210, 464; II 7, 233, 241, 257, 430; App. 96; Sup. 3
Richard, I 258
Thomas, I 258, 472, 588, 589*b*
William, Int. 6; I 588; App. 105
Habington, App. 109
Agnes (Le Poher), I 588*c*
Amice (St. George), I 588*c*
Anne, I 588*c*
Anthony, I 588*c*
Ascalinda, Sir, I 588*c*
Catherine (Wykes), I 588*c*
Constance (Bridget), I 588*c*
Dorothy, I 588*c*
Edmund, I 588*c*
Edward, I 588*c*
Eleanor (Hanley), I 365, 588*c*
Eleanor = Baskervile, I 588*c*
Eleanor = Gage, I 588*c*
Elizabeth, I 588*c*
Elizabeth (Domulton), I 573, 588*c*
Elizabeth = Fountain, I 588*c*
Frances = Braithwaite, I 588*c*
George, I 588*c*
Grace, I 588*c*
James, I 588*c*
Jane (Stanford), I 588*c*
John, I 365, 584, 585, 588*c*
Joice, I 588*c*
Joice (Shirley), I 588*c*
Lucy (Powis), I 588*c*
Margaret, I 588*c*
Margaret (Beaufitz), I 588*c*
Mary, I 588*c*
Mary (Packer), I 588*c*
Mary = Barnaby, I 116, 588*c*
Mary = Compton, I 588*c*
Matilda, I 588*c*
Matilda = Cobbe, I 588*c*
Mr., I 75, 117, 118, 146
Petronell, I 588*c*
Philip, I 588*c*
Richard, I 116, 117, 365, 573, 588*c*
Richard, Sir, I 588*c*
Rose (Byfield), I 588*c*
Thomas, Int. 1; I 54*d*, 573, 588*c*
William, Int. 1; I 588*c*; II 308, 309, 458
William, Sir, I 588*c*
—— (Boodebett), I 588*c*
Hachway, Ralph, I 84
Hackedun, John, I 333
Hacket, I 471
Alderman, I 596; App. 101
Henry, I 389; App. 146; Sup. 99
John, I 541
Hacket, Maria, Lady (Lisle), II 86
Matilda = Leycester, I 251
Nicholas, App. 149
Ralph, I 351
Rauf, I 21
Samuel, Sup. 84
William, I 21, 203
Hackett, I 19
Alderman, App. 106
Edward, I 90; II 461
Thomas, Int. 91*a*; App. 113
William, I 21
Hacklut, Henry, I 77
Jane (Harewill), I 77
Hacklute, Elizabeth (Corbet), I 384
Elizabeth (Oldcastle), I 298
Isabel, I 84
Rafe, II 73
Ralph, I 84, 348
Rose (Corbet), II 73
Walter, I 84; II 298!
—— = Ruyhall, I 84
Hackuit, Samuel, II 280
Hackulute, Edmund, I 194
Hackwell, Elizabeth, App. 123
William, App. 123
Haddeley, William, II 120
Hadderley, Thomas, Sup. 56
Haddesover, Richard, App. 34
Haddrington, John, I 288
Haden, I 527
William, App. 113
Hadley, Elizabeth, II 480
Elizabeth = Templer, II 480
John, App. 35
Thomas, II 480
William, I 176, 524; App. 35
Hadlo, John, II 439
Hadwicke, Joseph, II 281
Haerte, I 100
Haford, Philip, I 380
Hag, Thomas, App. 23
Hagaley, Robert, I 190
Hageleg, Henry, App. 63
Hageleia, Philip, I 487
Haggaley, William, I 487
Hagge, Richard, II 156
Haggel, Henry, App. 62
Haggele, Henry, I 487
Lettice (Lingoure), I 487
Haggelegh, Edmund, I 488
Haggeley, Edmund, I 487, 506, 523
Henry, Int. 13, 16; I 489, 507
Henry, Knt., I 458; App. 21
Richard, I 487
Robert, I 488
Hagley, Henry, I 514
Hagon, Judith = Berkeley, II 358

Haia, Peter, App. 65
Hailes, Lord, Sup. 82
Hain, John, I 324
Haine, William, I 540
Haines, Anne, App. 149
Francis, App. 113, 137
Margaret, App. 148
Roland, App. 148
Hains, Mr., II 64
Robert, II 11
Hakebute, Edmond, Knt., II 327
Hakedun, John, I 337, 338
Haket, Alice, I 280
Margaret = Newman, I 53
Philip, App. 76; I 456
Ralph, I 250; App. 64, 65
Walter, Int. 26; I 280; II 327
William, I 280; App. 35, 66
Haketh, William, I 351
Hakluit, Edmund, I 194
Haklut, Edmund, App. 71
Halborough, Philip, Int. 30
Haldeford, Richard, I 484
Haldesworth, Robert, I 105; II 225, 474
Thomas, I 188
Hale, Edward, II 281, 375
Francis, II 280
Henry, I 270
Jane = Meysey, I 54*a*, 54*d*
John, I 54*a*, 54*d*, 123, 124, 226; II 401, 452; App. 128
Matthew, Sir, I 4
Robert, Int. 30; I 374
Thomas, II 476
William, II 375
Hales, Alexander, I 528
Dr., I 301
Elizabeth (Hales), I 64*a*
Elizabeth = Hales, I 64*a*
Elizabeth = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 67
James, Knt., I 64*a*, 67
John, App. 39
John, Bishop of Coventry, App. 20
Mr., I 54*d*
Richard, App. 40
Stephen, Knt., I 67
Thomas, II 162
Halesowen, John, Abbot of, I 176
Halesworth, Thomas, App. 168
Halford, John, App. 78
Thomas, II 205
William, II 407, 411
Halfpenny, John, II 474
Halfwayn, John, II 448; Sup. 82
Halgot, —— = Baskerville, I 158*bc*, II 94 (v)
Halhead, Nathaniel, II 81, 82
Halifax, Anne (Hill), II 450
Halifax, George, Marquis of, I 440*a*
Lord, II 224
Hall, I 473
Anne (Tracy), I 474
C., Engraver, I 91*a*
Edward, I 474, 475; II 398
Elizabeth, I 55
Elizabeth (Dickins), I 55
George, App. 113
Guido, II 165
Isabell, II 165
J., II 205; Sup. 17
John, Int. 29; I 9, 163, 167, 228, 468; II 20, 400, 401; App. 111, 112; Dom. 20
John, Bishop of Bristol, I 163
Joseph, App. 166
Mary = Foley, II 464
Mary = Vernon, I 548*a*
Mr., II 417
Mrs., Sup. 95
Phœbe, I 163
Richard, I 548*a*; II 120, 214, 318 (i), 401; App. 111, 112, 113, 124, 146
Robert, I 55; II 398
Thomas, Int. 6, 30; I 474, 475, 600; II 78, 106, 398, 401; App. 111
William, I 7, 55; II 242, 340; App. 34, 152; Sup. 11
Halle, Peter, II 78
Richard, Int. 29; I 257
William, Sup. 20
Hallifax, William, II 212, 214, 339, 450
Hallowe, Mathew, II 310
Hallughton, Humphrey, II 311
Isabel, II 311
Robert, II 311
Halluton, Robert, II 311
Halon, William, App. 35
Haloughton, Humphrey, App. 80
Isabella, App. 80
Halse, Robert, I 376
Halseter, John, App. 136
Halsey, Thomas, I 376
Halsted, Simon, II 478, 481
Haltherne, John, II 422
Halwell, William, I 154
Hambery, Elizabeth, I 219
John, I 349
Hambure, Adam, I 555
Hambury, Edward, I 440; App. 69, 70, 71
Elizabeth, I 217
Geoffrey, II 23
Jeffrey, I 74

Hambury, John, I 74, 124; App. 37
Margaret, I 356
Nicholas, I 59, 167, 580, 581
Philip, I 353
Richard, I 138, 589
Robert, II 382
William, App. 139
Hamelin, Hugh
Hamenasch, Richard, II 33
William, App. 130
Hamenash, Richard, II 23
Hamilton, Duke, II 331
Grace (Foley), II 464*a*
James, Earl of, Clanbrasil, II 464*a*
Hamme, William, I 478
Hammond, Dr., I 352; Dom. 2; Sup. 102
Henry, I 115, 352, 538
John, I 386; Sup. 11, 21
Mary = Lowe, II 94 (ii)
Richard, II 94 (ii)
Thomas, I 209
Hamon, Abbot of Bordesley, I 129
Son of Robert of Gloucester, I 372
Hamond, John, II 273, 468
Mary, App. 129
Richard, App. 129
W., App. 36
William, I 320
Hampden, John, II 464*a*
Sara (Foley), II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Hampton, Barnard, I 2
Eleanor, App. 21
Henry, II 68
John, II 150, 189; App. 21, 23, 111
Katherine (Walsh), I 2
Ralph, II 17
Richard, I 535; App. 23, 41, 42
Sibilla, II 17
Thomas, I 444; II 81
William, I 167, 389; II 460; App. 18
Hamptone, Henry, II 411, 412, 413
Hampstede, Nicholas, II 205
Hamstede, Henry, I 514
Thomas, App. 31
Hanbury, I 440
Ann, App. 143
Ann = Thornburgh, App. 143
Capel, II 53, 464*a*
Elizabeth (Smyth), II 464*a*
Geoffrey, I 266, 549
Henry, Int. 26
John, Int. 13; I 443; App. 113, 143
Judith = Bromley, II 445
Mary, I 443
Mary = Sandes, II 220*a*
Matilda (Escoye), I 266
Ralph, I 266
Hanbury, Reginald, Int. 26
Richard, I 163
Roger, Int. 27; I 549
Thomas, II 66
Walter, I 442
William, I 303, 306; App. 111
Hanckeston, Richard, App. 75
Hancock, Arnold, I 282
Dorothy, App. 127
John, Int. 30
Mary (Harwell), I 133
Peter, I 130
Rowland, App. 127
William, I 130, 133
—— = Embry, I 130
—— = Maxwell, I 130
Hancocke, William, Int. 21
Hancockes, Robert, I 123
Hancocks, John, I 389
Hancoke, Thomas, I 196
Hancokks, William, App. 128
Handby, John, I 181
Handelo, John, App. 77
Handesacre, Eleanor = Dinely, I 272*b*
Simon, I 272*b*
Handey, John, II 301
Handford, Anne, II 252
Compton, I 254
Francis, I 254
John, I 254
Thomas, II 252, 390
Walter, I 254
Handforde, Agnes = Kirkham, II 158
William, Knt., II 158
Handlo, John, Knt., I 180
Handy, Hanna, App. 132
J., I 175
Jane, App. 132
John, App. 113, 132
Mary, App. 132
Hanewell, John-Edmund, II 83
Thomas, I 263
Hanewood, Reginald, App. 61
William, I 257
Hanford, I 80, 82
Alice (Dutton), II 182
Anne, I 368, 369; II 249
Anne (Rake), II 182
Anne (Totton), II 182
Bryan, II 182
Catherine = Whittington, II 182
Charles, II 182
Compton, I 83; II 182
Edmund, II 251
Edward, II 182
Eleanor, II 182
Elizabeth, II 182
Elizabeth (Chelmley), II 182

Hanford, Elizabeth (Giffard), II 182
Elizabeth (Hunt), II 182
Frances (Compton)
Francis, I 83, 254; II 188, 182; Sup. 87
Hugh, I 210
Isabel (Venables), II 182
Jane (Manerine), II 182
James, II 182
John, II 180, 181, 182, 254, 368
John, Knt., II 180, 182
Lawrence, II 180, 182
Margaret, I 83
Margaret (Hugeford), II 180, 182
Margaret = Copeley, II 182
Oliver, II 182
Richard, II 182
Robert, II 180, 182
Robert, Knt., II 182
Thomas, I 83, 369; II 180, 182, 249
Walter, I 83; II 182
—— (Badeley), II 182
—— (Chaumont), II 182
—— (Cocks), I 281
—— (Pope), II 182
—— (Slingsby), II 182
—— = Somerset, I 281
—— = Stafford, I 281
Hangham, Ralph, Int. 45
Hanibir, Geoffrey, App. 65
Hankelegh, Hugh, 69
Hankesburi, John, I 444
Hankesbury, Thomas, II 78
Hankeslowe, Richard, I 340
Hanketon, John, Knt., II 84
Hankford, Ann = Butler, App. 14
Ann = Ormond, I 490, 526
Richard, Knt., I 490, 526; App. 14
Hankyns, John, II 205; Sup. 21
Hankys, John, II 57
William, II 268
Hanlega, Thomas, App. 61
Hanley, I 365
Eleanor = Habington, I 365, 588*c*
Gilbert, II 138; App. 67
Isold = Washborne, I 365
Joan = Hopton, I 365
John, I 365, 588*c*
Margaret = Stanelawe, II 400
Margaret = Stanshawe, II 400
Richard, I 253
Simon, I 365, 400
Thomas, Int. 13; I 263, 365; App. 62
Hanmer, Dorothy = Brereton, II 330*a*
Robert, Sir, Sup. 20
Susannah = Lygon, II 118
Thomas, I 330*a*
William, II 118
Hannemann, Ad., Sup. 66
Hannibal, Thomas, II 27, 78; Sup. 98
Hanniball, Thomas, I 33; II 434; App. 168
Hannyng, Alice, I 247
Hanslopp, Nicholas, I 193
Hansloppe, Nicholas, I 294
Hanson, William, I 330
Hanum, II 296
Hanway, Mary (Cocks), II 447
Richard, II 447
Hanwell, John-Edmund, I 453
Thomas, II 78
Hanwich, William, Int. 20
Hanwode, Thomas, I 349
Harald, Harfager, I 158*e*
Harbach, Fulk, I 444
Harbell, Thomas, I 7
Harbet, Thomas, II 144
Harcourt, Lord, Sup. 20
Harcy, Elizabeth, I 163
Richard, I 163
Hardacnut, Int. 91*a*
Harden, William, App. 112
Hardes, Edmund, II 303
Hardewyke, John, I 308
Hardicanute, Int. 37; App. 109
Harding, Bryan, I 264
Richard, I 150; Sup. 17
Thomas, I 161
Hardwick, Alice = Dyneley, I 272*b*
Elizabeth = Cavendish, I 158*a*
Elizabeth = Talbot, I 158*a*
Humphrey, I 326
John, Int. 32; I 272*b*
Philip, II 310
Hardwicke, Earl of, II 54, 55; II 118
Lord, Sup. 100
Hardy, Dorothy (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Richard, I 452*a*
Hardyng, Thomas, I 167, 169, 170, 171; II 151
Hare, Ann, I 364
David, App. 146
Elizabeth (Coventry), I 261
Francis, App. 167
Gilbert, I 364
Humphrey, I 364
John, I 124, 387
John, Sir, Int. 31; I 261, 384
Margaret (Cornwall), I 364
Mary = Savage, I 384, 387
Thomas, II 322
Hareley, Thomas, II 250
Harelock, John, App. 113
Hareward, Thomas, I 119

Harewell, I 74
Avice = Myll, I 77
Edmond, Int. 28
Edmund, I 77, 80, 83, 495; II 132, 400
Edmund, K.B., I 76
Edmund, Knt., I 77, 82; II 73
Edward, Knt., Int. 19
Eleanor (Corbet), I 348; II 73
Eleanor = Rotesey, I 348
Elizabeth, I 77, 80
Elizabeth (Berry), I 77, 82
Elizabeth (Dicclesdon), I 76, 77
Elizabeth = Pichard, I 348
Frances, I 77
Francis, I 77, 82
Jane (Russell), I 77; II 395
Jane = Hacklut, I 77
John, I 76; II 250, 460; App. 154
Margaret, I 77
Margaret (Harman), I 77, 82
Margaret (Nevile), I 77
Margaret (Sheldon), I 82
Margaret = Cowleigh, I 348; II 73
Margery (Sheldon), I 145
Margery (Vampage), I 77; II 183
Mary, I 77
Mary (Sheldon), I 82
Richard, I 77, 80
Robert, Int. 13; I 145
Roger, I 77, 348; II 73
Susan (Colles), II 400
Thomas, I 77, 82; II 183, 250, 365; Sup. 58
William, I 76, 77; II 214, 324
—— (Corbett), I 77
Harewood, Reynold, I 345
William, II 409
Harford, Anselm, II 457
Harlascote, John, Sup. 68
Harlegh, John, I 577
Harley, Sup. 49
Ciceley, II 250
Edith (Pembruge), II 94 (ii)
Edward, Int. 32; II 464*a*
Elizabeth (Foley), II 464*a*
Elizabeth = Nanfan, I 86*a*
Geoffrey, App. 80
Henry, II 247
Joan, App. 80
John, Int. 26; I 86*a*; II 56, 375, 448; Sup. 79, 82
John, Sir, I 452*a*
Katherine = Conway, Sup. 79
Malcoline, I 507; II 192
R., I 46
Richard, Knt., II 47
Robert, Int. 32
Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford, II 464*a*
Robert, Knt., Int. 31; II 94 (ii)
Sarah (Foley), II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Thomas, I 86
—— = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Harling, Gilbert, II 333
Harly, John, I 456
Harman, Margaret = Harewell, I 77
Margaret = Sheldon, I 77
Harnham, John, I 270; App. 135
Harnhull, John, Knt., I 2*a*
Margaret = Stoner, I 2*a*
Harnis, William, II 130
Harold, Harfager, Dom. 7
Harpecote, Richard, I 171, 172; App. 36
Harper, Elizabeth, I 387, 388
Moses, Sup. 102
Richard, II 27
Robert, II 99
Thomas, I 387, 388, 389
Harpour, ——, App. 5
Harres, John, App. 34
Harries, Thomas, I 282
Harrington, Earl of, William Stanhope, II 464*a*
Charles, II 450
Lord, II 349
Mary (Arden), II 450
Harris, Anne = Wyld, I 329, 330*a*
Barbara, App. 152
Bridget = Couchman, App. 121
Dorothy = Perrot, I 448
Edward, I 451; App. 152, 153
Eleanor (Gifford), I 329
Elizabeth = Green, II 167
George, I 468, 469
Henry, I 500
Hester, App. 150
Hester = Bayley, App. 150
J., II 167
Jane (Sandes), II 220*a*
John, I 144; II 14, 27, 220*a*; App. 149
Joyce = Gyles, II 167
Nathaniel, II 14
Olive (Talbot), I 451
Philip, I 435, 436
Richard, I 519; II 161
Talbot, II 268, 451; Dom. 82
Thomas, I 329; II 205; App. 152, 153
Thomas, Sir, II 330*a*
Winter, I 298; App. 113, 120
Harrison, John, II 220*a*, 225
Mary (Sandes), II 220*a*

Harrison, Richard, I 283; Sup. 102
Robert, I 264, 294
Thomas, I 367; II 99; App. 127
Harry, Sir, I 38
Harryes, John, II 200; App. 34
William, II 200
Harrynton, William, Knt., II 346
Harryse, Thomas, I 456
Harsey, Joseph, II 183
Mary (Vampage), II 183
Hart, II 429
Elizabeth, I 56
George, I 180; II 261
John, II 431
Thomas, I 55
William, I 56
Harte, John, Int. 22
Hartlebury, Thomas, I 225
Hartop, Elizabeth = Seward, I 53
William, I 53
Hartubury, Thomas, I 580
Hartwell, Giles, I 456
Harvey, Daniel, II 347
Daniel, Sir, I 259
Edward, I 492*b*
Elizabeth (Newport), 492*b*
Gabriel, Sup. 25
John, App. 129
Samuel, Sup. 85
William, I 83
Harvye, Richard, II 240
Harward, I 570, 577
Humphrey, II 27
Richard, I 425; II 27
Harwell, Edward, Int. 19
Isolda, II 371
John, I 76
Thomas, I 456; II 70, 371
William, I 76, 456; II 324
Harwood, Anthony, II 205
George, App. 129
John, App. 78; Sup. 44, 85
Haseleigh, II 458
Haseley, John, I 263
Haseleye, Edward, II 169
Haselock, John, II 164
Haselok, John, Int. 30
Haselrigg, Mary = Rous, II 85, 87
Haselrigge, Miles, II 87
Haselwood, Edmund, II 203
Edward, II 203
Elizabeth (Babington), II 203
Elizabeth (Dineley), I 272*b*
Elizabeth = White, II 203
Foulk, II 203
Francis, II 203, 250; Sup. 87
Henry, II 203
James, II 203
Haselwood, Jane, II 203
John, II 203
Martha (Sherne), II 203
Robert, II 326
Thomas, II 203
William, II 203
—— (Andrews), II 203
Hasewold, Robert, App. 35
Hasleton, William, Int. 15
Hasliack, Alice = Morton, App. 147
John, App. 147
Haslocke, John, II 165
Haspinall, Thomas, I 581
Hassall, II 283
Frances (Lowe), 94 (ii)
George, II 94 (ii)
Robert, I 541
Thomas, II 268
Hassard, Eleanor (Younger), App. 150
Hastang, Eva (Grafton?), I 157
Joan = Salisbury, I 156, 157
John, I 156, 157
Maud (Trussell), I 157
Maud = Stafford, I 156, 157
Thomas, Knt., I 157
Hastange, John, App. 78
John, Earl of Pembroke, II 12
Hasting, Henry, App. 78
John, App. 78
Thomas, I 287
Hastinge, Roland, I 287
Hastings, II 449
Ada (Scot), I 151
Ann = Gardiner, I 287
Ann = Talbot, I 158*a*
Astrope, I 286
Catherine (Dudley), Sup. 79
Catherine = Nanfan, I 86*a*, 87
Charles, I 288
Earl of Pembroke, II 6
Edward, I 287
Eytrop, App. 85
George, Knt., I 86*a*, 87
Henry, I 151, 412
Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, I 86*a*
John, I 82, 286; II 12; App. 79
John, Earl of Abergavenny, I 286
John, Earl of Pembroke, App. 78
Katherine, Lady, I 518
Lawrence, Earl of Brecknock, II 6
Lord, I 517; Sup. 79
Milo, I 286; App. 76
Penyston, I 286, 288
Philippi, App. 79
Robert, App. 31
Samuel, I 286
Simon, I 287
Thomas, App. 77

Hastings, Warren, Sup. 22
William, Lord, I 58, 158*a*
Hastler, Thomas, I 5
Hastynge, Thomas, I 287
Hastynges, Lawrence, I 287
Hastyngs, Henry, Earl of Pembroke, App. 71
John, I 288
Simon, I 288
Robert, II 342
Hasul, John, II 205
Hasyll, Richard, Sir, I 536
Hatewist, William, Dom. 8
Hatherich, Walter, II 300
Hatherleye, John, I 476
Hatton, Christopher, Sir, II 406; Dom. 19
Hatwine = Hugh, Duke of France, I 158*a*
Haughton, John, I 39, 291
Haukeslow, Thomas, I 555
Haunleg, Thomas, App. 66
Havard, I 224
William, II 338
Havebout, William, Int. 29
Haverd, Philip, App. 112
Haverill, William, Int. 9
Haverleg, Thomas, App. 66
Haversham, Robert, II 346
Havewell, George, I 483
William, I 483
Havewood, William, I 348
Havord, Philip, II 31
Hawbury, John, I 123
Hawes, Edward, Sup. 64
Hawesbury, John, I 270
Hawford, Philip, App. 165
Philip and Ballard, I 401
Hawke, Bridget = Lane, II 421
Lord, II 465
Robert, II 421
Thomas, II 342
Hawkelegh, Hugh, II 484
Hawker, Henry, I 524
Thomas, Sup. 27
Hawkes, Richard, I 458; App. 36, 111
Thomas-Lakin, Sup. 85
William, App. 38
Hawkesbury, John, I 566
Richard, I 400
Hawkesley, Hugh, Int. 26
Hawkeslow, II 470
Philip, Int. 16
Richard, Int. 26; I 235
Hawkeslowe, Richard, Int. 16
Hawket, John, I 522
Hawketon, John, Sir, II 82
Hawkins, Anne, II 318 (iv*a*); App. 129
Cæsar, I 352*a*
Ebenezer, I 248
Elizabeth = Pakington, I 352*a*
Frances, II 318 (iv*a*)
George, I 425, 435, 436
John, App. 121; Sup. 21
Joyce, App. 121
Joyce (Uffmore), II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary = Stockall, II 318 (iv), 318 (iv*a*)
Mary = Stocker, II 318 (iv)
Richard, II 318 (iv*a*)
Robert, App. 129
Thomas, I 7, 135, 136, 225; App. 129, 154
William, I 529
Hawklow, Thomas, I 120
Hawkyns, John, II 205
Thomas, I 133; II 5
Hawkys, John, II 409, 468
Thomas, I 389; II 5
Hawle, John, II 284
Hawley, Agnes = Blount, II 162*a*
John, Sir, II 162*a*
Hawy, John, I 440
Hay, George, II 168
James, I 54*a*
James, Earl of Carlisle, Sup. 61
James, Sir, I 54*a*, 54*d*
James, Viscount Doncaster, II 224
John, I 456; App. 18, 39, 41
Philip, App. 121
Sidney (Meysey), II 54*a*, 54*d*
Thomas, App. 141
Haydok, Hamund, II 299
Haydon, Elizabeth, App. 127
Henry, App. 127
John, I 37; Sup. 95
Haye, Joan, App. 11
Hayfield, John, App. 111
Hayford, John, II 217
Philip, I 409
Hayle, Robert, Int. 29
Hayles, Abbot of, I 107
Margery, II 272
Peter, I 541
Haylesdon, Ralph, I 275
Hayley, John, II 280, 281
Haylls, Alice, II 272
Thomas, II 272
Hayllys, Margaret, II 285
Robert, II 285
Haym, Philip, I 287
Haymo, II 407
Haynes, Elizabeth, App. 142
H., I 25

Haynes, Lebbeus, App. 124
Robert, I 25
Thomas, I 225; App. 142; Sup. 42
W., Sup. 12
Walter, App. 113
Haynes alias Alexander, Richard, II 324
Haynesworth, William, II 81
Hayward, James, I 417
John, I 122
Ralph, I 395
Rowland, I 51
Thomas, II 287; App. 112
William, I 283
Haywell, Elizabeth = Townshend, I 378*a*
Thomas, Knt., I 378*a*
Haywood, Catherine = Berkeley, II 358
Rowland, Knt., I 378*a*
Susan = Townshend, I 378*a*
Thomas, App. 24, 41
Hazard, John, I 89
Hazelwood, Dorothy, II 251
Fulk, II 251
Margaret, II 251
Mary (Andrews), II 328
Thomas, II 203
Thomas, Sir, Int. 21; II 203, 251
Hazlewood, II 439
Francis, Sup. 59
Fulk, Sup. 59
Margaret, Sup. 60
Thomas, Knt., II 251; Sup. 60
Timothy, II 251
Headoredus, Bishop, II 34
Hearle, II 317
Thomas, I 167
Hearne, Mr., I 17, 503; II 251; Dom. 2
Heath, Agnes (Grove), I 64*a*
Baldwin, I 64*a*, 69
Bishop, I 548; App. 168
Dorothy (Blount), II 162*a*
Geoffrey, II 205
Gilbert, I 196
J., App. 104
Joan = Fulwood, I 65
John, I 188, 254
Nicholas, App. 95, 157
Nicholas, Bishop of Worcester, I 105; II 430
Philippa, I 69
Philippa = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 65
Richard, II 125
Ro., Int 81
Robert, Knt., Int. 70, 80
Heath, William, II 162*a*; Sup. 44
Heathfield, Theophila = Percy, II 318 (iv*a*)
Heaton, Eleanor = Dudley, App. 149
Francis, II 472; App. 149
George, App. 149
Joan (Byfield), App. 149
Mary (Dingley), App. 149
William, II 472; App. 149
—— (Merry), App. 149
Hebb Margaret (Cleiveland), II 94 (vi)
Thomas, II 94 (vi)
Hebdaire, Nicholas, I 144
Heberden, Elizabeth (Marten), II 235
William, II 235
Heckes, Edmund, II 333
Heckstan, Henry, App. 6
Osbert, App. 3, 6
Roger, App. 6
Hedey, William, II 439
Hedge, Anna-Maria = Rawlins, II 105
Hedy, Richard, Sup. 72
William, II 261
Heinbure, Simon, Sup. 11
Heintone, Maud, I 350
Heird, Anne, I 251
John, I 251
Hekingwicke, John, App. 76
Helen, daughter of Romanus, I 158*e*
Helhey, William, App. 69
Heller, Maurice, I 90
Hellier, Samuel, Sir, Int. 23; Sup. 3
Helm, Christopher, App. 168
Helme, Arthur, I 375
Christopher, I 134, 375; II 109
Frances = Beachfield, I 375
Margery (Aylburton), I 375
Mary (Fisher), II 109
William, I 375
Helmestowe, William, App. 11
Hembure, Simon, I 9
Hembury, Symon, II 312
Hemenhale, Bishop, Int. 33
Thomas, App. 95, 157
Heming, John, App. 113, 138
Richard, App. 113
Hemming, Int. 36
Alderman, App. 101
Alice = Skinner, App. 124
Charles, App. 126
Edward, Dom. 16
Henry, App. 149
James, App. 121
Jeremiah, App. 121
John, II 10
Richard, App. 124

Hemming, Robert, II 420
Thomas, App. 113
Walter, App. 124
Hemmingswould, John, Int. 29
Hemmington, William, II 13
Hempster, Margaret = Styche, App. 150
Samuel, App. 150
Hemvy, Mary, App. 121
Thomas, App. 121
Hemyngburgh, Robert, II 259
Hemyngton, John, II 81, 177
Henchman, Dr., I 352
Henckste, App. 58
Hend, William, II 27
Hende, William, I 133; App. 154
Hendres, Letitia, II 32
Heneley, John, I 389
Hengam, William, II 382
Hengham, Ralf, App. 20, 31
Richard, II 481
Hengist, II 216
Henlege, Gilbert, I 130
Henley, Catherine = Coventry, I 262
John, II 69
Robert, I 447
Robert, Earl of Northington, I 262
Hennewood, John, II 119
Henrey, Mr., Sup. 48
Henry, Bishop, I 224
Bishop of Worcester, I 148, 149, 370, 371; II 111
Henry, King, Int. 91*a*; I 41, 168, 181, 223
Henry I., King, Int. 58, 91, 158*bc*, 158*d*
King of France, I 158*d*, 158*e*
Henry II., King, I 17, 57, 153, 158*bc*, 158*d*, 178; II 21
Henry III., King, Int. 10, 91; I 97
Emperor, I 158*d*
Henry IV., King, Int. 85
Emperor, I 158*d*
Henry V., Emperor, I 158*a*
Henry VI., King, I 85, 87
Henry VII., King, I 85, 158*bc*
Henry VIII., King, Int. 11; I 6, 179, 253
Henry the Fowler, Emperor, I 158*d*
Henry, Prince, II 274
Henry, son of Earl of Leicester, I 413
Henry, son of John, I 203
Henry, Dr., Dom. 11
Hensham, Radulph, Int. 45
Henyn, Letard, App. 4, 9
Herald, Dom. 5
Herald, Earl, II 6
Herald, son of Earl Ralph, I 317; Dom. 16
Herberd, Geoffrey, I 87, 376
Herbert, I 21, 363
Ann, I 566
Ann (Martin), II 235
Benjamin, II 399, 402
Bishop of Worcester, I 470
Clerk, I 21
Colonel, Int. 6
Edward-John, Sup. 58
Eleanor (Percy), I 585
Elizabeth = Winnington, II 368 369
Esther, I 566
Hannah, II 399
Henry, Int. 30, 31; II 273; Dom. 18
Henry, Earl of Pembroke, Sup. 79
Henry, Hon., Int. 31
Henry, Lord, II 270, 280
Henry, Knt., 6, 31; II 270, 271; App. 106; Sup. 87
Henry-Morley, II 271; Sup. 62
Lord, Int., 82, 83; I 37
Lucy, I 588
Lucy = Abington, I 585
Mary (Dudley), Sup. 79
Mary (Wallop), II 270, 271
Mr., II 278
Mrs., 391
Teresa = Throgmorton, I 186, 452*a*
Thomas, II 235; App. 144, 166
William, I 565; II 273
William, Marquis of Powis, I 186, 452*a*
Herbert of Cherbury, Lord, Int. 31; I 38*a*
Henry, Lord, II 270, 271, 273, 279
Herbert of St. Peter's, App. 16
Herberton, Gydo, I 175
Herbrand, I 346; II 184, 449
Herburne, Osbert, II 310
William, II 310
Herdwike, John, II 163
Herdwyke, John, I 59
William, II 468; App. 123
Herebert, 10th Bishop of Worcester, I 279
Hereford, Anne (Beaupeece), II 95
Edward, II 95
Helyas, I 589
Henry, App. 128
J., I 224
John, Int. 29; I 33, 105; II 229
Mary, II 95
Thomas, II 95
William, II 95
Hereford, Bishop of, Int. 69; I 5, 115, 363, 446, 511; II 438; Dom. 5

Hereford, Bishop of, Charles, I 248
Bishop of, Francis, Int. 70, 78
Bishop of, Herbert, Int. 82
Bishop of, Herbert Westfaling, I 245
Earl of, Bohun, II 132; Sup. 42
Earl of, Humphrey Bohun, I 197; App. 30
Earl of, Milo, I 158*bc*, 398
Earl of, Ralph, Dom. 16
Earl of, Roger, II 397
Earl of, William, II 241, 397
Earl of, William Fitzosbern, II 417
Viscount, Int. 6
Viscount, Edward, II 79
Viscount, Edward Devereux, I 129
Viscount, Leicester, II 79
Viscount, Leicester Devereux, II 75
Viscount, Price Devereux, II 220*a*
Viscount, Walter Devereux, II 76
Hereforton, Richard, I 175
Herel, I 303
Hereman, William Fitz, I 269
Heresey, Walter, II 67
Herewardus, I 393
Herewinton, William, I 175, 348
Herfast, brother of Gonore, I 158*d*
Herforton, Elias, I 122
Heribel, John, I 45, 47
Herin, Richard, II 284
Herle, Elizabeth, II 166
John, II 166
Herlebald, II 318, 449
Herlebold, I 27, 28
Herleg, Gilbert, App. 66
Herlinge, Roger, I 5
Herman, Duke, I 158*a*
Heronville, John, App. 31
Hersfield, William, II 380
Hert, Edmund, II 248
Hertford, Earl of, Richard Clare, I 556
Herthull, John, App. 34
Magister, App. 34
Hertilbury, John, App. 165
Hertlebury, John, I 394
Thomas, II 323
Hertlond, William, App. 118
Herton, William, I 303
Hertredbury, William, I 16
Hertylbury, John, App. 94
Hervington, Adam, II 248
William, II 247
Herwinton, Adam, I 459
Ade, II 253
William, II 253
Herwyk, John, I 390
Herwyke, John, I 382
Herwynton, Adam, II 268, 338, 431, 439
Ade, II 256, 306
Henry, II 306
William, I 554; II 255
Herytage, Thomas, I 555
Heseley, Robert, I 471
Hestele, Thomas, I 412
Hester, Ann = Boulder, Sup. 45
Henry, Sup. 45
Mary, Sup. 45
Heth, John, I 323
Thomas, I 147
Hethe, Walter, II 415
Hethei, Adam, II 12
Hethey, Margaret, I 219, 220
Heton, Francis, I 251; App. 136
Sarah = Steyner, App. 136
Heuster, Matilda, I 154
Thomas, Int. 27; I 154
Heveningham, Arthur, Sir, II 71; Sup. 51
Christopher, I 378*a*
Maria = Pitt, Sup. 51
Mary = Pytts, II 71
Heward, Nicholas, Sup. 72, 75
Hewet, Arthur, I 250
John, I 111
Hewit, Elizabeth (Perrot), I 448
Richard, I 448
Hewson, Ellen, II 56
William, II 56
Hewster, Elizabeth (Litelton), I 492*b*
John, II 453
Hexton, John, App. 6
Thomas, App. 6
William, App. 6
Heydon, Eleanor = Townshend, I 378*a*
John, Knt., I 378*a*
Reginald, II 155
Heyfield, John, I 90
Heyford, John, II 415
Richard, App. 28
William, II 407
Heyles, Simon, I 458
Heyli, Walter, II 346
Heyman, Mary = Sandys, II 220*a*
Heyne, John, I 444
Philip, I 488
William, I 33
Heynes, I 225
Heyns, Thomas, I 188
Heyton, Reginald, I 554
Heyward, Constance, I 182
George, II 421
Nicholas, Sup. 72
William, I 182

Heywood, Sup. 96
Catherine = Berkeley, I 258*a*; II 360
James, I 452*a*
John, I 541
Lucy = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Ralph, II 453
Thomas, I 258*a*; App. 42, 144; Sup. 98
Thomas, Dean of Lichfield, I 520
Heywoode, Thomas, App. 42
Hibbot, Thomas, II 13
Hickes, Int. 4
Dean, I 352, 353
Dr., Int. 2, 4; I 26, 415; II 424; App. 160, 161, 162
George, I 33; II 474; App. 167
Lucy, I 235, 236
Hickford, Dorothy = Parsons, II 235
William, II 235
Hickle, Edward, II 347
Hickman, Edward, II 212; Sup. 21
Henry, II 210
Mr., Sup. 57
Neville-George, Bart., Sup. 91
Other Windsor, Earl of Plymouth, II 407
Thomas, Int. 30
Hicks, Baptist, Viscount Cambden, II 327
Dean, Sup. 1
Dr., I 17; Sup. 86
Mrs., II 38
Hide, Agnes = Hinckley, Sup. 51
Alice = Foley, Sup. 82
Anne = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
John, App. 70
Lord Chancellor, Int. 6
Marcia (Meysey), I 54*bc*
Richard, II 273; Sup. 51
Hidewyk, William, Sup. 21
Higden, R., App. 107
Ranulph, Sup. 3
Higford, Henry, I 294
Mary, I 294
Higges, William, I 5
Higgeslegh, Henry, App. 70
Higgins, Abigail (Wildey), App. 125
Abigail = Blackmore, App. 125
Anne, App. 126
Anne (Cooksey), App. 126
Anne (Gorle), App. 126
Anne = Onions, App. 126
Edward, App. 125, 126, 127
Elizabeth, I 328; App. 126
Hannah, App. 126
James, II 313; App. 126
Joan, App. 126
Higgins, John, I 275, 328; App. 113, 126
Jonathan, App. 126
Joyce = Nash, App. 127
Margaret, App. 126
Margery, App. 126
Mary, App. 126
Rebecca, App. 126
Sarah, App. 126, 127
Thomas, App. 126
Higgs, John, I 58
Mary, I 58
Thomas, App. 111
William, II 351
Higgyns, John, II 303
Highway, Francis, Int. 23; Sup. 3
Hildebrand, Pope, Dom. 15
Hildysley, Thomas, I 83
Hill, I 587; II 142; Sup. 55
Alathea = Cotton, II 74; App. 147
Anne = Goodriche, II 318 (iv*a*)
Anne = Halifax, II 450
Annie, App. 121
Beatrice = Bromley, Sup. 42
Catharine = Meysey, I 54*bc*
Dorothy = Walsh, I 2, 2*a*
Edmund, App. 121
Edward, Sup. 62
Elizabeth, App. 121
Elizabeth (Fayting), App. 132
Francis, I 49, 51
George, II 464*a*; App. 106
Guido, II 253
Harry, II 134
Henry, II 382; App. 112, 113, 121
Hugh, II 189
Humphrey, Sup. 42
John, I 60, 596; II 451, 472; App. 136; Dom. 16
Joseph, II 318 (iv*a*)
Lucy = Lowe, I 251*a*
Mary, I 447; App. 121
Mary (Robins), I 596
Philip, I 570; App. 121
Richard, I 2, 2*a*, 447; II 74; App. 113, 132, 136, 147
Robert, I 53; II 432, 463
Roger, Sup. 11
Samuel, I 54*bc*; App. 113
Sarah (Foley), II 464*a*
Sarah = Martin, II 472
Sibill (Walsh), Sup. 11
Susannah = Slaughter, II 74
Thomas, Int. 30; I 49, 51; II 421; App. 17, 115, 127; Sup. 102
Walter, II 287
William, I 578; II 161, 396; II 78, 174

Hill, (——) = Andrews, I 49
Hill or Aston, Roger, I 2a
Sibil (Walsh), I 2a
Hillar, Sup. 96
Hillary, R., II 327
Richard, I 325
Roger, App. 16
Roger, Knt., I 523
Hille, Robert, II 130
William, II 57
Hilton, Thomas, II 448
Himbery, Richard, I 138
Hinchliffe, Dorothy = Foley, II 464a
Thomas, II 464a
Hinckley, Agnes (Hide), Sup. 51
Frances (Tracey), II 191
Henry, II 191
Isabella = Wolferstan, II 191
John, II 191, 192
Margaret = Pool, Sup. 51
Susannah (Shelley), II 191
Thomas, Sup. 51
Walter, II 191, 192
Hincksman, Richard, II 280, 281
Hindeleghe, William, I 59
Hindelip, Richard, II 308
Hindlip, Edric, II 164
Hinksman, Richard, App. 133
Sarah, App. 133
Hinman, John, I 444
Hinton, Edith (Pembruge), II 94 (ii)
George, App. 112
John, App. 127
Michael, App. 127
Hipkiss, Joseph, I 522
Hiricius, Sup. 3
Hirst, William, I 180
Hoadley, —— = Taylor, Sup. 66
Hoare, Henry, II 394
Prince, App. 155
Richard, Knt., II 464a
Robert, App. 122
Susannah, Sup. 72
Susannah = Foley, II 464a
Susannah = Ravenhill, II 394, 464a
Hobart, Francis, Sup. 62
Hobbeys, Richard, I 145
Hobbins, II 438
Hobby, Edward, I 434, 435
Edward, Sir, I 411
Elizabeth, I 5
Elizabeth (Stoner), I 2
Elizabeth (Walsh), I 2, 2a
Elizabeth = Sheldon, I 145
Philip, I 5, 408
Philip, Bart., I 197
Philip, Sir, I 411; II 195
Hobby, Robert, Sir, I 441
Thomas, Knt., I 2a, 434, 435
Hobby-Mill, John, Bart., I 197
Hobbye, Philip, I 395
Thomas, II 178
Hobday, John, I 442
Hobi, John, II 26
Hoby, Catherine (Foster), I 197
Edward, II 178
Edward, Knt., I 198
Edward, Sir, I 546; II 83, 177, 202
Elizabeth (Stonor), I 197
Magdalen, I 274
Magdalen = Bigg, II 196, 198
Philip, I 10; II 22, 430
Philip, Knt., I 61, 197, 393, 469
Philip, Sir, I 52, 383, 546; II 83, 177, 185, 198, 202
Richard, I 52, 53
Thomas, Knt., I 2, 197
Thomas, Sir, I 546; II 83
William, I 197
Hock, Nicholas, II 310
Hocking, Thomas, Int. 29
Hoddington, Agnes = Russell, I 590
Joan = Wintor, I 590
Thomas, Int. I 16
Hoddy, John, II 27
Hodge, Thomas, I 276; II 453
Hodges, Anthony, I 99
Eleanor, I 577
John, I 29, 144, 577; Sup. 37, 84
Mary, I 577
Mary (Baugh), I 539
Moses, I 577, 578; II 199
Muril (Childe), I 99
Prideaux, I 539, 540
Robert, I 144
William, I 29; II 299; App. 154
Hodget, John, I 534
Hodgetts, Elizabeth (Foley), II 464a
Thomas, II 464a
Hodgkins, John, App. 154
Richard, App. 154
Sarah, App. 154
William, App. 99, 102
Hodgkinson, Mr., Sup. 9
Hodington, I 246, 250
Agnes, I 591
Agnes (Cassey), I 590; II 47, 390
Agnes = Russell, II 390, 395
Alexander, I 251
John, I 592
Lucy, I 251, 379
Margaret, I 592

Hodington, Richard, I 293, 379, 590
Thomas, I 592; II 390, 395
Walter, I 590, 591; II 47
William, II 390
Hodinton, Roger, I 350
Hoggekyns, John, I 395; II 300
William, II 363
Hok, Thomas, I 541
Hoke, William, II 306
Holand, Thomas, Earl of Kent, App. 77, 79
Holbarowe, Robert, Int. 29
Holbeach, Christian (Amphlett), I 481
Thomas, I 481
Holbech, Hugh, I 14
Holbech alias Randes, Henry, App. 165
Holbeche, Harriet, I 334
Henry, II 453; App. 94
Thomas, I 334
Holbecke, Harriet, I 336
Holcombe, Samuel, I 469; II 347
Holdelis, John, II 51
Holden, Anne, II 65
Arthur, II 65
Mary = Joliffe, I 251*a*
Samuel, I 251*a*
Holder, App. 37
Edward, I 95
Peter, II 119
—— = Compton, I 588*c*
Holdsworth, Richard, App. 166
Holdy, Henry, II 111
Holeot, —— = Baskerville, II 94 (v)
Holeway, John, II 232
Holford, John, App. 78
Thomas, I 9; II 305
Holinshed, Hugh, II 184
Holker, Richard, II 130
Holland, Alice, Lady, I 305
Constance = Gray, Sup. 80
Constance = Mowbray, Sup. 80
Edmund, Sup. 80
Eleanor = Mortimer, App. 55
Elizabeth, Princess Elizabeth, II 418
J., II 50
Joan, Lady, I 305
John, Int. 23; II 484
John, Earl of Huntingdon, II 418
Richard, Sup. 80
Seth, I 454; II 448; App. 165
Susanna = Vernon, I 548*a*, 550
Thomas, I 550; II 99
Thomas, Earl of Kent, I 305; App. 5; Sup. 80
Holland, Lord Fox, II 370
Hollington, Dixy, I 32
Hollington, Doctor, I 28
William, I 32, 33
Holloway, Abigail, App. 153
Abigail = Gravener, App. 153
Elizabeth = Bromley, I 2*a*, 3
Francis, App. 153
John, I 2*a*
Mary, App. 153
Holloway, Judge, I 2*a*, 3
Holmden, I 334
John, I 481
Holmeden, Anne (Penrice), I 281
Elizabeth, I 281
John, I 281
Lydia = Amphlett, I 281, 481
Robert, I 281
Holond, Richard, I 540
Holt, Elizabeth, I 187
John, I 362; II 297
Thomas, Int. 17
Thomas, Sir, I 187
William, Int. 16
Holte, Anne = Foley, II 464*a*
Charles, Bart., II 464*a*
Hugh, Int. 29
John, II 299
Master, App. 29
Thomas, App. 38
Holtofte, Richard, II 214
Holwey, Humfrey, II 351
William, II 303
Holybred, Rose, II 38
Holyoake, William, II 204, 205
Holyoke, —— = Berkeley, II 358
Homan, John, II 5
Home, Edward, I 530
Homme, Eustace, Sup. 19
Richard, Sup. 19
Homon, John, I 415
Hompton, Thomas, II 307, 308
Homptone, Thomas, II 306
Hondesacre, Eleanor = Dineley, I 272
Maud, I 272
Peter, I 272
Simon, I 272
William, I 272
Hondisacre, William, I 131
Honnesworth, John, I 524; App. 18
Honorius, Pope, I 238
Honteley, John, II 257
Hontelowe, William, II 12
Hony, Richard, App. 139
Hoo, John, I 87, 280
Hood, Richard, II 78
Hoode, Richard, I 282
Hook, Henry, App. 124
John, I 577
Richard, App. 149

Hooke, Henry, II 424
Milbrough, App. 129
Richard, App. 129
Hooker, Richard, Dom. 29
Hooper, Arthur, App. 126
Richard, Sup. 95
Hooper, Bishop, App. 97
Bishop of Gloucester, App. 95
Bishop of Worcester, I 441
Hope, John, II 174, 214
Peter, I 13
Hoper, John, App. 157
William, II 5, 401
Hopkins, I 416
Charles, App. 113
Dr., I 6, 562; App. 160; Sup. 28
Dr. William, Int. 2
George, I 416
Hugh, II 432
Thomas, I 13; II 273, 481
William, I 226, 578; II 99, 474; Sup. 1
Hopley, John, II 340
Thomas, App. 123
Hopton, II 309
Anne (Andrews), II 328
Edward, II 378
Edward-Cope, Int. 23
Elizabeth (Pytts), II 71
Elizabeth = Jefferies, I 267
Joan (Hanley), I 365
John, II 421
Morgan, I 269
Richard, I 267, 365, 367
Richard-Cope, Sup. 95
Robert, II 268
Thomas, App. 5
William, II 328
Walter, II 201
—— (Brigginshaw), I 243
Hopwas, Hugh, I 540
Hopwode, Hugh, I 22
Thomas, I 22
Hopwood, John, I 87
Mary = Amphlett, I 481
Thomas, I 319, 481
Horburn, Roger, App. 39
Hord, Richard, I 281
Horde, Allan, II 25
Dorothy = Rowe, II 24
Hore, Henry, App. 118
Humphrey, II 324
Horle, John, Sir, Int. 27
Horleton, Bishop, I 333
Bishop of Worcester, II 252
Horn, Edward, I 200
Horne, John, II 191
Horne, Mary, II 291
Horneblower, John, II 388
Hornewold, Edith, I 356
Horniblow, Elizabeth, App. 121
George, App. 121
James, I 281
Horningwold, John, Int. 15
Horniold, Int. 84
Catherine = Braine, I 43
Catherine = Winford, I 42, 43, 44
Elizabeth (Russell), II 395
George, I 42, 43, 129
John, Int. 70, 78, 80, 81; I 567; II 395
Thomas, Sup. 87
Horniolde, Elizabeth (Russell), II 393
John, II 393
Thomas, I 567
Horniolds, John, I 557
Hornwald, Edith, I 354
Hornwole, Edith, I 354
Hornyhold, Thomas, Sup. 95
Ursula, Sup. 72
Hornyholde, John, Int. 15
Hornyold, Sup. 38
Anthony, I 564
Bridget, I 558, 564
Bridget (Windsor), I 558
Bridget = Bartlett, I 564
Catherine (Falcon), I 558
Charles, I 558
Elizabeth (Russell), I 558
Frances (Skynner), I 558
John, I 558, 564, 565
Margaret (Gower), I 558
Margaret (Lygon), I 558
Mary, I 564
Mary (Martyn), I 558
Mary (Russell), I 558
Mary (Townley), I 558
Ralph, I 558
Robert, I 558, 564
Thomas, Int. 6; I 558, 564; App. 105
—— (Butler), I 558
Hornywold, John, II 434
Horseley, John, App. 18
Horseman, Roger, II 421
Horsley, John, Int. 26
Mr., App. 107
Horston, Richard, II 87, 192, 474
Horton, John, I 582
Katherine, II 373, 374
Phillis, II 373
Richard, Int. 29
Roger, I 188; II 303
Thomas, I 25; II 432
William, II 287, 372, 373, 374, 375

Horwood, William, II 120
Hosier, Richard, App. 112
Hoskins, John, I 225, 226
Hosler, Philip, I 286
Hosyntre, Richard, I 589
Thomas, I 589
Hosyntree, Thomas, I 584
Hotchkis, Elizabeth (Templer), II 480
James, II 480
Hotspur, Sir Henry Percy, I 158*bc*
Houdene, Ada, II 33
Hough, Adam, Int. 23; II 38, 53
Bishop, App. 156, 163, 164
Elizabeth, II 53
John, App. 95, 157, 163
Houghton, Sup. 97
Ann, I 443; App. 134
Jane (Coleshill), I 86*a*
John, App. 134
Thomas, I 443
William, I 87
William, Sir, Int. 17; I 86*a*, 87
Houlbroke, Theophilus, II 378
Housele, John, I 141
Margery, I 141
William, I 141
Housem, Stephen, II 474
William, 473
Houtred, William, II 328
How, I 11
Howard, Ann (Somerset), II 162*a*
Aletheia (Talbot), I 158*a*
Charles, Earl of Carlisle, I 561
Edward, Duke of Norfolk, II 162*a*
Elizabeth (Stuart), II 162*a*
Elizabeth = Lechmere, I 561, 565
Elizabeth = Robinson, I 561
Francis, II 464*a*
Harriot (Blount), II 162*a*
Henry, II 162*a*, 223
Henry, Duke of Norfolk, II 162*a*
Henry, Earl of Arundel, II 162*a*
John, I 241; II 57, 325; Sup. 60
Margaret = Talbot, I 241
Mary (Blount), II 162*a*
Mary = Aston, II 162*a*
Mary Elizabeth (Saville), II 162*a*
Penelope (Foley), II 464*a*
Thomas, II 162*a*, 281
Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, I 54*a*; II 162*a*
Thomas, Earl of Arundel, I 158*a*; Sup. 18
Thomas, Earl of Surrey, Sup. 18
Thomas, Lord, II 162*a*
Winifred (Stonor), II 162*a*
—— = Giffard, I 452*a*
Howden, Adam, Sup. 75
Howe, Frances, Sup. 65
George, II 464*a*
John, I 49, 152; Sup. 65
John (Lord Chedworth), I 158*bc*
Letitia (Foley), II 464*a*
Mary (Baskervile), I 158*bc*
Viscount, I 152
Howel, Dhu, King of Wales, I 158*bc*
Prince, I 158*bc*
Howkeslowe, Thomas, I 440
Howle, Richard, I 60
Howling, Christopher, App. 14
Howman, John, I 440
Richard, App. 111
Howmas alias Feckenham, John, I 413
Howton, Richard, Int. 30; App. 111
Hoyoake, John, II 205
Huband, I 440
Henry, II 179
John, Int. 13, 27
John, Knt., I 452*a*; II 317
Mary = Sheldon, I 145
Mary (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Nicholas, I 145
Richard, I 460
Thomas, Int. 13
Hubande, John, II 13
Hubant, Henry, II 414
Hubbard, John, I 188
Hubbold, William, II 119
Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury, II 256
Huchyn, John, I 15
Hudde, II 121
Huddington, Agnes (Cassey), II 50
Agnes = Russell, II 50
Joan (Throgmyre), II 50
Joan = Winter, II 50
Thomas, Int. 13; II 50
Huddleston, Edmund, Knt., II 330*a*
Frances, II 330*a*
Huddlestone, Edmund, Knt., I 329
Frances = Wyld, I 329
John, Knt., I 329
Hudson, Mary, App. 121
Richard, II 249; App. 121
William, II 72; App. 121
Huet, Thomas, II 313
Hugard, Capifer, II 266
Hugeford, Dorothy (Vampage), II 183
Margaret = Hanford, II 182
William, II 183
Hugefort, I 455
Dorothy (Vampage), II 180
Margaret = Hanford, II 180
William, II 180

Hugford, Thomas, Int. 13, 17; I 540, 556
Huggeford, John, I 76; II 183
Joyce (Comberley), II 183
Margery (Dickelston), I 77
Maud (Dicclesdon), I 76
Maud (Dickleston), II 183
Robert, II 183
Thomas, II 183, 186, 259, 338
William, II 183
—— (Hungerford), II 183
—— (Washburne), II 183
Huggeley, Henry, Sir, I 487
Thomas, II 338
Huggeleye, Thomas, I 589
Hugh, I 365, 366
Hugh, Archdeacon, App. 154
Hugh, Capet, I 158*d*
Hugh of Cotheridge, I 259
Hugh the Great, I 158*d*, 158*e*
Hugh, King of France, I 158*e*
Hugh, Osbert Fitz, I 240
Hugh the Red, Earl of Shrewsbury, I 158*d*
Hughes, Ann, App. 143
Captain, App. 105
Elizabeth, II 8
Henry, II 481
John, II 14; App. 50, 113, 143
Joshua, I 195
Mary, I 395
Roger, II 174, 474
Thomas, Sup. 59
William, I 122, 581; II 324
Hugo, II 365
Hugo, Prior of Malvern, II 124
Hugons, John, App. 35
Hugweye, John, II 426
Hul, Richard, I 95
Hulet, Thomas, II 12, 188
Hulett, ——, I 191
Hulford, Henry, I 416
Mary, I 416
Hulke, John, II 471
Hull, Henry, II 338
John, Int. 15, 26; I 54*a*, 116, 179; II 20, 177, 186, 259, 295, 419; App. 71
Nicholas, I 139; II 20, 295
Ralph, I 116
Richard, Int. 29; I 535; App. 15, 18, 36, 39; Sup. 41
Sarah (Parsons), I 416
Thomas, I 416; II 225
William, I 116, 124, 125, 343; II 169
Hulland, Thomas, Sup. 75, 76, 77
Hulle, Adam, II 456
Hulle, Edward, Sup. 20
Henry, I 508
John, I 235; II 214, 297, 374
Nicholas, I 269, 476, 580; II 421
Richard, II 261
Thomas, II 205
William, I 38, 123, 380; App. 15
Hullecrombe, Ammeric, II 295
Hulling, Thomas, II 26
Hulme, George, Sup. 12
Hulot, Humphrey, II 421
Hult, Thomas, II 61
Humber, Sup. 9
Humbersley, William, II 124
Humbill, App. 66, 67
Hume, William, I 535
Humelton, Robert, I 340
Humfries, Mary, II 322
Humhule, John, I 512
Humon, William, I 507
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, I 116
Humphreys, Henry, II 321, 322
Margaret (Sandys), II 220*a*
Richard, II 220*a*
Humulfus, II 302
Hunchback, Thomas, App. 113
Hunckes, Elizabeth (Dineley), I 272*b*
John, I 272*b*
Robert, I 272*b*
Thomas, I 98
Ursula (Dineley), I 272*b*
Huncks, Robert, I 98
Hundby, John, I 181
Hunderton, Gilbert, II 363, 468
Hundeshacre, William, II 179
Hungerford, Alice = Lechmere, I 564
Anthony, I 560, 563, 564, 565; Sup. 59
Chrysogen = Emes, Sup. 59
Edmund, II 397
Edmund, Knt., II 398
Edward, App. 69
Elizabeth (Hussy), I 452*a*
John, I 427
John, Lord, I 452*a*
John, Sir, II 183
Lucy = Lechmere, I 560, 563, 565
Major, App. 101
Margery (Burnell), II 397
Walter, Knt., II 397
—— = Huggeford, II 183
—— = Wintor, I 590
Hunkes, Thomas, Int. 18
William, Int. 18
Hunks, Ann = Child, I 99
John, I 255

Hunloke, Charlotte (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Thomas-Windsor, Bart., I 452*a*
Hunslape, Thurstan, I 540
Hunt, I 549; App. 101
Anne, I 443
Anne (Amphlett), I 481
Anne = Ellens, I 443
Christopher, I 243
Elizabeth, II 185
Elizabeth (Elcock), App. 137
George, II 185
Henry, Int. 29; I 272*b*; II 13, 81, 137, 185, 321; App. 98, 100
Hugh, II 65, 242
John, I 139, 456, 481, 554; II 65, 214
Katherine, II 10
Mary (Dineley), I 272*b*
Patience = Lane, II 420
Philip, II 420
Robert, I 443; App. 137
Samuel, I 60; II 10, 280
Susanna, II 321
Susanna (Ingram), I 243
Thomas, Int. 22; I 541
Ursula, I 554
William, II 57, 323
Hunte, Henry, I 90
Huntelaw, William, II 9, 14
Hunter, Dr., Int. 91, 92; Dom. 20
Huntingdon, Countess of
Catherine, II 222
Juliana, App. 78
Huntingdon, Earl of, I 286; Sup. 79, 80
Clinton, Thomas, II 478
Clinton, William, II 478, 482; App. 25
Hastings, Henry, I 860
Henry, II 222
Holland, John, II 418
Huntingefeld, William, App. 67
Huntingfield, William, II 36
Huntington and Northumberland, Earl of, Waltheof, I 1
Huntley, John, II 257
Leonora = Steynor, I 475
Huntlowe, Thomas, II 23
Hurcote, Adam, I 190
Robert, I 190
—— = Drugell, I 190
Hurd, Bishop, Sup. 41
Hannah, Sup. 100
John, Sup. 100
Richard, App. 157; Sup. 100
Hurdes, John, II 300
Hurdman, II 24
Hurdman, Anne, App. 121, 143
Edward, App. 113, 114, 134
Joan, App. 134
John, App. 121, 154
Richard, I 51
Thomas, II 27
William, I 425; App. 143
Hurley alias Skrevener, William, App. 123
Hurst, Andrew, II 32
Elizabeth = Hanford, II 182
Hurste, John, App. 35
Hurston, Lieut.-Col., App. 105
Hurtesleye, Roger, II 351
Hurtle, John, Int. 23; II 471; Sup. 3, 84
Huse, Elizabeth, I 237
Thomas, I 237
Husentre, Richard, II 164
Thomas, II 164
Huson, Ralph, I 351
Hussey, Edward, I 56
Jane, I 56
Mary = Bannister, II 318 (i)
Richard, II 318 (i)
Hussy, Elizabeth = Hungerford, I 452*a*
Elizabeth = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
John, Lord, I 452*a*
Hutcheson, John, Int. 6
Hutchinson, Michael, Sir Sup. 87
Ralph, I 275
Hutton, Mr., II 477
Huygeley, Henry, II 348
Hwithorn, Elfwin, II 94 (iv)
Hyat, Thomas, App. 150
Hyband, see Huband, Int. 13
Hychens, Edmund, Sup. 21
Hyches, Francis, II 431
William, II 431
Hyda, Walter, I 173
Hyde, Ann = Boulter, Sup. 45
Bridget (Sandes), II 220*a*
Jane = Compton, I 588*c*
John, II 78; Sup. 45
Nicholas, Sir, II 220*a*
Richard, Int. 27; I 566
Sarah, Sup. 45
Hyde, Lord Chancellor, App. 157, 159
Earl of Clarendon, App. 167
Hydelip, Richard, I 271
Hyett, Charles, I 482, 483
Nicholas, I 481
Sarah = Amphlett, I 481, 482, 483
Thomas, App. 36
Hygdon, Richard, I 281
Hygges, Richard, App. 37
Hykar, William, I 477

Hyle, William, II 81
Hyles, John, II 281
Hyll, Benedict, II 388
John, II 281, 388
Richard, App. 41
Robert, App. 35
Thomas, Int. 13
Walter, II 281
Hylton, Eleanor = Percy, 158*bc*
William, Knt., I 158*bc*
Hyndelep, Geoffrey, I 589
Richard, App. 77
Hyndelepe, Alexander, I 340
Richard, II 424
Hynte, Nicholas, II 252
Hyntes, Nicholas, I 256
William, II 401
Hypkis, Thomas, App. 35
Hyron, Thomas, I 15
Hyton, Thomas, Sup. 12
Hyttewey, Thomas, I 237

Ibaquet, Sup. 100
Iccombe, John, I 5
Ida, Countess of Boulogne, I 350
Iddebure, Henry, I 580
Ideshale, William, I 38
Ifurste, Andrew, II 32
Ikenildstreet, Henry, App. 75
William, App. 75
Ikenyld Street, Henry, I 17
Iliff, Elizabeth (Cleiveland), II 94 (vi)
William, II 94 (vi)
Illingworth, James, II 213
Inchiquin, Earl of, O'Brien, I 157
Inde, John, Sir, I 412
Inett, Mrs., Sup. 95
Thomas, II 99
Inge, Michael, II 78
William, Int. 65
Ingelram, Sup. 19
Ingelramus, Abbas Centulensis, II 308
Ingeniis, Robert, II 83
Ingilby, Cicely (Talbois), I 267
Ingleby, —— = Wintor, I 590
Inglefeld, II 58
Francis, II 474
Inglethorp, Richard, App. 113
Ingram, II 309, 400, 427; Sup. 20
Anne, I 243
Anne (Cooksey), I 243; II 50
Anne (Winnington), I 243, 368; Sup. 20, 63
Edward, I 210, 243; II 50, 327
Eleanora (Blount), II 161, 162*a*
Elizabeth (Kennett), I 243*a*
Elizabeth = Brasier, I 243
Ingram, Elizabeth = Nash, I 243
Francis, I 243; II 277; Sup. 19, 62, 70
H., Sup. 87
Henry, Int. 5; II 105, 162*a*; App. 105
John, Int. 6; I 188, 243, 248; II 281, 308, 368, 370, 451; App. 105, 124
Joseph, Sup. 82
Mary (Duncombe), I 243
Mary = Winnington, I 243; II 368; Sup. 70
Richard, I 210, 243; II 326, 327; App. 138; Sup. 70
Susannah (Cox), I 243
Susannah = Hunt, I 243
Thomas, Int. 32; I 243, 303
—— (Cooksey), I 210
—— (Gower), II 308
—— = Brigginshaw, I 243
—— = Cameron, I 210
—— = Chambers, I 210
—— = Colles, II 400
Inkbarrow, Robert, App. 154
Innocent, Pope, Int. 40; I 401
Insula, Brian, I 308
Galina (Blunde), II 162*a*
Robert, II 162*a*
Inteborough, John, II 7
Intebury, John, Int. 65
Iombharte, William, I 103
Ipperst, Lucy, II 32
Irby, William, Bart., App. 14
William, Lord Boston, Dom. 31
Ireland, Richard, I 288
Irford, John, II 201.
Irrefragibilis, Dr., I 528
Irreys, Phius, App. 69
Isabel, daughter of Robert, Earl of Leicester = Paganel, I 358
Isabel, daughter of Robert, Earl of Leicester = St. Lize, I 358
Isabel, wife of John, Earl of Moreton, I 373
Isabel or Elizabeth = Mellent, I 158*e*
Isabella, Prioress of Westwood, I 351
Itlecote, Robert, I 92
Ive, Thomas, Int. 32
Ixworth, John, App. 154
Izod, Alice = Vernon, I 548*a*
John, I 275
Mary, I 275

Jackson, Anne = Winnington, II 368
Decimus, II 307
Edward, App. 113
Eliazer, II 268

Jackson, Elizabeth (Price), I 209
Elizabeth = Stillingfleet, Sup. 19
Henry, II 13, 307
John, App. 36
Joseph, II 235
Katherine = Martin, II 235
Margaret, II 307
Mary, II 235
Phineas, Int. 21; I 209; Sup. 9
Robert, I 256, 389, 444
Jago ap Edwal, Prince, I 158*bc*
Richard, I 530
Jakeman, John, I 376
James, King, I 134, 226
James I., King, Int. 69
James II., King, I 67
James, Anne (Wyndham), II 191
Anne = Amphlett, I 481
Anne = Lloyd, II 190
David, App. 5, 6
Dorothy = Greswold, II 478
Elizabeth (Brabason), I 44
Henry, II 478
Higgons, Int. 21; I 44; II 71
Hugh, I 43
James, II 174
John, Int. 28; I 39
Margaret, II 174
Mercy (Pytts), II 71
Richard, I 425
Thomas, I 481, 581; II 363
Ursula (Sheldon), I 43, 145
William, II 191; App. 112
Jameson, Thomas, II 65
Jancye, Richard, Sup. 71
Janns, Sup. 32
Jannys, Edmund, II 5
William, II 401
Jansen, Cornelius, I 132
Janyns, John, Sup. 11
Janyson, John, II 189
Jarrett, Augustine, I 53
Jane, I 53
Jane = Watson, I 53
Mary = Mayo, I 53
Thomas, I 53
William, I 53
Jarvis, Catherine, Sup. 81
Thomas, Sup. 81
Jason, Robert, Sir, II 439
Jatton, John, II 363
Jaunsey, John, I 254
William, I 254
Jay, Richard, II 484
Jeavens, Nehemiah, II 280
Jeeson, John, Sup. 71
Jefferies, II 391
Alice (Babthorpe), I 267
Jefferies, Alice (Baynham), 245
Alice (Baugh), I 245
Alice (Staple), I 267
Alice = Salwey, I 245
Anne (Barnaby), I 245
Anne (Kempe), I 245
Anne (Lowe), I 245
Anne (Walsh), I 245
Anne (Westfaling), I 245
Anne = Nott, I 245
Bridget, I 267
Catherine, I 267
Catherine (Penn), I 268
Edward, I 242, 245
Elizabeth (Hopton), I 267
Elizabeth (Pitts), I 245
Elizabeth (Pytts), II 71
Fernando, I 267
Frances, I 245
Henry, I 242, 244, 245; II 71; Sup. 69
Herbert, I 245
Hester = Barkham, I 267
Isabel, I 245
Isabel (Ferrers), I 245
Jane (Berkeley), I 245
Jane = Bloome, I 245
Jane = Winnington, II 368
John, I 245
Joyce, I 245
Katherine (Pen), I 267
Katherine = Barnaby, I 245
Leonard, Int. 64; I 267, 268
Margaret, I 267
Margaret = Child, I 245
Margaret = Coventry, I 267
Margery, I 267
Margery = Turberville, I 267
Mary, I 245, 267
Mary (Shepard), I 267, 268
Richard, I 245
Samuel, I 245, 267
Susanna, I 267
Susanna (Copley), I 267
Sybil, I 245
Thomas, I 267, 268, 269
Vaughan, I 350
William, I 242, 244, 245, 248, 267, 268; Sup. 69
—— (Dykyn), I 245
—— = Winnington, II 366
Jefferey, Hester, I 269
Jeffereys, Hester, II 53
Jefferson, Richard, II 27
Jefferyes, Benjamin, I 9
Edward, I 249
Elizabeth (Pitts), I 249

Jefferyes, Henry, Int. 21; I 249; Sup. 20
Jane (Berkeley), I 249
William, Int. 18, 20; I 249; Sup. 20
Winnington, Sup. 20
—— = Winnington, Sup. 20
Jefferys, II 38
Edward, Int. 32
John, Int. 91*a*
William, Int. 19
Jeffrey, Edward, II 93
Jeffreys, Anne (Walsh), I 2*a*
Henry, I 2*a*, 250, 251*a*, 258*a*; Sup. 1
Henry-Charles, Sup. 14
Jane (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Margaret = Coventry, I 260
Thomas, Sup. 87
W., Sup. 87
William, I 250, 260
Jeffryes, George, II 457
Jekyl, Elizabeth (Somers), II 54
Lady, Sup. 50
Joseph, Sir, II 54
Jekyll, Joseph, Knt., Sup. 45
Jelfe, John, I 425
Jenettes, Alice (Wybbe), I 549
Matilda = Stafford, I 549
Thomas, I 549
Jenkin, David, App. 128
—— = Walsh, I 2*a*
Jenkins, Bridget (Couchman), App. 121
Thomas, App. 121
Jenkinson, Anne-Mary = Child, I 99, 103
Robert, Bart., I 99
Robert, Knt., I 103
Jenkis, Richard, II 301
Jenner, Thomas, II 5, 461
Jennet, Ann = Cookes, I 440
Henry, Int. 13
Jennetes, Walter, I 555
Jennets, Ann = Cookes, I 440*a*
Elizabeth = Berecroft, I 440*a*
Humphrey, I 440*a*
Jennings, Charles, II 197
Dorothy (Bromley), I 595
Gilbert, II 197
Jane, I 369
John, I 395
Richard, I 326
Robert, I 567; II 457
William, I 369; II 369
Jenyns, John, II 56
Richard, II 56
Thomas, II 58
Jenyns, William, App. 36
Jeoman, Robert, I 9
Jephcot, Dr., Sup. 1
John, I 454
Jephcott, Anna, II 191
John, I 33, 61, 192, 226, 416, 418, 547, 578; II 191
Mary, I 416
Mary (Watson), I 61
Jermayne, William, II 134
Jermyne, William, II 134
Jerningham, Anne (Blount), II 162*a*
Eleanor (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Francis, Bart., II 162*a*
Henry, Knt., I 452*a*
Jerres, Philip, II 7
Jersey, Earl of (Edward Villiers), II 464*a*
Jerton, —— = Walsh, I 2*a*
Jerusalem, Fulk, King of, Sup. 80
Jervaise, Peter, Int. 29
Jervase, Abbot of Pershore, I 14
Jerveys, Richard, II 214
Winifred, II 214
Jervid, William, I 237
Jervis, Alice, I 271
William, II 387
Jervois, II 209
Thomas, II 210; Sup. 56
Thomas, Sir, II 209
Jervoise, II 207
Jervoise-Clarke, Dom. 28
Thomas, II 192
Jervoys, Thomas, II 190
Jervyes, Richard, II 210
Thomas, II 210
Jervys, Thomas, II 215
Jesselyn, Hugh, I 330; II 338
Jessop, William, Sup. 46
Jeston, Roger, I 502
Jevan, Ankart = Wylde, II 330*a*
Howel, ap., II 330*a*
Jevas, Prince, I 158*bc*
Jevene, John, I 142
Jevon, Adam, App. 18
Jewkes, Ralph, Int. 30
Samuel, I 122; App. 124
Thomas, I 535
Joan, natural daughter of King John, I 158*bc*
Joan, wife of Llewellyn, I 158*d*
Jobbinol, Nicholas, App. 18
Johannestown, Thomas, II 382
John, Abbot of Halesowen, App. 32
Archbishop of Canterbury, I 472, 478
Bishop of Hereford, II 476

John, Bishop of Worcester, Int. 35; I 126, 134, 135, 394, 399, 572; App. 32, 33
Black, I 207
King, Int. 5; I 74, 158, 158*bc*, 158*d*, 158*e*, 160, 168, 169; App. 110; Sup. 88
King of England, Sup. 79
Pope, I 13, 106, 107
Prior of Evesham, I 276
Prior of Worcester, I 110, 280, 370, 382, 474
Robert, I 574
Roger, ap, I 9
Son of Frederic, I 259
Son of Philip, I 168
Vicar of Dodderhill, I 350
Walter, I 38, 601
Johnes, Henry, I 543
Johns, William, I 547; II 203
Johnson, I 11
Ann (Cuthbert), App. 164
Anthony, II 342
Benjamin, Int. 23; App. 113; Sup. 3
Bishop, Int. 34; App. 154, 160
Cornelius, I 464
David, II 353
Dr., I 207; II 392
Dr. S., Sup. 9
Dr. Samuel, Sup. 35
Elizabeth (Chetle), App. 131
Francis, II 302
George, I 105; App. 164
Henry, I 138, 294; Sup. 60, 95
James, II 351, 381, 382; App. 95, 156, 157, 164
John, II 407; App. 154
Joyce, App. 143
Mary, II 77
Mrs., Sup. 51
Robert, I 134; App. 168
Samuel, II 381; Sup. 46
Sarah, App. 156
William, I 250; II 77; App. 143
Williams, I 226
Johnston, Dr., I 301
William, Sup. 92
Johnstone, Dr., II 39, 46; Sup. 36
Joldwyn, John, II 120
Jole, John, I 36
Joliff, Thomas, II 186
Joliffe, Martha (Foley), Sup. 83
Mary (Lowe), 251*a*
Mr., I 25
Thomas, I 251, 383
William, II 464*a*; Sup. 83
—— (Twyford), Dom. 22
Jolley, Thomas, Int. 6
Jollie, John, I 251*a*
Jolliff, Thomas, I 256; II 211
Jolliffe, Ann (Webb), I 251*a*
Anne = Biddulph, I 251*a*
Anne = Fitton, I 251*a*
Benjamin, I 251*a*, 252
Eleanor (Musgrave), I 251*a*
Eleanor-Mary, I 251*a*
Hilton, I 251*a*
Jane, I 251*a*
John, I 251*a*
Katherine (Michell), I 251*a*
Margaret (Ranchey), I 251*a*
Margaret (Skinner), I 251, 251*a*, 252
Margaret (Swettenham), I 251*a*
Margaret = Bruen, I 251*a*
Martha (Foley), II 464*a*
Mary, I 251*a*, 252
Mary (Holden), I 251*a*
Mary (Joliffe), I 251*a*
Mary = Joliffe, I 251*a*
Rebecca, I 251*a*
Samuel-Thomas, I 251*a*
Sophia, I 251*a*
Thomas, Int. 21; I 155, 251*a*, 252; II 464*a*; Dom. 16
Thomas-Samuel, Dom. 22
William, I 251*a*
William, Sir, I 251*a*
Jolly, T., Sup. 87
Thomas, II 439
Jollyffe, Benjamin, Int. 21
Jolyf, Thomas, I 389
Jolyff, Thomas, II 299
Jonchier, Anne = Rushaut, I 99*a*
Jone, Philip, I 15
Jones, Abigail, App. 150
Alice, I 334
Anne = Lloyd, I 450
Anselm, Sup. 95
Edmund, I 440*a*
Evan, I 238, 418; II 162
Francis, I 39; II 169
Hannah = Sanders, I 483
Henry, I 334, 451; App. 130
Hester, App. 150
Hugh, I 105
Isabel = Cookes, I 440*a*
John, I 87, 484; II 189, 301; App. 111, 124
Margaret (Linoll), App. 124
Margaret-Mary = Cleiveland, II 94 (ii)
Mary (Percy), II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary (Russell), II 395
Mary = Wingfield, II 318*a*

[illegible]
Jordan, Mr., I 55
Jord[illegible], Constance (Alice), widow, App. 127
Jorwerth, I 158bc, 158e
Jorwerth = Hugh, Montgomery, I 158d
Joseph, John, II 161; App. 141
Jos[illegible], Richard, I 377
Joslyn, Hugh, II 26; Sup. 44
Josey, William, App. 111
Jourdan, Richard, I 171, 172
Jourden, John, App. 355
Thomas, I 329
Judde, John, App. 130
Juggyns, Richard, I 126
Judith = Earl of Flanders, I 158a
Judith of Huntingdon = Ralph Todeni, I 1
Jugge, Richard, II 222
Jugman, Thomas, I 349
Juice, Samuel, Sup. 13
Jukes, John, App. 150
Mary, App. 150
Thomas, I 532
Juliana, Prioress of Whiston, I 210
Juvenis, John, App. 65
Juxon, William, App. 166

Kaerdiff, Paulinus, App. 76
William, App. 67

[illegible]
Kebyll, Walter, I 131
Kebill, Alice = [illegible], II 162a
Kebyll, Walter, I 150
Keck, Anthony, Sir, I 545a, 551
Gervase, I 456; Sup. 11
Mary = Vernon, I 545a, 551
Keck, see Tracy-Keck, I 129
Kecker, Gervase, I 395
Kederminster, J., I 226
Keech, Dorothy (Lowe), II 94 (ii)
Thomas, II 94 (ii)
Keighley, John, I 435, 436
Philip, Knt., I 426, 435
Keinfrid, Thomas, son of, I 308
Keite, John, Int. 6
William, I 88
Kekingwik, Walter, App. 64
Kekinwyke, John, II 310
Kekyngewike, John, App. 76
Kekynwich, John, App. 71
Kekynwike, Walter, I 474
Kekynworthe, John, App. 79
Kelham, John, Int. 13
Kelhan, Robert, Sup. 54
Kelling, Mr., I 291
Kelly, II 446
Earl of, Int. 79
Kelmestowe, Margery, I 520; App. 11
Richard, I 519
Thomas, App. 11
William, Dom. 31

Kemble, Mr., I 374
Kemesey, Hugh, II 268
John, II 22, 23, 31, 32, 33, 68
Walter, App. 141
Kemeseye, Walter, I 47
Kemp, George, Bart., I 592
Mary = Wintour, I 592
Kempe, Anne = Jefferies, I 245
Edward, I 245
John, I 31
Thomas, I 31
Kempson, Anthony, App. 100, 101
Margaret = Sheldon, I 145
Kempster, Edward, I 7
Kemsey, John, II 31
Walter, II 99
Kemstowe, William, II 201
Ken, Walter, I 308
Kendrick, Jane, II 399
William, II 399
Kendricke, Christian, I 369
Daniel, II 27
Kenean, Edmund, II 268; Sup. 90
Kenefare, Osbert, I 359
Kenelm, King, App. 10
Kenemerton, William, I 389
Kenewarton, Thomas, I 390
Kennet, Bishop, II 216
John, I 182
Kenneth the Great, I 158*d*
Kenneth III., King of Scotland, I 158*d*
Kennett, Elizabeth = Ingram, I 243
Kenred, I 52, 118; II 195, 461
King, I 401
King of Mercia, Int. 58; I 197, 397, 406; II 177, 202
Kenrick, Christian, I 368
Elizabeth, I 369
Joyse, I 369
Samuel, I 369; II 281
Kensall, Lucretia, II 321
Kenswick, John, I 474
Walter, I 474
Kent, Countess of, Alice, App. 79
Kent, Earl of
Burgh, Hubert, Int. 79; I 160, 168, 373; App. 3, 9
Gray, Edmund, Sup. 80
Holand, Thomas, App. 77, 79
Holland, Thomas, I 305; App. 5; Sup. 80
Odo, Dom. 15
Thomas, App. 79
Kent, George, Bart., I 591
John, Int. 65; II 346, 387
Wolst, App. 77
—— = Wintor, I 591
Kenulph, King, App. 11
Kenulph, King of Mercia, I 296, 473, 578
Kenwick, Anne, II 202
Edward, II 202
Kenyon, Lord, Sup. 38
Kerdif, Edward, II 298
Paulinus, II 298
Paulinus, Knt., II 145
Pausonius, II 295
William, II 63, 295
Kerdiff, Paulinus, II 152
Robert, I 95
Kerdiffe, Edward, App. 78
William, App. 76, 77
Kerdisse, Edward, Int. 26
Kerdyff, William, I 88
Kermerdyn, Roger, I 83
Kerrie, John, II 432
Kerry, Francis, I 367
Kersey, Richard, I 366
Kersoner, Ralph, App. 130
Kerswell, William, II 18, 20; App. 64
Ketelbarn, II 42, 103
Ketelburn, William, II 474
Ketelby, Thomas, I 249
Ketell, William, II 476
Ketle, Edmund, I 193
Ketley, William, I 577
Kettilby, Frances, Int. 78
Kettle, Bartholomew, I 507
John, Sup. 85
Kettleby, Anne (Barnaby), I 245
Francis, Int. 75
Francis, Knt., I 245
Richard, II 308
Ketton, John, II 268
Keveliok, Hugh, Earl of Chester, II 405
Keyling, Mr., II 65
Keyloway, Jane = Bartlett, II 110
Robert, II 110
Keyme, John, App. 138
Richard, App. 138
Keynes, Thomas, II 169
Keyrdiff, Paulin, Knt., I 131; II 145
Keyt, Dorothy = Coventry, I 261
Francis, I 276
John, Int. 6; I 101, 102, 416
John, Sir, I 352*a*
Margaret = Pakington, I 352*a*
Thomas, I 416
William, I 261, 283, 416; II 81
Keyte, John, Int. 20
William, Int. 19
William, Sir, II 439; Sup. 51
Keyworth, Thomas, II 124
Kidderminster, Henry, App. 23
Richard, Sup. 50
Kidley, Christopher, App. 113

Kighley, Elizabeth (Sheldon), I 145
John, I 145
Kikingwich, John, I 477
Walter, I 477
Kildesby, William, I 143
Kilmer, App. 51
Kilmore, Bishop of, Timothy Goodwin, II 303
Kilvert, Richard, Sup. 12, 32, 51
Kimberley, Gilbert, I 534
William, I 155
—— = Cox, I 155
Kimeseia, John, II 17
Kin Agelricus, I 381
Kinerdsley, Julian, II 328
William, II 328
Kinewardus, Int. 14
Kinewold, Bishop of Worcester, II 199; App. 157
King, I 33
Anna-Maria (Colebroke), II 220a
Anne (Twistleton), II 371
Edward, II 77
F., II 258
Gregory, App. 83
Henry, II 223
John, App. 36; Sup. 12
Mary (Clare), II 371
Mary = Foliot, II 258
Richard, II 242
Thomas, I 250, 371; II 371; Sup. 71
William Paine, II 220a
—— (Coalbroke), Sup. 58
Kinge, John, II 9
Kingehurst, William, I 196
Kinges, William, App. 124
Kingesford, Adam, II 380
Amicia, I 98
Kingesley, Geoffrey, Sup. 41
Kingeston, Anthony, I 180
Kingeswode, Robert, II 33
Kings, William, App. 112
Kingsnode, Robert, Sir, II 23
Kingston, Anthony, Sir, I 447; Sup. 50
Kington, Philip, Int. 29
Kinnersley, Robert, App. 131
Kinnoul, Lord, II 224
Kinrede, John, II 378
Kinton, Philip, Int. 15
William, II 63, 449
Kintone, John, II 94 (i)
Kinwarde, Richard, II 424
Kinwelmarsh, Francis, Int. 32
Kirby, Alice = Stonor, I 2a
John, Sir I 2a
Kirk, Timothy, II 57
Kirkeby, Gilbert, II 382
John, I 120
Richard, I 444
Kirkely, William, I 121
Kirketon, John, I 320
Kirkham, Agatha (Denys), II 158
Agnes (Handford), II 158
Agnes (Lupe), II 158
Alice (Durnburghe), II 158
Alice (Somerton), II 158
Elizabeth (Scobhill?), II 158
Jane (Waye), II 158
John, II 158
Lucy (Tremayle), II 158
Mary, II 158
Mary = Blount, I 2a; II 158, 162a
Nicholas, II 158
Nicholas, Sir, II 158
Richard, II 158, 162a
Tamisine (Merten), II 158
William, II 158
William, Knt., II 162a
—— (Ouldham), II 158
—— (Tichborne), II 158
Kirkland, Christopher, I 454
Kirkly, Ralph, II 447
Kirle, Francis (Knotesford), II 132
Kirpemont, Eustas, I 36
Kitson, Thomas, Sir, I 352a
—— = Pakington, I 352a
Knapp, Elizabeth = Cookes, I 440a
John, I 440a
Primatt, Sup. 62
Kneller, Godfrey, Sir, I 548; II 224
Mr., I 501
Kneo, John, II 460
Knidwey, Geoffrey, I 478
Knight, II 465
Edmund, II 26
Edward, Int. 23; I 79; II 471; Sup. 95
Elizabeth, App. 34
George, II 26
Henry, II 14, 382
Jacob, I 286
John, II 30
John, Sir, I 286
Joyce, II 26
Richard, II 130
Sarah = Seabright, I 79
Stephen, II 380
Thomas, II 26, 273, 284, 448
William, Int. 76; I 453; II 112
Knight of the Green, I 31
Knightley, Anne, I 81; II 205
Anne = Foley, II 204, 464a
Edmund, II 118
Eleanor (Blount), II 162a

Knightley, Eleanor (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Elizabeth = Devereux, II 76
Elizabeth = Lygon, II 118
Elizabeth = Seabright, I 79, 81
Essex, II 204, 464*a*
Jane = Knotesford, II 132
Jane = Lumley, II 132
Philip, Sir, Int. 30
Richard, I 452*a*; II 205
Richard, Knt., I 79, 81
Robert, II 162*a*
Samuel, Sup. 87
Sarah (Foley), II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Thomas, II 205
Valentine, II 204, 261
Valentine, Knt., II 76
Knightly, Richard, I 330
Thomas, II 76
Knighton, John, Int. 29
Knipe, Mary = Sandes, II 220*a*
Knolles, Elizabeth, I 440
Elizabeth (Leighton), I 440
John, App. 122
Knotesford, I 386
Anne = Savage, I 387; II 123, 132
John, I 387
Eleanor = Campion, II 132
Elizabeth = Ridgley, II 132
Francis = Kirle, II 132
Jane (Knightley), II 132
John, II 123, 132
Mary = Price, II 132
Knotsford, II 129
Anne = Savage, I 384
Capel, App. 105
John, Sir, App. 103, 105
Knottesford, Charles, I 456
John, Int. 18; II 123
Oliver, I 567
Knowles, Thomas, I 129
Knox, II 318 (i)
Knyghleye, Roger, II 192
Knyght, Edmund, II 5
Knyghte, Richard, I 320
Knyghtley, I., I 59
Knyt, John, I 455
Richard, Sir, I 455
Kokesey, Elizabeth, II 449
Hugh, App. 69
Kule, Thomas, II 132
Kyare, John, II 70; Sup. 51
Kyderminster, Richard, App. 39
Kydermynster, William, I 13
Kydermystre, Richard, App. 38
Kyffin, Uvedale, II 432
Kyghtley, Edward, I 29
Kylkenny, Willelmode, App. 25
Kyme, Lucy = Umfraville, I 266
Philip, I 266
Kynach, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Kynatt, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Kyndon, John, I 188
Kynelm, Abbot of Evesham, I 60, 397
Kynemarton, Thomas, I 382
Kyneston, William, I 477
Kynewart, Henry, I 92
Kynewarton, Henry, I 90, 91; II 177
Kynfar, Thomas, App. 41
Kyng, John, I 15; II 306
Kyngcot, Thomas, I 125
Kyngcott, William, Sup. 72, 75
Kynge, Henry, II 120
Kynges, Richard, II 214
Thomas, I 263
Kyngesford, Avice, App. 65
Kyngeslond, Richard, II 201
Kyngesswode, Robert, I 147
Kyngeswode, Richard, I 167
Kyngeswood, Abbot of, I 107
Kyngot, Thomas, II 324
Kynlet, Isabella, II 451
Kynnersley, Dorothy = Adderley, I 384
Dorothy = Byrch, I 383
Dorothy = Savage, I 384
Thomas, I 383
Kynton, John, II 99; App. 36
William, I 346; App. 12, 69
Kyrk, "Dr. Rebecca," App. 132
Kyrkeby, John, I 59, 123, 124, 125
Richard, I 555
Kyrkely, William, I 122
Kyrketon, John, I 318, 321
Kyrle, Alice, I 525; App. 14
Barbara = Sandes, II 220*a*
Kyrwood, Ann (Amphlett), I 481
John, I 481
Kyry, Richard, II 396
Kyte, Mr., II 64
Kyvilioc, Hugh, I 158
Kyvilioc, Earl of Chester, I 158*d*

Laberton, Richard, I 59
Labowe, John, I 282
Lacey, John, II 11
Lache, Hugh, II 481
Laci, Hugh, Dom. 16
Roger, I 269, 279, 317, 446; II 63, 365, 375; Dom. 5, 16
Walter, Dom. 16
Lacon, Edward, II 97
Elizabeth, II 97
Jane = Bromley, I 595; Sup. 42

Lacy, Joyce = Lacy, II 419
Isaac, II 37
Thomas, II 419
Thomas, Knt., I 595
Lacy, Eleanor Beauchamp, I 443
Hugh, I 82, 236; II 295, 356
Margaret, App. 80
Roger, I 82; II 356; App. 109
Thomas, I 443
William, I 453; App. 80
Lacy, Henry, I 443
Ladislaus, King of Bohemia, I 158a
Lagrave, Adam, I 263
Lagrave, II 453
Lagrave, Prior of Hereford, I 344
Lagrave, William, II 225
Langley, Edmund, II 326
Elizabeth, II 326
Thomas, II 326
Lake, Arthur, App. 166
Thomas, II 333
Thomas, Knt., App. 166
William, I 288
Lake de Tewe, Richard, I 167
Lamb, Francis, I 256, 389
Matthew, Sup. 42
Lambe, Francis, I 388
Thomas, II 388
Lambert, Anthony, I 448
Susannah = Perrot, I 448
Lambetine, William, II 12, 14
Lampart, John, II 363
Lamprey, William, I 13
W., Sup. 11
Lancaster, Anne = Meysey, I 54a
Henry of, App. 77
Henry, Earl of Derby, I 434
John, I 54a
Thomas, II 311
Lancaster, Duke of, Sup. 79
Henry, I 406
John, Sup. 80
Lancaster, Earl of, Edmund, I 84; App. 75
Thomas, I 30; App. 75
Lancastre, John, II 188
Thomas, I 167
Landas, Le Sieur, I 36
Landaven, J., II 407
Landis, Margaret, II 38
Landsdowne, Mary (Villars), II 464a
Lord, George Granville, II 464a
Lane, II 465
Alexander, App. 120
Benjamin, I 83, 320; II 421; App. 113; Sup. 94, 98
Bridget (Hawke), II 421
Edmund, II 420
Lane, Elizabeth, II 420
Elizabeth, Packington, I 352a
George, App. 120
Jane, II 168
Jane = Foley, II 464a
John, I 33, 352a; II 168, 464a; App. 125
Lettice, II 168
Margaret, I 83
Martha, App. 120
Mary, App. 120
Mary = Vernon, I 548a
Owen, Sup. 17
Patience (Hawke), II 420
Richard, Int. 22; I 299; App. 113, 120
Richard, Sir, Int. 30
Thomas, II 420; App. 113
William, I 118; App. 111
Lanfranc, Archbishop, I 4
Lang, John, Int. 29
Langde, Raimulph, II 207
Langedon, John, I 376
Langeley, Richard, II 248
Langeston, I 260
Anthony, II 432
Henry, I 581
John, I 263
Langestone, Anthony, II 342
Henry, II 342
Langeton, App. 135
Langford, Charles, I 367
John, 76; App. 168
Langley, Humphrey, II 162
John, II 453
Richard, II 248
William, App. 138
Langston, I 383; Sup. 87
Anthony, Int. 6, 30, 31; App. 100, 105
Arthur, Int. 31
Joan, I 263
William, App. 105
Langstow, Nicholas, I 565
William, I 565
Langton, John, II 401
Langworth, John, II 5
Lanthony, Prior of, I 107
Larchdecon, Elizabeth (Talbot), I 258, 345; App. 129
Warin, I 258, 345; App. 129
Large, Richard, I 123
Larymur, William, Sup. 21
Lascells, Henry, II 387
Lascy, Walter, I 308
Lasne, Hugh, I 537; Dom. 6, 17
Latham, App. 104
Frances (Walsh), I 2

Latham, Henry, I 400
John, II 13
Latimer, Bishop, I 25, 89, 383; II 398
Hugh, App. 95; II 250
—— (Beauchamp), II 477
Latimer, Lord, II 250
George Nevile, I 63, 64, 253; II 18, 249
John Nevile, I 253, 254, 585; Dom. 25; Sup. 42
Richard Nevile, I 64, 65, 157
William, II 477
Latomer, John, II 29
Latymer, Elizabeth, App. 81
George, Lord, App. 81
Lauder, Massenius, II 223
Laughern, Thomas, I 336
Laughorn, Thomas, I 507
Laughorne, Thomas, II 347
Laughton, Richard, App. 111
Laundon, Vincent, Sup. 44
Laurence, Charles, I 255
Mary, I 255
Richard, I 476
Laurens, John, I 555; App. 36
Laurents, Philip, I 294
Hugh, I 294; Sup. 32
Laverance, Richard, I 589
Lavers, Robert, I 47
Law, II 94 (i)
Alburga, II 94 (iv)
Stephen, II 94 (iv)
Lawarn, Ralph, I 600
Lawarr, Lord, I 54*a*
Lawarre, John, Lord, II 330*a*
Lawe, Alan, II 91, 94 (i), 94 (v)
Alburga, II 92, 94 (i)
Alelanus, II 94 (iv)
Alelmus, II 94 (i)
Dyonisia, II 92, 94 (i)
John, II 91, 92, 94 (i), 94 (iv), 94 (v), 103
Milo, II 90, 94 (i)
Stephen, II 91, 92, 94 (i), 94 (v)
William, II 94 (i), 103
Lawern, John, II 342
Milo, II 310
William, II 310
Lawerne, Henry, I 278
Lawford, Mary = Goodyere, I 272*b*
Mary = Rayner, I 272*b*
Lawgherne, John, II 214
Lawley, Thomas, II 396
Lawrence, Anne, App. 60
Edward, I 255; II 321
Francis, Sup. 60
John, I 100
Lawrence, —— = Foley, Sup. 83
Lawton, John, Dom. 3
Lawxton, Henry, II 236
Lawzer, John, II 57
Laxton, John, II 312
Laycon, Mary = Acton, II 420
Thomas, Sir, II 420
Layte, Elizabeth, App. 144
Layton, William, I 138
Lazamon, I 41
Lazimon, I 41
Lea, Ferdinando Dudley, Lord Dudley, I 359, 534
Frances (Ward), I 359
Henry, I 497
Humphrey, I 191
Joan = Dickins, I 191
William, Int. 21; I 359
Leach, Agnes, II 130
Leake, II 311
Leasman, James, Sup. 78
Lebright, John, Sup. 13
Lech, John, II 12, 14
Robert, II 168, 382
Leche, Hugh, App. 135
Richard, II 236
Thomas, App. 23
Lechemer, Richard, I 268, 589
Lechmere, Int. 84; II 107; App. 101; Sup. 39
Adam, I 560
Anne (Archer), I 563
Anne (Dineley), I 272*b*
Anne (Foley), I 560, 564; II 464*a*, Dom. 83
Anne = Russell, II 395
Anthony, Int. 31; I 258*a*, 560, 564; II 464*a*
Edmund, Int. 22, 28, 75, 78; I 272*b*, 373, 377, 396, 560, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567; II 73, 298, 305, 372
Eleanor, I 563
Elizabeth (Charlton), I 560
Elizabeth (Howard), I 561, 565
Elizabeth (Whitmore), I 560
Frances, I 563
Henry, I 560
Jane (Whitmore), I 560
Joan, I 563
John, I 560
Lord, I 99, 373, 386
Lucy, I 564
Lucy (Hungerford), I 560, 563, 564, 565
Lucy = Berkeley, I 258*a*, 560
Margaret (Overbury), I 560, 566
Margery, I 563

Lechmere, Mary, I 563
Mary = Coke, II 398
Nicholas, Int. 6, 28, 30; I 455, 560, 567; II 220*a*, 400, 454, 456; App. 100, 106; Sup. 88
Nicholas, Knt., I 560, 564, 567
Nicholas, Lord, I 560, 561, 565; II 305, 372; Sup. 40
Nicholas, Sir, II 398
Penelope (Sandys), I 560, 564; II 220*a*, 223
Penelope = Barnaby, I 560
Penelope = Taylor, II 456
Richard, I 560, 563; II 225, 304
Robert, I 560
Roger, I 560, 563; II 304
Thomas, I 560, 563; II 455
Wilkin, I 560
William, I 560, 565
Wineford, I 563
Winifred, I 565
—— = Neale, I 561
Lecount, Daniel, App. 125
Ursula, App. 125
Ledbury, John, II 151, 153
Maculine, II 124, 154
Roger, I 266
Thomas, App. 94, 165
Thomas, Prior of Worcester, I 70
Walter, II 300
Leddebury, W., II 121
Ledeburg, William, II 122
Ledebury, Gareland, II 134
Richard, I 133
William, II 124
Ledewych, Roger, II 94 (i)
William, II 94 (i)
Ledwall, John, II 252
Lee, Benedict, I 352*a*
Edward, I 318
Henry, I 167; App. 118
Hugh, Sup. 62
John, Int. 26
Margaret (Packington), I 352*a*
Philip, II 214
Richard, Knt., II 343
Samuel, I 188, 456
William, I 456; App. 146
—— = Smythe, Sup. 3
Leeche, Henry, II 259
Leedwell, John, I 275
Lefric, II 106, 428
Leg, Colonel, I 413
Lega, Andrew, II 324
Constance, II 245
J., II 148
William, II 259, 424
Legard, William, II 410
Lege, Edid, I 137
Leger, John, I 100
Robert, I 100
Leges, John, App. 163
Leget, Robert, I 336, 555
Legh, John, I 555
Richard, I 367
Leicester, Earl of, Int. 24; I 352, 412, 413
Earl of, Dudley, I 520
Earl of, Robert, I 1, 129, 158*d*, 358; II 21; Dom. 19; Sup. 79
Earl of, Robert Bossu, I 373
Earl of, Robert Dudley, I 118, 518
Earl of, Robert Mellent, I 158*e*
Earl of, Robert Sydney, Sup. 79
Earl of, Simon, App. 110
Earl of, Simon Montfort, II 21; Sup. 79
Leicester, Peter, Bart., II 94*b*
—— (Blundell), II 379
Leigh, Catherine (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Catherine = Blount, II 162*a*
Olive, Sir, Sup. 61
Robert, Sir, App. 101
Theophilus, II 197
Thomas, II 104, 432
Thomas, Knt., II 162*a*
Thomas, Lord, I 258*a*
Tryphœna, II 197
Walter, App. 94, 165
—— (Craven), II 197
Leight, Barbara, Sup. 64
Elizabeth, App. 144
Elizabeth = Percy, II 318 (iv*a*)
Giles, II 318 (iv*a*)
Leighton, Anne = Greves, I 165
Captain, I 501
Edward, Int. 67; Sup. 42
Joice = Bromley, Sup. 42
Thomas, I 165, 548
Thomas, Sir, Int. 27
Leinet, Richard, App. 80
Leintall, Elizabeth = Cornewayle, Sup. 79
Lucy (Grey), Sup. 79
Rowland, Sir, Sup. 79
Lek, William, II 346
Lekam, Richard, II 26
Leland, John, II 329
Thomas, Sup. 100
Leman, Robert, App. 74
William, II 432
Lemiot, Nicholas, App. 75
Lench, Int. 84
Edmund, II 87, 186
Eustachia, I 292
George, I 293

Lench, Henry, I 292, 293, 421
Isabel = Ablynton, I 154
John, I 292, 294, 342, 349, 378; II 48, 80, 82; Sup. 87
John, de Chester, II 82
Joyce, I 293
Nicholas, II 82
Penelope (Acton), I 378
Ralph, I 154, 549
Randulph, II 82, 84
Richard, I 439; II 82, 87
Roger, I 154, 454; II 84; App. 31, 64
Samuel, I 293
Stephen, App. 31
Thomas, I 154, 160, 292; II 87, 316
Waryn, II 201, 409
William, Int. 65; II 11
Lenche, Elizabeth (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 65
John, I 65; App. 71
Peter, II 81
William, I 64*a*; App. 71
Lenchrondulph, Thomas, II 87
Le Neve, I 199
Peter, II 311
Leniet, I 19
Lenox, Duke of, Esme Stuart, II 162*a*
Lent, Peter, I 420
Lentale, Rowland, Knt., II 70
Lenthall, Speaker, I 286
Leny, William, I 456
Lenz, Ralph, I 154; II 62
Roger, I 350
Leo VI., Emperor, I 158*e*
Leofenath, I 41
Leoffi, Bishop of Worcester, II 247
Leoffius, Bishop of Worcester, II 21; App. 157
Leofric, App. 2
Leofric, Earl, II 429
Leofric, Earl of Mercia, I 279; II 336; Dom. 19
Leolin, II 397
Leolwald or Theulphus, Bishop of Worcester, I 202
Leominster, John, II 99
Leonarde, Stephen, I 254
Leovenath, I 41
Le Poher, Agnes = Habington, I 588*c*
Lepper, Edward, I 425
Lerchedeken, Elizabeth, App. 79
Warin, App. 79
Lesley, John, I 574
Lestrange, Robert, Sir, Sup. 29, 30
Roger, II 434
Lesward, Nicholas, App. 67
Lesynan, Guido, II 102
Letelton, Mr., I 497
Letyce, Richard, I 139
Leuric, I 76
Leuright, Roger, App. 4
Levalance, Simon, I 26
Levenot, I 56
Lever, Frances (Foley), II 464*a*
John, II 464*a*
Leveson, Colonel, I 361
Edward, II 192
Elizabeth = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 65
Richard, Knt., I 64*a*, 65
Leviet, I 250
Levyot, Thomas, I 541; App. 18
Lewes, Anne (Lowe), II 94 (ii)
Geoffrey, II 236
Henry, II 225
John, II 409
Old goodwife, I 207
Thomas, II 94 (ii)
William, II 257
Lewin, I 129
Lewis, Alice, App. 153
David, I 581; Sup. 13
Edward, II 178
J., Sup. 14
John, II 318*a*
Griffin, II 236
Mary, App. 153
Mary (Wingfield), II 318*a*
Richard, II 178; Sup. 95
Roger, App. 153
Lewkener, Nicholas, I 479
Lewkner, Jane = Sheldon, I 479
Nicholas, I 26
Lewknor, Jane = Sheldon, I 145
Margaret, I 479
Nicholas, I 480
Thomas, I 145
Lewston, Christiana = Slade, II 3
Lewston, Christiana = Taylord, II 3
Christina = Slade, II 357
Edward, II 3
Elizabeth (Culpeper), II 3
John, II 357
Philippa (Pount Chardon), II 3
Radagunda (Poxwell), II 3
William, II 3
—— (Gilbert), II 3
Lexham, Thomas, II 316
Lexinton, John, App. 30
Robert, I 403
Ley, John, Sup. 27
Lord, Sup. 61
Nicholas, App. 150
William, II 69, 325; App. 136

Leyborn, Simon, II 354
Alice (Todeni), I 1
Leybourn, Thomas, I 1, 87; II 242
Leyburn, Roger, II 436
Leycester, Andrew, II 186
Henry, Int. 13
Matilda (Hacket), I 251
Peter, Int. 45; I 250
Richard, Int. 29
Robert, I 251
Roger, App. 31
Leycestre, Robert, II 261
William, II 193
Leye, Adam, II 323
William, II 247, 414
Leygh, Thomas, App. 118
Leyghton, Edward, I 367
Elizabeth (Knolles), I 440
Ralph, I 367
Thomas, Sir, I 440
Leyk, II 458
Leyme, Thomas, II 301
Leyons, Archbishop of, I 35
Leyot, Richard, I 421
Leysester, Anne, I 252
Eleanor (Worley), I 252
William, I 252
Leyson, II 448
Lewis, John, App. 273
Lewy, I 54
Lewyes, Thomas, I 544
Lewys, David, II 323
Griffin, II 299
Richard, II 178
Lewys alias Turnour, John, App. 122
Lich, Henry, II 146
Lichfeld, William, App. 80
Lichfield, Clement, I 400, 410
Earl of, I 7, 73
Henry, II 84
Henry, Earl of, I 456
Thomas, Int. 29
William, Sir, Int. 27
Lichfield and Coventry, Bishop of, Roger, I 97
Lichgrine, Hugh Fitz, I 203
Ligon, Anne (Beauchamp), II 132
Henry, I 566
Margaret = Russell, II 395
Mary (Egiocke), II 133; Sup. 28
Mary (Russell), II 132
Penelope = Walweyn, II 132
Richard, II 132
Richard, Knt., II 132
Thomas, II 132
William, Int. 27; I 566; II 132, 133, 222, 395; App. 98; Sup. 28
William, Sir, Int. 28
Lightbounde, Thomas, I 542
Lightfoot, Int. 3; I 530, 559
Stephen, I 254
William, Int. 32
Lightfrod, Walter, II 41
Lilies, Reginald, I 574
Lilley, Nicholas, Dom. 16
Lilly, I 273
Aaron, App. 113
Amphillis = Pearkes, App. 133
Henry, I 561; App. 83
John, App. 133
Moses, App. 113, 133
Nicholas, I 554; Dom. 16
William, I 554
Lilye, William, II 456
Limes, Simon, App. 154
Limington, Viscount, John Wallop, II 271
Linacre, George, II 88
Thomas, I 519
Linch, Elizabeth = Bromley, II 445
George, II 445
Linche, Gervase, II 469
Lincoln (Bishop of), Int. 40
Earl of, Henry, I 158*bc*
Lincroft, William, II 58
Lindridge, Ralph, II 98
Lindruge, G., I 74
Godfrey, II 310
Lingen, Catherine, I 54*bc*
Catherine (Meysey), I 54*bc*
Henry, I 54*bc*
Mary, I 54*bc*
Mary (Bury), I 54*bc*
Ralph, I 13, 54*bc*
Lingham, Leonard, I 226
Lingoure, Henry, I 487
Lettice = Haggele, I 487
Linoll, Elizabeth, App. 124
John, App. 124
Margaret = Jones, App. 124
Linton, Mary, App. 144
Samuel, App. 144
Lircock, Walter, I 575
Lisle, Agnes = Blund, II 162*a*
Elizabeth = Rous, II 85, 86
John, II 85, 86
John, Viscount Dudley, I 255; II 37
Maria = Hacket, II 86
William, Int. 13
Lisle, Lord Warren Gerrard, II 270
Viscount, I 535; II 430
Viscount Edward Grey, II 270
Viscount John, II 273
Viscount John Dudley, I 155; II 270

Lisle, Viscount Thomas Talbot, II 270
Lissiman, John, App. 133
Judith, App. 133
Lister, Dr., I 301
Elizabeth = Blount, II 162*a*
Richard, Knt., II 162*a*
Litchfield, Clement, I 416, 418; II 202
Margaret = Pakington, I 352*a*
Roger, Int. 29
Thomas, I 352*a*
William, Knt., I 84
Litchfilde, Clement, I 409
Litelton, Asseline (Fitzwarin), I 492*b*
Beatrix (Freschvile), I 492*b*
Edmund, I 492*b*
Elizabeth (Talbot), I 162
Elizabeth = Hewster, I 492*b*
Elizabeth = Treve, I 492*b*
Elizabeth = Westcote, I 492*b*
Emma (Frankley), I 492*b*
Emma = Tatlington, I 492*b*
George, I 162
Humphrey, I 166
John, I 162, 492*b*
John, Knt., I 162
Julian (Somery), I 492*b*
Martha (Gower), I 166
Maud (Quarterman), I 492*b*
Roger, I 162
Thomas, I 492*b*
—— = Frere, I 492*b*
Lith, William, I 420
Littleton, Amphilice = Barnaby, I 492*b*
Anne (Sebright), I 492*b*
Anne (Temple), I 492*b*
Anne = Amphlett, I 492*b*
Anne = Cornwall, I 492*b*
Anne = Littleton, I 492*b*
Anne = Newport, I 492*b*
Anne-Charlotte, I 492*b*
Anthony, I 492*b*
Arthur, I 492*b*
Bridget (Pakington), I 492*b*
Bridget = Tracy, I 492*b*
Carey = Biddulph, I 492*b*
Catherine (Crompton), I 492*b*
Catherine (Fairfax), I 492*b*
Catherine = ——? I 492*b*
Charles, I 492*b*
Charles, Bart., I 492*b*
Christian (Temple), I 492*b*
Constantine, I 492*b*
Edward, I 492*b*
Elizabeth, I 492*b*
Elizabeth (Browne), I 492*b*
Elizabeth (Coningsby), I 492*b*
Elizabeth (Newport), I 492*b*
Littleton, Elizabeth (Stanley), I 492*b*
Elizabeth (Talbot), I 492*b*
Elizabeth = Willoughby, I 492*b*
Ferdinando, I 492*b*
Frances, I 492*b*
Francis, I 492*b*
George, I 492*b*
Gilbert, I 492*b*
Henry, I 492*b*
Horatio, I 492*b*
Humphrey, I 492*b*
Jane = Talbot, I 492*b*
Joan, I 492*b*
John, I 492*b*, 493
John, Knt., I 492*b*
Margaret, I 492*b*
Margaret (Smith), I 492*b*
Margaret = Marrow, I 492*b*
Mary = Plowden, I 492*b*
Muriel (Bromley), I 492*b*
Octavia, I 492*b*
Philadelphia (Carey), I 492*b*
Richard, I 492*b*
Robert, I 492*b*
Roger, I 492*b*
Stephen, I 491, 492*b*
Thomas, I 492*b*
Thomas, Bart., I 492*b*
William, I 492*b*
—— (Jones), I 492*b*
Littelton, Int. 5
Adam, I 528
Alice, I 492*b*
Alice (Winnesbury), I 492*b*
Alice (Botreaux), I 492*b*
Catherine = Sheldon, II 357
Edward, I 492*b*; II 185, 258
Edward, Bart., II 105
Edward, Knt., I 252
Edward, Sir, II 350
Eleanor = Babington, I 252
Elizabeth = Rous, I 492*b*
Ellen, I 492*b*
Ellen-Walsh, I 492*b*
George, I 162, 251, 494
Gilbert, I 364, 495
Joan (Burley), I 492*b*
Joan = Aston, I 492*b*
John, I 70, 495, 497, 498
John, Knt., I 251
Judge, I 70
Henry, Bart., Int. 6
Humphrey, I 70; II 184, 185, 348
Mary (Whittington), I 492*b*
Margaret = Skinner, I 252
Roger, I 70
Thomas, I 492*b*, 528; II 356, 357
Thomas, Bart., App. 106

Littelton, Thomas, Sir, Sup. 70
William, II 357
William, Knt., I 492*b*
William, Lord, Sup. 56
—— (Eedes), I 70
Little, Malvern, Int. 71, 73
Littlenton, Abbot, Sup. 37
Littleton, Abbot, Sup. 26
Adam, II 280
Amphilis = Barnaby, II 219
Anne (Littleton), I 492*b*; Sup. 37
Anne = Cornwall, I 364
Anne = Littleton, Sup. 37
Barbara = Foliot, II 258
Bishop, Sup. 18
Ed., Int. 81
Edward, I 492*a*
Edward, Knt., Sup. 37
Edward, Sir, App. 104
Emma (Frankley), II 104
Gilbert, I 494; II 210
Henry, Sir, I 492*b*
James, I 418; App. 168
John, Int. 5; I 493, 494, 518; Sup. 37
John, Knt., II 219
John, Sir, II 104
Judge, I 492*a*
Katherine = Sheldon, I 64*a*
Meryell (Bromley), Sup. 37
Muriel, I 492*a*
Stephen, II 348
Thomas, I 493; II 399
Thomas, Knt., II 366
William, I 493
Litton, Anne = Russell, II 395
Rowland, Knt., II 395
Livingus, Bishop, I 381; App. 157
Llandaff, Archdeacon of, I 228
Llewarch, I 158*bc*
Llewellin, Ankaret = Wylde, II 330*a*
Jenkin, ap, II 330*a*
Llewellin, ap Griffith, II 330*a*
Llewellyn, ap Sitsylt, I 158*bc*
Prince, I 158*bc*
Prince of Wales, I 158*a*
Son of Griffith, Prince of Wales, I 382
Llewellyn the Great, I 158*e*
Prince, I 158*bc*
Lloyd, I 570
Alice, II 94 (vi)
Alice (Cleiveland), II 94 (vi)
Anne (James), II 190
Anne (Jones), I 450
Bishop, I 50, 61, 318; II 408, 439, 481; Sup. 29, 30, 50, 81
Dr., Bishop of Worcester, II 438
W., Bishop of Lichfield, I 507
David, I 449; II 330*a*
Lloyd, Dr., App. 155
Edward, I 413
Elizabeth (Mostyn), II 330*a*
Elizabeth = Soley, Sup. 50
Griffin, App. 130
Groug ap Jevan, II 330*a*
Hugh, App. 154
Humphrey, II 432
Jenkin ap Llewellin, II 330*a*
Jevan, Sir, II 330*a*
John, App. 139, 152
John, Sir, II 330*a*
Llenke = Wylde, II 330*a*
Margaret (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Margaret (Salisbury), II 330*a*
Maud = Tudor, II 330*a*
Oliver, App. 118
Richard, Sir, I 461
Samuel, I 520
Sarah = Zachary, I 37*a*
Thomas, I 37*a*, 461; II 190; App. 152
Tudor, II 330*a*
William, I 105, 449, 450, 454; II 299; App. 95, 157, 168
Lloyde, Edward, I 326
Oliver, II 323
Loader, Charles, I 395
Loberich, Edward, App. 17
John, App. 17
Lock, Mrs., Sup. 55
Alice = Sandes, II 220*a*
Lockey, Elizabeth = Cliffe, II 446
Elizabeth = Soley, II 272
John, II 272, 446
Lockier, John, App. 112
Lockwood, Richard, Int. 30
Locock, Richard, App. 35
Thomas, App. 34
Locrine, Sup. 9
Lodbury, Roger, App. 71
Lodebury, Roger, App. 430
Lodelawe, Nicholas, I 45
William, I 577; II 401
Lodelowe, Matilda, I 356
Nicholas, I 444
[illegible]wich, Roger, App. 75
[illegible] Dr., Sup. 25
[illegible]hn, I 102, 111
[illegible]hn, App. 63
[illegible] II 484; App
[illegible] I 73
[illegible] 73
[illegible] 119
[illegible]
[illegible] I 263
[illegible] Int. [illegible]
[illegible]

Londe, Henry, II 240
London, Bishop of, Int. 79; II 307, 438
Bishop of, Edmund Bonner, I 133
Bishop of, John, Sup. 32
Bishop of, Nicholas, Sup. 64
Lord Mayor of, Bridgen, I 86
Lord Mayor of, Dormer, I 72
Simon, Int. 15
Thomas, I 83
Walter, II 27, 299, 330, 333, 334; App. 69
William, I 362
Long, Mary (Pakington), I 352*a*
Thomas, I 333, 337, 338; App. 111
Walter, Sir, I 352*a*
Longberg, Roger, I 153, 175
Longdon, John, II 375
Robert, II 274
Longe, Richard, I 9
William, I 193
Longedon, Simon, I 266
Longefeld, William, I 577
Longeneye, John, II 268
Stephen, II 269
Longespee, Duke of Normandy, I 158*d*
Ela (Eureaux), I 158*d*
Ela = Audeley, I 158*d*
William, Earl of Salisbury, I 158*d*
Longford, Edward, II 162*a*
John, I 196; Sup. 18
Sanchia (Blount), II 162*a*
Longley, Robert, App. 141
Longmore, Edward, II 280
Elizabeth, App. 127
Humphrey, App. 113
John, II 192, 325
Mary, App. 132
Samuel, App. 127, 130
William, II 280; App. 132
Longo Campo, Geoffrey, App. 65
Henry, Int. 15
Longueville, Elizabeth = Bromley, I 595
Henry, Knt., I 595
Mr., II 391
Longville, Mr., Sup. 71
Lopey, Roger, Sup. 81
Lorak, William, I 36
Loriaco, Walter, I 133
Lorrain, Duke of (Conrad), I 158*d*
Duke of, Gislebert, I 158*e*
Lort, Dr., II 139
Lorymer, William, I 330
Lotteley, Philip, I 487; II 208
Loue, Richard, II 94 (i)
Loughtre, Thomas, Int. 26
Louis, Dauphin, App. 110
Debonair, I 158*e*
Germanicus, I 158*d*
Lovat, Anne = Coote, I 86*a*
Christopher, I 86*a*
Love, J., I 588
Thomas, I 546
Lovel, Lord, I 155
Mary, II 456
Sarah = Wheeler, II 456
Thomas, II 456
Lovell, John, App. 77
Thomas, II 131
Lovenay, John, App. 141
Loveris, I 39
Loverys, Robert, I 45
Lovet, I 55
Alice, I 377; II 163
Cecilia, II 163
Cicely, I 377
Giles, II 26
Henry, I 377, 379, 536, 540; II 23, 162*a*, 163
Isabel, I 379, 536
Isabel (St. Maur), II 162*a*
Isabel = Blount, I 2*a*
Isabella (Blund), I 379*a*
Joan = Estolevile, I 540
John, I 95, 179, 378; II 94 (i), 162*a*, 163, 376
John, Knt., I 179; II 163
John, Sir, I 377; II 94 (i)
Nicholas, I 22
Thomas, Knt., I 156
Loveyn, Mary = Sheldon, I 145
Richard, I 145
Lovi, John, App. 114
Low, II 94 (i)
Abel, I 566
James, I 90
Stephen, II 135
Thomas, I 566
Lowbridge, Edward, App. 113
Mary (Bury), I 54*bc*
Lowe, App. 115; Sup. 88
Agnes = Penell, II 94, 94 (i)
Anne (Foster), II 94 (ii)
Anne = Jefferyes, I 251*a*
Anne = Lewes, II 94 (ii)
Anthony, II 94 (ii)
Arthur, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*, 331; II 92, 93, 94 (ii), 95, 318 (iv*a*)
Beatrix = Ochorne, II 94 (ii)
Benjamin, I 251*a*
Dorothy, II 94 (ii)
Dorothy (Baylies), II 94 (ii)

Lowe, Dorothy = Keech, II 94 (ii)
Elizabeth (Buckley), II 94 (ii)
Elizabeth (Lowe), II 94 (ii)
Elizabeth (Pembridge), I 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
Elizabeth = Caswall, II 94 (ii)
Elizabeth = Cleiveland, II 93, 94 (ii), 94 (vi)
Elizabeth = Lowe, II 94 (ii)
Elizabeth = Percy, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
Frances, I 251*a*
Frances = Hassall, II 94 (ii)
Gabriel, Knt., I 251*a*
George, II 94 (ii)
Guido, II 91
Henry, 94 (i), 94 (ii)
Humphrey, Int. 21, 23; I 251*a*; II 94, 94 (i), 94 (ii)
Jane, II 94 (ii)
Jane = Soley, II 94 (ii)
John, I 133; II 94 (i), 94 (ii); App. 37
John, Bishop of St. Asaph and Rochester, II 94 (i)
Lucy (Hill), I 251*a*
Mary, I 251*a*; II 94 (ii)
Mary (Hammond), II 94 (ii)
Mary (Packington), I 331; II 94 (ii), 95
Mary = Jolliffe, I 251*a*
Mary (Packington), II 93, 94 (ii)
Packington, II 94 (ii)
Philip, II 94 (i), 376; Dom. 27
Rebecca, I 155, 251, 251*a*
Rebecca (Joliffe), I 251*a*
Richard, I 349; II 30, 94 (i), 163; App. 35; Dom. 27
Robert, II 94 (i)
Roger, Sup. 87
Stephen, Dom. 27
Susan (Vernon), II 94 (ii)
Thomas, Int. 21; I 251*a*; II 35, 94 (i), 94 (ii)
William, II 94 (ii)
Lowis le Debonair, I 158*d*
Lowndes, II 391
Lownesford, Jana = Townshend, I 378*a*
Robert, I 378*a*
Lowther, Hugh, App. 30, 31
John, II 330*a*
Margaret = Wylde, II 330*a*
Loxley, Richard, II 404
Loyd, Howel ap Jevan, II 330*a*
Luca, II 80
Lucas, Anne (Sandes), II 220*a*
Anthony, II 273
Lucas, Hugh, II 120
Robert, Sup. 64
Lucen, Colonel, App. 99
Lucy, II 218
Ann (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 67
Ann = Aston, I 442
Edmund, Knt., I 64*a*
Edward, Knt., I 67
Eleanor, II 484
Fulk, I 88, 95
Henry, I 64*a*, 67
Hugh, II 20
Joyce, II 421
Joyce (Acton), II 418, 420
Joyce (Lacon), II 419
Mary (Brett), I 145
Robert, Int. 14; I 49
Speney, I 145
Thomas, II 421; Sup. 87
Thomas, Knt., I 247; II 222, 419
Thomas, Sir, Int. 19; I 442; II 418, 419
Walter, I 243, 258, 280, 345; App. 69, 70
William, I 88; II 159; App. 71, 80
William, Knt., App. 129
William, Sir, II 418
—— (Archdeaken), I 280
Luddington, Edward, App. 112
Robert, II 355; App. 112
Ludington, Robert, App. 113
Ludley, John, App. 77
Ludlow, John, App. 70
Richard, II 30
Ludlowe, Agnes, II 257
John, II 159
Lugemet, William, I 235
Lugenet, Henry, Int. 15
Lugg, Arthur, II 56
Lugwardine, William, I 573
Luitolph, Duke of Swabia, I 158*d*
Luke, Samuel, Sir, II 391
Lumley, Jane (Knightley), II 132
John, Lord, II 132, 134
William, II 132
Lunet, Henry, I 175; App. 62
Lupe, Agnes = Kirkham, II 158
Lurcock, Eleanor (Percy), II 318 (iv*a*)
Humphrey, II 318 (iv*a*)
Lutgardis, I 158*d*
Lutelton, Elizabeth = Westcote, I 493
Lucy (Atwode), I 492*b*
Lucy (Bois), I 492*b*
Maud (Quatermain), I 493
Thomas, I 492*b*
Luterel, Geoffrey, II 137
Lutleton, Thomas, II 437
Lutlington, Thomas, II 257

Lutteley, John, I 196; II 208
Philip, App. 21
Lutteleye, Thomas, App. 31
Luttelogh, Philip, App. 31
Luttelton, Edmond, I 460
Emma (Frankley), I 458, 460
Emma = Tatlington, I 458
Emma = Whethamstede, I 458
John, I 523; App. 20
Lucy (Fortescue), I 505
Maud, I 460, 463
Thomas, I 458, 459, 460, 463
Luttelyngton, John, I 523
Lutteridge, Ann (Percy), II 318 (iv*a*)
Luttle, Richard, Sup. 64
Luttleton, Matilda, I 154
Thomas, I 154, 493
Lutulton, Robert, I 235
Swenus, I 235
Lutwyche, Elizabeth, I 119
Thomas, I 119
William, I 118; Sup. 14
Luverun, Alfred, I 351
Luvet, Henry, I 153, 350
Luveton, Adam, I 351
Luxton, John, App. 142
Lyat, Elizabeth = Poxwell, II 3
Lycester, Ralph, I 250
Robert, I 250
Lychfeld, Clement, I 401
Lyde, Thomas, I 440, 566
Lydiat, Mrs., Sup. 87
Lydyate, Hugo, I 395
John, II 12
Lye, John, II 421
Ralph, Sup. 68
Thomas, II 129, 338
William, Int. 13; I 73
Lyechefield, William, Knt., I 363
Lyge, Roger, I 489
Lygon, Int. 84; I 49, 54*a*
Ann, II 118, 120
Anne (Beauchamp), I 8; II 118, 171, 264
Anne (Russell), II 133, 395
Anne = Bull, I 475; II 118
Arnold, Knt., Int. 19; I 162
Arthur, II 118
Colonel, II 390; App. 101, 103
Corbyn, II 118, 120
Edmund, II 447
Eleanor (Dennes), II 118
Eleanor = Washborne, II 459, 460
Elizabeth, I 86; II 118, 120
Elizabeth (Arundel), I 86*a*
Elizabeth (Giffard), II 118
Elizabeth (Knightley), II 118
Elizabeth (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Lygon, Elizabeth = Bromley, II 118
Elizabeth = Sheldon, I 64*a*
Elizabeth = Walsham, II 133
Elizabeth = Walsom, II 118
George, II 118, 453; Sup. 82
Jane (Tulley), II 118
Joan (Brace), II 74
Joan (Bracy), II 117, 118, 298; II 452
Katherine, II 118
Katherine = Foliot, II 258
Margaret, II 118
Margaret (Cockes), II 118
Margaret (Corbyn), II 118, 133
Margaret (Grevil), II 118
Margaret (Talbot), I 162
Margaret = Biddulph, II 118
Margaret = Hornyold, I 558
Margaret = Pindar, II 118
Mary, II 118
Mary (Cocks), II 54
Mary (Russell), II 118
Mary = Bromley, II 445, 447
Mr., II 38
Penelope = Walweyn, II 118
Ralph, II 118
Reginald, II 118, 369; Sup. 52
Reginald-Pindar, Sup. 52
Richard, Int. 18, 19, 21; I 8, 558; II 117, 118, 119, 133, 264, 298, 453, 460
Richard, Knt., Int. 18; I 64*a*; II 118, 120
Robert, I 144
Susannah (Hanmer), II 118
T., I 221
Thos., Int. 13
Thomas, Int. 27; I 144, 204; II 74, 117, 118, 120, 298, 452, 453; App. 71
William, Int. 6, 18, 19, 20, 28; I 9, 144, 452*a*, 475; II 54, 74, 117, 118, 120, 133, 266, 445, 452, 453; App. 106, 123; Dom. 18; Sup. 52
William, Knt., I 8, 86*a*; II 118
William, Sir, II 48, 258, 447
Lylleford, John, II 346
Lylly, Thomas, I 126
Lyllye, William, Int. 29
Lymesi, Alan, I 62
Ralph, I 62
Lynch, Thomas, Sir, Sup. 33
Lynchewyck, William, II 387
Lyncroft, William, II 474
Lynde, John, II 205
Lyndeleye, John, I 514
Lyndens, Gilbert, I 169
Lyndes, Gilbert, I 169

Lacon, Joyce = Lucy, II 419
Sarah, II 97
Thomas, II 419
Thomas, Knt., I 595
Lacy, Eleanor (Bearcroft), I 443
Hugh, I 88, 280; II 295, 356
Margaret, App. 80
Roger, I 88; II 356; App. 109
Thomas, I 443
William, I 453; App. 80
Ladbury, Henry, I 443
Ladislaus, King of Russia, I 158*e*
Ladywell, Adam, I 263
Lae de la, II 458
Laghesalt, Prior of Hereford, I 344
Laicus, William, II 225
Laight, Edmund, II 386
Elizabeth, II 386
Thomas, II 386
Lake, Arthur, App. 166
Thomas, II 333
Thomas, Knt., App. 166
William, I 288
Lake de Tewe, Richard, I 167
Lamb, Francis, I 256, 389
Matthew, Sup. 42
Lambe, Francis, I 388
Thomas, II 388
Lambert, Anthony, I 448
Susannah = Perrot, I 448
Lambethe, William, II 12, 14
Lampart, John, II 363
Lamprey, William, I 13
W., Sup. 11
Lancaster, Anne = Meysey, I 54*a*
Henry of, App. 77
Henry, Earl of Derby, I 434
John, I 54*a*
Thomas, II 311
Lancaster, Duke of, Sup. 79
Henry, I 406
John, Sup. 80
Lancaster, Earl of, Edmund, I 84; App. 75
Thomas, I 30; App. 75
Lancastre, John, II 188
Thomas, I 167
Landas, Le Sieur, I 36
Landaven, J., II 407
Landis, Margaret, II 38
Landsdowne, Mary (Villars), II 464*a*
Lord, George Granville, II 464*a*
Lane, II 465
Alexander, App. 120
Benjamin, I 83, 320; II 421; App. 113; Sup. 94, 98
Bridget (Hawke), II 421
Edmund, II 420
Lane, Elizabeth, II 420
Elizabeth (Pakington), I 352*a*
George, App. 120
Jane, II 168
Jane = Foley, II 464*a*
John, I 33, 352*a*; II 168, 464*a*; App. 105
Lettice, II 168
Margaret, I 83
Martha, App. 120
Mary, App. 120
Mary = Vernon, I 548*a*
Owen, Sup. 17
Patience (Hunt), II 420
Richard, Int. 22; I 299; App 113, 120
Richard, Sir, Int. 30
Thomas, II 420; App. 113
William, I 118; App. 111
Lanfranc, Archbishop, I 4
Lang, John, Int. 29
Langde, Rainulph, II 207
Langedon, John, I 376
Langeley, Richard, II 248
Langeston, I 260
Anthony, II 432
Henry, I 581
John, I 263
Langestone, Anthony, II 342
Henry, II 342
Langeton, App. 135
Langford, Charles, I 367
John, 76; App. 168
Langley, Humphrey, II 162
John, II 453
Richard, II 248
William, App. 138
Langston, I 383; Sup. 87
Anthony, Int. 6, 30, 31; App. 100, 105
Arthur, Int. 31
Joan, I 263
William, App. 105
Langstow, Nicholas, I 565
William, I 565
Langton, John, II 401
Langworth, John, II 5
Lanthony, Prior of, I 107
Larchdecon, Elizabeth (Talbot), I 258, 345; App. 129
Warin, I 258, 345; App. 129
Large, Richard, I 123
Larymur, William, Sup. 21
Lascells, Henry, II 387
Lascy, Walter, I 308
Lasne, Hugh, I 537; Dom. 6, 17
Latham, App. 104
Frances (Walsh), I 2

Latham, Henry, I 400
John, II 13
Latimer, Bishop, I 25, 89, 383; II 398
Hugh, App. 95; II 250
—— (Beauchamp), II 477
Latimer, Lord, II 250
George Neville, I 63, 64, 253; II ib. 240
John Neville, I 253, 254, 585; Hom. 25; Sup. 42
Richard Neville, I 64, 65, 257
William, II 477
Latimer, John, II 210
Latimer, Elizabeth, App. 80
George, Lord, App. 80
Lauder, Wissemus, II 223
Laughern, Thomas, II 336
Laughorn, Thomas, II 307
Laughorne, Thomas, III 347
Laughton, Richard, App. 111
Laundon, Vincent, Sup. 44
Laurence, Charles, I 255
Mary, I 255
Richard, I 476
Laurens, John, I 555; App. 36
Laurents, Philip, I 294
Hugh, I 294; Sup. 32
Laverance, Richard, I 589
Lavers, Robert, I 47
Law, II 94 (i)
Alburga, II 94 (iv)
Stephen, II 94 (iv)
Lawarn, Ralph, I 600
Lawarr, Lord, I 54a
Lawarre, John, Lord, II 330a
Lawe, Alan, II 91, 94 (i), 94 (v)
Alburga, II 92, 94 (i)
Alelanus, II 94 (iv)
Alelmus, II 94 (i)
Dyonisia, II 92, 94 (i)
John, II 91, 92, 94 (i), 94 (iv), 94 (v), 103
Milo, II 90, 94 (i)
Stephen, II 91, 92, 94 (i), 94 (v)
William, II 94 (i), 103
Lawern, John, II 342
Milo, II 310
William, II 310
Lawerne, Henry, I 278
Lawford, Mary = Goodyere, I 272b
Mary = Rayner, I 272b
Lawgherne, John, II 214
Lawley, Thomas, II 396
Lawrence, Anne, App. 60
Edward, I 255; II 321
Francis, Sup. 60
John, I 100
Lawrence, —— = Foley, Sup. 83
Lawton, John, Dom. 3
Lawxton, Henry, II 236
Lawzer, John, II 57
Laxton, John, II 312
Laycon, Mary = Acton, II 420
Thomas, Sir, II 420
Layte, Elizabeth, App. 144
Layton, William, I 138
Lazamon, I 41
Lazimon, I 41
Lea, Ferdinando Dudley, Lord Dudley, I 359, 534
Frances (Ward), I 359
Henry, I 497
Humphrey, I 191
Joan = Dickins, I 191
William, Int. 21; I 359
Leach, Agnes, II 130
Leake, II 311
Leasman, James, Sup. 78
Lebright, John, Sup. 13
Lech, John, II 12, 14
Robert, II 168, 382
Leche, Hugh, App. 135
Richard, II 236
Thomas, App. 23
Lechemer, Richard, I 268, 589
Lechmere, Int. 84; II 107; App. 101; Sup. 39
Adam, I 560
Anne (Archer), I 503
Anne (Dineley), I 279b
Anne (Foley), I 560, 564; II 404a, Dom. 83
Anne = Russell, II 395
Anthony, Int. 31; I 258a, 560, 564; II 404a
Edmund, Int. 22, 28, 75, 78; I 279b, 373, 377, 390, 396, 403, 504, 505, 506, 507; II 93, 398, 395, 374
Eleanor, I 503
Elizabeth (Charlton), I 396
Elizabeth (Howard), I 391, 393
Elizabeth (Whitmore), I 396
Frances, I 503
Henry, I 560
Jane (Whitmore), I 396
Joan, I 503
John, I 560
Lord, I 99, 373, 396
Lucy, I 504
Lucy (Hungerford), I 396, 398, 399, 503
Lucy = Berkeley, I 398a, 396
Margaret (Overbury), I 396, 396
Margery, I 503

Lyndesey, John, II 323
Lyndon, Humphrey, App. 34
Lyngen, Thomas, I 555
Lyngham, Leonard, II 299
Lynn, William, App. 157
William, Bishop of Worcester, II 122
Lynne, William, App. 95
William, Bishop of Worcester, II 308, 312
Lynoll, Dorothy = Wyat, App. 148
John, App. 148
Thomas, I 541
Lynsey, Thomas, App. 146
Lynton, William, App. 61
Lyon, Robert, I 344
Lyra, Prior of, I 373; App. 67
Lysle, William, I 395
Lysons, Thomas, App. 113, 126
Lyster, John, II 259
Lyte, Mr., I 11
Lytelton, John, II 186
Thomas, I 171, 172
Thomas, Sir, I 557
Lythe, Agnes, I 513
John, I 513
Lythegreyns, John, App. 30
Lytleton, Thomas, App. 81
Lyttel, Thomas, Knt., I 554
Lyttelton, Int. 5
Amelia, I 492*b*
Anne, I 465
Anne (Lyttelton), I 464
Anne (Saunders), I 79
Anne (Temple), I 501; Sup. 35
Anne = Amphlett, I 481
Anne = Ayscough, I 492*b*
Anne = Cornwall, I 495
Anne = Lyttelton, I 464
Anthony, I 408
Aphia (Witts), I 492*b*
Bishop, I 16, 43, 57, 58, 187, 189, 225, 352*a*, 596; App. 107
Bridget (Pakington), I 352*a*; App. 6
Caroline-Anne, I 492*b*
Caroline (Bristow), I 492*b*
Catherine, I 506; App. 6; Sup. 33
Catherine (Crompton), Dom. 24, 25
Charles, I 34, 79, 490, 492*b*; Sup. 37, 95
Charles, Bart., I 79, 481, 507, 535
Charles, Dr., Int. 2; I 502; II 34, 35
Charles, Knt., Sup. 35
Charles, Sir, Int. 31; I 500, 501, 532; App. 9; Sup. 33
Charles-Adam, I 492*a*
Christian (Temple), I 505
Christian = Pitt, I 492*b*
Lyttelton, Con., Sup. 33
Edward, Int. 80; I 464, 533
Edward, Lord Munslow, I 501
Eleanor (Walsh), I 506
Elizabeth, I 464
Elizabeth (Stanley), Dom. 24
Elizabeth (Newport), App. 9
Elizabeth (Rich), I 492*b*
Ellyn, App. 24
Elyn, App. 8
George, Int. 32; I 490
George, Bart., I 461, 505
George, Lord, I 492*b*, 501, 502, 504, 524, 532; II 279; App. 6, 7; Dom. 24; Sup. 36, 37
George, Sir, Sup. 35
George-Fulke, Lord Westcote, I 492*a*
Gilbert, Int. 19, 27; I 191, 490, 493, 498, 507, 533; II 207, 210; App. 8
Gilbert, Sir, Int. 32
Henry, I 490, 538; App. 9
Henry, Bart., Int. 20; I 193, 535; App. 9
Henry, Knt., I 507
Henry, Sir, I 464, 500, 520; App. 8, 24
Hester, I 492*b*
Hester = Fitz Maurice, I 492*b*
Humphrey, I 492, 535; II 185
Joan, I 463, 523
Joan (Boerley), App. 5
Joan (Burley), I 534
John, Int. 18, 27; I 461, 464, 491, 492, 496, 506, 514, 516, 520, 521, 523, 595; II 185, 210, 222, 356, 363; App. 8, 30; Dom. 25; Sup. 35, 56
John, Knt., 493, 526, 533, 535; II 206, 210, 214; App. 7, 14
John, Sir, Int. 18; I 352*a*, 383, 490, 504, 517, 532
Judge, I 462
Katherin = Sheldon, II 356
Lord, Int. 25, 31; I 153, 159, 190, 191, 507, 527; App. 25, 26, 164; Dom. 11
Lucy (Fortescue), I 492*b*
Lucy = Valentine, I 492*b*; App. 6
Mary, I 492*b*
Mary (Maccartney), I 492*b*
Mr., Dom. 18; Sup. 3, 39
Mrs., App. 26
Muriel, I 492, 516, 535; II 214; Dom. 24; Sup. 33
Muriel (Bromley), I 491, 495, 506, 533, 595; Dom. 25

Lyttelton, Penelope, I 492*a*
Philadelphia (Cary), App. 9
Rachel (Russel), I 492*b*
Richard, Sup. 35
Richard, Knt., I 492*b*
Richard, Sir, Sup. 37
Richard-Duppa, I 122
Roger, Dom. 24; Sup. 56
Stephen, I 492
Thomas, Int. 13, 16, 26; I 161, 467, 490, 493, 523, 535; II 214, 356, 363, 402; App. 5, 6, 26
Thomas, Bart., Int. 28; I 193, 504, 507, 516; App. 6; Dom. 25; Sup. 33, 35
Thomas, Hon., Int. 31
Thomas, Knt., I 507; II 356, 363
Thomas, Lord, I 191, 492*b*; App. 6; Dom. 24; Sup. 36
Thomas, Sir, Int. 28; I 461, 463, 464, 492*b*, 499, 501, 535; II 208, 214, 309; App. 6, 24; Dom. 21; Sup. 33
Timothy, Knt., II 279
William, Int. 31; App. 8, 9, 24
William, Knt., I 506
William-Henry, Int. 31
William, Lord, Sup. 35
William, Lord Westcote, I 490, 492*b*
—— = Willoughby, I 504
Lyttleton, Bishop, I 16
Gilbert, II 208
John, Sir, II 208
Muriel, Sup. 50
Thomas, Sir, Int. 17
William, Knt., App. 24
Lytton, Anne = Russell, II 394
Rowland, II 394
Lyuff, Nicholas, II 225
Lyulff, Nicholas, II 175

Mabbe, Alysson (Mortimer), I 246
Geoffrey, I 246
Isabel (Browne), I 246
John, I 246, 247
Mabel = Audley, I 158*bc*
Mabel = D'Albaney, I 158*bc*
Macartney, Mary = Lyttelton, I 492*b*
Macbeth, I 158*bc*, 158*d*
Macclesfield, Earl of, Thomas Parker, II 55
Lord, Sup. 69
Lord Chancellor, Sup. 43
Machum, II 300
Maci, John, Sup. 20
Mackernesse, Edward, I 362
Mackworth, John, II 431
Maclarey, Alicia-Maria = Cookes, Sup. 78
William, Sup. 78
Maclesfield, Thomas, I 188
Maddeley, Richard, II 268, 460
Maddocks, Richard, II 14
Maddox, Bishop, Sup. 94
Elizabeth (Price), App. 155
Isaac, App. 95, 157, 164
Isaac, Bishop, App. 155
Thomas, I 250
—— = Yorke, App. 155
Madoc, Prince, I 158*bc*
Madox, Int. 25
Bishop, I 50; II 439; Sup. 13
Bishop of Worcester, I 572
Maduch, Thomas, I 556
Mael, Roger, Int. 26
Maes, Adrian, I 99*a*
Antoine, I 99*a*
Jeanne (Rushaut), I 99*a*
Magnus, King of Norway, I 510
Mahael, I 158*bc*
Mahomet Kan, Sultan, I 259
Mahoney, I 273
Maidstan, Richard, II 207
Mainwaring, Amicia, I 158*bc*, 158*d*
Bertrade = Audley, I 158*bc*, 158*d*
Ra., I 158*bc*
Thomas, Sir, App. 163
Mairs, Elizabeth, Sup. 60
Richard, Sup. 60
Maisters, Herbert, I 86*a*
Mary (Nanfan), I 86*a*
Majendie, John-James, II 382
Makepeace, Edmund, II 480
Jane (Christopher), II 480
Martha = Greswold, II 479
William, II 479
Malard, Stephen, II 320
Malbanck, Auda = Vernon, I 548*a*
Malbon, Richard, I 73
Malborough, Lord, Sup. 61
Malcolm I., King of Scotland, I 158*d*
Malcolm III., King of Scotland, I 158*d*
Malden, Joseph, II 461
Male, John, I 395
William, I 389
Maleburgh, Roger, Dom. 28
Malepas, John, I 349
Malesovere, William, II 424
Malevrer, Le Sieur, I 36
Malgerus, Bishop, II 245
Malle, Thomas, II 56
Mallerstrange, Henry, II 346
Mallet, William, II 137
Mallett, Ralph, I 535
Malley, Robert, I 190, 362

[illegible], II 408
[illegible], Robert, II 450
[illegible], Thomas, Sup. 55
[illegible], Elizabeth (Pakington), I 352*a*
[illegible], I 352*a*
[illegible], Int. 57; II 243, 244
[illegible], Anne = Watkins, I 54*bc*
[illegible] (Meysey), I 54*bc*
[illegible], App. 111, 139
[illegible], I 574
Thomas, I 54*bc*; II 240
William, II 57; App. 154
Malvern, George, II 151, 153
John, I 100, 225; II 124, 129; App. 94, 105; Sup. 52
John, Prior of Worcester, I 208
Prior of, App. 67, 68
Robert, II 245
William, Int. 15, 32; I 325; II 103
William, Sir, II 92
Malverne, John, I 228, 356
Mamble, I 54*a*
= Timberlake, I 54*a*
Mampsum, John, I 31
Man, John, App. 70
Roger, II 268
Manche, John, II 366
Manchester, Earl of, Henry Montague, I 79, 81
Mandevile, Geoffrey, Earl of Essex, I 373
Isabel, I 373
William, I 412
Manerine, Jane = Hanford, I 182
Mancvill, Robert, I 45, 46
Manhales, Le Sieur, I 36
Manniger, Thomas, App. 136
Mannington, Richard, I 86
Mann, Anne = Sandes, I 220*a*
Thomas, Int. 77
Mannors, Gertrude = Talbot, I 158*a*
Thomas, Earl of Rutland, I 158*a*
Manners alias Mennys, Anthony, Knt., I [illegible]
Frances (Sheldon), I 64*a*
[illegible], Int. 3; Dom. 3
Thomas, II [illegible]
[illegible], Vicar of Evesham, I 398
[illegible], Simon, II 97
[illegible], II [illegible]
[illegible], II [illegible]
[illegible], Roger, Sir, App. 81
[illegible], App. 78
[illegible], Richard, I 107
Thomas, II [illegible]
[illegible], Thomas, I 317
[illegible], Earl of, Helias, Sup. 80
[illegible], II 97, 98
Mansell, Elizabeth (Montague), I 79
Elizabeth = Seabright, I 79
John, I 359
Mansfield, Lord, Sup. 100
Manslow, John, II 431
Mantell, William, App. 65
Manus, William, App. 62
Mapesone, Alaric, I 317
Mappe, William, II 421
Mappener, Walter, II 67
William, II 67
Mara, Thomas, II 67
William, II 66, 67
March, Countess of, Ann, App. 80
Earl of, I 497
Earl of, Edmund, I 158*bc*, 242; II 199, 201; App. 70, 80
Earl of, Edmund Mortimer, I 152, 158*bc*; II 484; App. 78
Earl of, Edward, App. 69
Earl of, Mortimer, I 165; II 132
Earl of, Roger Mortimer, I 64, 158*bc*, 158*d*; II 199, 263, 275, 484; App. 79, 134
March and Ulster, Earl of, Edmund Mortimer, App. 5
Mare, Richard, I 308
William, II 465
Marecroft, Adam, II 201
Marescal, Edward, I 446
Eva = Beose, II 6
John, I 446
John, II 6
Walter, Earl of Pembroke, App. 78
William, Earl of Pembroke, II 6
Marescall, G., Earl of Pembroke, App. 68
John, II 6
William, App. 64, 110
William, Earl of Pembroke, App. 20
Maret, John, I 5; Sup. 11
Margaret, Countess, II 484
Queen of Scotland, I 158*a*
Margerie, John, II 316
Marine, Walter, II 356
Marisco, John, 18, 20
Joseph, App. 64, 65
Richard, I 511
[illegible]illiam, II 20; App. 65
[illegible]isco de Coleborn, Jo[illegible] 178
[illegible]ham, Abraham, I [illegible]
[illegible]lack," I 66
[illegible]beth, I 68
[illegible]eth = Sheldon,
[illegible], Int. 18; I [illegible]
I 64*a*, 66
[illegible] = Folo[illegible]

Markley, Thomas, II 108
Marklye, Mary (Grymes), II 108
Thomas, II 112
Marklyt, Mary (Grymes), II 108
Marlborough, Duke of, I 500; Dom. 27; Sup. 49
Duke of, John, App. 167
William, I 399
Marleberge, Alure, II 343
Marleburgh, Thomas, Sup. 28
Marley, Henry, I 249
Marmaduke, John, Knt., II 162*a*
Maud = Woodthorpe, II 162*a*
Marmion, Alice, II 317, 325
John, II 325
Osbert, II 317, 325
Richard, II 325
Robert, Int. 14; I 286; II 21
Walter, II 295
Marra, Thomas, App. 67
Marrall, John, App. 112
Marret, d. of Prince Madoc, I 158*bc*
Marret = Clifford, I 158*bc*
Marreys, Thomas, I 123
Marriatt, Mary, I 195
Sarah, I 195
Thomas, I 195
Marriett, Richard, II 99
Marriot, Thomas, Int. 6
Marriott, Thomas, I 68
Marrow, Margaret (Litleton), I 492*b*
Samuel, I 492*b*
Marrowe, Katherine = Throgmorton, I 452*a*
William, I 452*a*
Marshall, Ann, App. 132
Ann = Greswold, II 479
Anselm, Earl of Pembroke, Sup. 79
Edward, App. 132
Eva (Strongbow), I 158*e*
Eva = Braose, I 158*d*, 158*e*
Francis, I 476
Gilbert, I 446
Isabel (Strongbow), I 158*d*
Isabel = Clare, I 158*d*
Isabel = Cornwall, Sup. 79
John, I 193; II 6, 9
Robert, I 196
Samuel, II 479
Thomas, I 484
Walter, I 446
William, I 446; II 7, 21, 201
William, Earl of Pembroke, I 158*d*, 158*e*
Marston, Alice = Christopher, II 480
Job, II 480, 481
Nathaniel, II 323
Susanna (Durham), II 480
Marston, Walter, II 480
Marteley, Henry, I 45
William, II 328
Marten, Edward, Sup. 101
Richard, App. 35
Martin, I 440; App. 59
Ann, I 104, 416; App. 152
Ann = Herbert, II 235
Averill, Int. 2; II 399
Bishop of Gloucester, App. 152
Edmund, I 226
Edward, I 481; App. 167; Sup. 101
Elizabeth, I 104
Elizabeth = Devereux, II 74
Elizabeth = Heberden, II 235
Elizabeth = Mugg, II 9
Francis, I 104
George, II 318*a*, 472, 474; Sup. 58
Gregory, I 345
Henry, II 13, 14
James, Sup. 58
Joan = Audeley, I 158*bc*
John, Int. 23; I 86, 327, 547, 559; II 201, 235, 241, 249, 377, 444, 444*a*, 445; App. 146; Sup. 50, 58
Judith (Bromley), II 235, 444, 445
Judith = Bland, Sup. 82
Katherine (Jackson), II 235
Leicester, II 74
Margaret = Nash, I 327
Mary, I 547
Mary (Cardale), I 481
Mary = Amphlett, I 481
Maud (Bryan), I 158*bc*
Mr., App. 161
Nicholas, I 158*bc*
Penelope (Cottier), II 345
Robert, I 547; II 9; App. 113
Sarah, II 472
Sarah (Hill), II 472
Sarah (Wingfield), II 318*a*
Thomas, I 416; II 399
William, I 269, 416
William, Lord, I 158*bc*
—— = Dunne, I 267
—— = Wells, I 267
Martine alias Benet, William, App. 142
Martley, Rector of, I 38, 39
Margery, II 328
Mill, Int. 29
William, II 327
Martly, Rector of, I 37
Martyn, John, II 161
Margaret, II 47
Richard, II 186
Robert, II 47

Martyn, William, II 177; App. 142
Marvel, Andrew, Sup. 21
Mary, Lady, App, 97
Mary, Queen of Scots, Int. 1
Maryten, John, I 38
Mascall, Humphrey, II 404
Maschole, William, I 581
Mascoll, Edward, II 409
Masefield, II 439; Dom. 27; Sup. 51
Masham, Henrietta (Winnington), II 368
  Samuel, Int. 32
  Samuel, Lord, II 368
Mason, Ann, Sup. 60
  Cornelius, I 37*a*
  Dominic, I 105
  George, II 65; Sup. 21
  Henry, App. 111
  John, I 444; II 318 (iv*a*), 339
  Mary = Mucklowe, I 37*a*
  Mary = Percy, II 318 (iv*a*)
  Nicholas, App. 34
  Robert, I 51
  Thomas, App. 118, 146
Masoun, Henry, II 300
Massarora, Felix, II 434
Massarozia, Felix, II 431
Massey, I 413
  James, Sup. 71
  John, I 460, 461
  Maud, I 460
  Maud (Quatermain), I 492*b*
  Ralph, Sup. 21
  Robert, App. 78
  —— (Sudeley), App. 78
Massingberd, Susanna = Foley, II 464*a*
  William, Bart., II 464*a*
Massyngton, Agnes, II 66
  William, II 66
Master, Anne = Coventry, II 71
  Anne = Pytts, II 71
  Honor (Foley), II 464*a*; Sup. 83
  Robert, II 464*a*
  Streynsham, Knt., II 71
  William, Sir, II 464*a*
Masters, Anne = Coventry, I 261; Sup. 43
  Anne = Pytts, Sup. 43
  Streynsham, I 261
  Streynsham, Knt., Sup. 43
Mastune, Jordan, I 100
Mathanson, Thomas, I 147
Mathers, William, App. 113
Mathew, David, I 452*a*
  Earl of Flanders, I 350
  George, I 283
  J., I 283
Mathew, John, I 283, 330
  Margaret = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Mathewe, Hugh, I 122
Mathews, Eleanor, App. 134
  Eleanor (Winslow), App. 134
  Mary = Cheatle, App. 134
  Samuel, App. 113, 134
  Tobias, App. 166
Mathon, Walter, I 254
Matta, John, App. 139
Matthew, David, Sup. 78
  Katherine = Wogan, Sup. 78
  —— (Neel), Sup. 78
Matthews, Alice (Cookes), I 440*a*
  Henry, I 440*a*
  John, Int. 22
  John, Sir, Int. 31
Matthiolus, I 11
Maud, daughter of Gryffith, I 158*bc*
  Empress, Int. 5, 14; I 27, 28, 158*d*, 439; II 403, 405; App. 109; Sup. 80
  Queen of England, I 158*d*
Maud = William the Conqueror, I 158*d*
Maude, Cornwallis, Sir, I 548*a*
  Letitia, I 548*a*
  Letitia (Vernon), I 548*a*
  Robert, Lord Montalt, I 548*a*
Maudit, William, App. 30
Mauduit, Isabel = Beauchamp, II 8, 263; App. 134
  John, I 444
  William, Earl of Warwick, II 8, 263
Maudyt, John, I 45
Mauger, Bishop of Worcester, I 74, 452; II 149; App. 157
Maugerus, Bishop of Worcester, Int. 35; App. 68
Maultin, Mary (Wingfield), II 318*a*
  Thomas, II 318*a*
Mauncell, Richard, II 214
  William, I 320
Maunse, John, II 378
Maunsell, Alice, II 11
  John, II 102
  Moses, II 11
  Richard, II 259
Maunt, Walter, Dom. 16
Maurice, Prince, II 264; App. 100
  Robert, II 99
Mauritius, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Mauser, II 36
Mauvinet, Moris, I 36
Mawle, Henry, II 69
Mawncell, John, II 324
  Richard, App. 35
  Thomas, App. 35

Maxwell —— (Hancock), I 130
May, Richard, I 416
Thomas, II 259; App. 83
Maydenesbradle, Prior of, App. 69
Maydenston, Walter, App. 157
Maydeston, Walter, II 122; App. 95
Maydestone, Hannah (Grave), I 198
John, I 198
Maydewell, App. 118
Maye, John, II 281
Mayel, Richard, I 574
Walter, I 574
Mayens, John, II 226
Robert, II 226
Mayland, Elizabeth (Yate), I 54*bc*
Maylot, Ralph, I 444
Maynard, Catherine (Rushout), I 99*a*
David, I 38; II 168, 334
John, I 187; II 387
John, Knt., I 99*a*
Thomas, II 253
Roger, App. 166
Mayo, Humphrey, I 53
Mary (Jarrett), I 53
Mayor (Nicholas), II 11
Maysemore, Richard, Int. 29
Maysters, Thomas, II 201
Maysy, Robert, I 54*a*
Mead, Dr., Sup. 81
Meadowcourt, Anne = Cooksey, II 50
Mr., I 490
Richard, II 99; App. 142
Meakins, Thomas, II 306
Meare, Peter, II 177
Medens, John, II 69
Medford, William, II 14
Medices, Julina, App. 157
Medici, Julius, App. 95
Medmenham, Richard, I 33; II 411; App. 146; Sup. 12
Meisiaco, Stephen, I 45, 46
Melbroke, Lord, Sup. 80
Melevill, Hugh, App. 66
Melford, John, I 190
Mellent, Elizabeth, I 158*e*
Elizabeth = Strongbow, I 158*e*
Godechild (Todeni), Dom. 15
Isabel, I 158*e*
Robert, Earl of Leicester, I 158*e*
Waleran, II 407
Mellent, Earl of, Int. 14
Robert, I 1; Dom. 15
Waleran, App. 109; Sup. 78
Mellent and Worcester, Earl of, Waleran Beaumont, II 405
Melley, Henry, App. 17
John, Int. 29
Melton, Walter, II 188
Mence, Ann, I 553
Benjamin, I 578; App. 113, 150
John, I 553
Robert, I 579
Sarah, I 553
Mennys alias Manney, Anthony, Knt., I 64*a*
Frances (Sheldon), I 64*a*
Menseia, —— = Graves, I 198
Meone, Simon, I 132
Mepham, I 32
Merbury, John, I 87
Mercer, Geoffrey, I 340
J., II 327
John, I 51; II 326, 327
Richard, Int. 29; II 328
Merchant, Francis, I 15; Sup. 12
Mercia, Duke of, Ethelfled, I 60
Earl of, Edwin, I 509
Mercier, John, Int. 29
Mere, John, II 439
William, I 379; App. 141
Meredith, I 158*bc*
Ambrose, App. 118
ap Owen Prince, I 158*bc*
Margaret = Wylde, II 330*a*
of Powys, Prince, I 158*bc*
Richard, II 22
Mereston, William, II 451
Merrick, Gellic, Sir, I 497
Merry, George, Sir, App. 149
—— = Heaton, App. 149
Merrye, Thomas, II 242
Merryman, Ann, I 132
Mersch, Walter, I 395
Mersh, Philip, I 180
Mershton, John, II 122, 424; App. 118
Thomas, App. 118
Merssch, Walter, II 268
Merston Botiler, Walter, I 73
Henry, I 7; Sup. 11
John, I 275
Ralph, Int. 29; App. 62, 63
Roger, I 555
Walter, App. 146
Merten, Tamasin = Kirkham, II 158
Merton, Walter, II 102, 428
Mertone, Walter, II 436
Mervyn, Prince of Powys, I 158*bc*
Mery, John, II 307
Meryell, John, II 189
Meryot, John, I 123
Mese, William, II 323
Messueage, Robert, I 45
Meston, Richard, II 323
Mesueage, Robert, I 48

Meteward, Eva, I 271
John, I 271
Meulenaer, Louyse = Rushaut, I 99*a*
Meuret, Richard, I 519
Mewlant, Waleran, Count of, Int. 5
Mey, Roger, II 78
Meyn, John, Int. 26
Meynell, II 349
Meyr, John, I 330, 555
Meyre, John, I 226
George, I 456
Meyric, I 158*bc*
Meysey, I 55
Agnes, I 54*a*
Agnes = Coningsby, I 54*a*
Andrew, I 54*bc*, 54*d*
Anne, I 54*a*
Anne (Blount), I 54*a*
Anne (Boylston), I 54*bc*; II 160
Anne (Lancaster), I 54*a*
Anne (Whitton), I 54*a*
Anne = Watkins, I 54*bc*
Anna-Maria, I 54*bc*
Anna-Maria (Meysey), I 54*bc*
Anna-Maria = Meysey, I 54*bc*
Anthony, I 54*bc*
Anthony, Knt., I 66
Burga (Cheney), I 54*a*
Catherine, I 54*bc*
Catherine (Hill), I 54*bc*
Catherine = Fox, I 54*bc*
Catherine = Lingen, I 54*bc*
Charles-Watkins, Int. 23; I 13, 54*bc*
Christian, I 54*bc*
Edward, I 54*a*, 54*bc*
Eleanor, I 54*a*
Elizabeth, I 54*bc*
Elizabeth (Derwentwater), I 54*a*
Elizabeth (Pembridge), I 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (ii)
Elizabeth (West), I 54*a*
Elizabeth (Yate), I 54*bc*
Elizabeth = Malpas, I 54*bc*
Frances, I 54*bc*
Frances (Chettle), I 54*bc*
Frances (Middlemore), I 54*bc*
Frances (Sheldon), I 66
Francis, I 54*a*, 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (ii)
Godfrey, I 54
Henry, I 54*a*
Humphrey, I 54*a*, 54*bc*
Isabel, I 54*a*
Isabel, (Greville), I 54*a*
Jane, I 54*a*
Jane Hale, I 54*a*
John, I 13, 54, 54*a*, 54*bc*, 54*d*; II 160
Meysey, Joyce, I 54*a*
Joyce (Plowden), I 54*a*
Leonard, I 54*a*, 54*bc*
Margaret, I 54*a*
Marina = Hide, I 54*bc*
Marina = Stackhouse, I 54*bc*
Martha (Clutton), I 54*bc*
Mary, I 54*bc*; II 160
Mary (Baskerville), I 54*a*
Mary (Bibb), I 54*bc*
Mary (Bury), I 54*bc*
Mary = Freeman, I 54*bc*
Mary = Morris, I 54*bc*
Mary = Turton, I 54*bc*
Matthias, I 54*bc*, 54*d*
Rebecca, I 54*bc*
Robert, I 54*a*, 54*bc*
Sidney = Hay, I 54*a*, 54*d*
Susanna, I 54*bc*
Susanna (Perkins), I 54*bc*
Susanna (Woodington), I 54*bc*
Thomas, I 54*a*, 54*bc*, 54*d*, 264; II 162, 259, 280
William, I 54, 54*a*, 54*d*; II 465
—— (Shekenhurst), I 54*a*
—— (Timberlake), I 54*a*
—— = Every, I 54
Meysi, Leonard, II 162
Meysiaco, Stephen, I 47
Meyston, Ralph, II 440
Michael, I 275
Magister, App. 146
Michegros, Alienor, II 237
Odo, II 237
Michel, David, II 448
Michell, David, II 445
Katherine = Joliffe, I 251*a*
Richard, App. 111
Robert, I 251*a*
William, II 324; App. 129
Michell, widow, I 207
Michelneye, William, I 580
Michem, Richard, II 1
Michgros, Odo, II 232
Middilton, Thomas, II 5
Middlemore, I 152, 291
Alice, I 165
Alice = Barnes, II 431
Frances = Meysey, I 54*bc*
George, I 166
John, Int. 62, 165
Mary (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Richard, I 452*a*
Robert, I 54*bc*, 165
Thomas, II 477
William, I 165, 452*a*
—— (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Middlesex, Earl of, I 14

Middleton, Elizabeth (Rushaut), I 99*a*
John, Sup. 12
John, Knt., II 318 (ii)
Richard, I 99*a*
Thomas, I 153
William, I 507
Middylton, Thomas, I 180
Midlemore, John, II 415
Milbrook, Lord, John Cornwall, II 418
Mildenham, Thomas, II 323; App. 94, 165
Mildmay, Henry, II 271
Mary, I 188
William, I 188
Mildred, Bishop, II 379; App. 157
John, App. 146
Mile, Robert, I 468
Miles, Mr., Dom. 20; Sup. 99
Thomas, I 139; II 5, 382
William, Int. 29
Milevile, W., App. 66
Milevill, Hugh, App. 61
Milevilt, Hugh, II 159
Mill, Joan, II 353
John, I 197; II 353
John, Sir, II 220*a*
Margaret (Sandes), II 220*a*
Richard, Bart., I 197
Millar, I 159
Millard, Henry, II 396
Miller, Mr., I 11
Milles, Betty (Allerton), Dom. 13
Thomas, II 398
William, Sup. 13
Milleward, Nicholas, I 90
Millham, William, App. 135
Millington, Alderman, Sup. 95
Dr., Sup. 72
Joseph, App. 113
William, I 53; II 463
Mills, Edward, App. 133
Elizabeth (Brace), App. 137
Joice, App. 133
William, App. 111, 133, 137
Millward, Mr., II 212
Milner, Robert, App. 113
Milo, Earl of Hereford, I 398
Milton, Juliana, I 353
William, II 287
Milward, II 209
Alexander, I 15
Anna (Tonkes), I 15
Anna-Maria, II 98
Catherine (Bury), I 3
Edward, I 3; II 97, 98
Elizabeth, I 15; II 97
Milward, Francis, II 98
Mary, II 97, 98
Nicholas, I 15
Richard, I 15
Samuel, II 98
Thomas, Int. 6; I 15, 25; App. 106
Miners, Captain, Sup. 33
Mingey, Anne (Cornwallis), I 521
Anthony, I 521
Roger, I 86
Minshull, Catherine (Blount), II 162*a*
Richard, II 162*a*
Miregros, Odo, Dom. 89
Miresto, Robert, I 444
Mitchel, James, I 425
Mitchell, John, I 416, 418
Mary, I 416
Sarah, I 416
Mitham, Richard, II 5
Mitton, Catherine, App. 119
Edward, I 163; App. 113, 119
Henry, I 163
Mockelow, John, App. 35
Mockelowe, Margery, App. 35
Mockeslowe, Richard, II 193
Modecombe, Robert, I 369
Mody, Thomas, I 270; II 261, 300
Modyford, Thomas, Sir, Sup. 33
Moggs, William, I 570; App. 146
Mogis, William, I 573
Mogridge, Anthony, I 477, 581
John, Sup. 59
Mogys, William, I 573
Mol, Lucy, I 379
William, I 379
Mold, William, II 170
Mole, Thomas, I 179
Molendarius, Agatha, II 415
John, II 33, 415
Peter, II 316
Molendinis, William, II 147, 148, 330, 335; App. 76
Molendino, Ada, II 163
Moleyns, Adam, I 573; II 27
Moline, Elizabeth = Percy, II 318 (iv*a*)
Molineaux, I 57
Frances = Blount, II 162*a*
William, II 162*a*
Molineux, Mary (Carell), I 199
Viscount, Richard, I 199
Molinton, Thomas, II 156
Mollesley, Thomas, App. 36
Molyneaux, Byron, App. 149
—— (Byfield), App. 149
Molyns, William, II 9
Mompesson, Catherine (Pakington), I 352*a*

Mompteford, Bartholomew, I 425
Momroun, Richard, I 154
Monack, Thomas, App. 111
Monchensi, Hubert, II 162*a*
Sarah = Bland, II 162*a*
Monckton, Edward, Sup. 13
Moncton, Colonel, Sup. 13
Mone, Alexander, Sup. 75
Monemouth, William, II 146
Monemouthe, William, II 448
Mongomery, Roger, Earl of, I 510
Monington, Joan = Baskerville, I 158*bc*
Maud = Nanfan, I 86*a*
Richard, I 86*a*, 158*bc*
Moniron, John, I 348
Richard, Int. 65 ; I 348
Monk, General, Int. 6
John, I 249, 353
Reginald, II 32
Monke, General, Int. 6
Monmouth, Earl of, App. 9
Carey, II 318 (ii)
Robert Carey, I 492*b*, 500
Monmouth, Geoffrey, I 41
John, I 1
John, Baron, I 84
Monnou, Alice, II 285
William, II 285
Monnox, John, App. 143
Monoux, Mary (Savage), I 384
Philip, I 384
Thomas, II 112
Monox, Richard, I 476
Monston, William, II 306
Montacute, Alice (Brotherton), I 329
Anne = Fitz Lewis, II 318*a*
Edward, Earl of Salisbury, I 329
John, Earl of Salisbury, II 318*a*
Marquis of, Nevile, I 2*a*
Simon, App. 95 ; Dom. 28
Montagu, Sieur, I 36
Simon, II 140
Montague, Anne = Rous, II 85
Edward, Sir, II 85
Elizabeth = Mansell, I 79
Elizabeth = Sebright, I 79
Henry, Earl of Manchester, I 79
James, App. 166
Simon, Bishop of Worcester, I 210
Montalt, Lord, Robert Maude, I 548*a*
Monte, Henry, I 287
John, II 70, 109
Odo, II 109, 152
Monte Acuto, Bishop of Worcester, I 110
William, I 110
Monte Caniso, William, App. 76
Monteagle, Lord, Int. 1 ; I 492, 585, 588*b*
Lord, William Stanley, I 588*c*
Mary = Abingdon, I 585
Mary = Habingdon, I 588*b*
Montecute, Simon, Bishop of Worcester, II 48
Montefort, Simon, I 413
Montegle, Lord, I 498
Lord, William Parker, II 481
Montegomery, Philip, II 353 ; App. 135
Monteviron, John, I 153
Richard, I 153, 154
Montevirorum, John, I 175
Richard, I 175
Montford, Guy, Sup. 79
Simon, Sup. 79
Simon, Earl of Leicester, Sup. 79
William, Int. 16
Montfort, Elizabeth = Todeni, I 1 ; Dom. 15
Isabel = Todeni, I 1
Simon, I 1 ; Dom. 15
Simon, Earl of Leicester, II 21
Montfort, Lord, I 41, 596
Lord, Henry, II 311
Lord, Henry Bromley, I 595 ; II 125
Lord, Thomas Bromley, I 595
Montgomery, Hugh, I 158*d* ; Dom. 17
Joscelina, I 158*d*
Lord, I 541
R., Sup. 27
Robert, I 13
Roger, I 509, 515, 518
Roger, Earl of Shrewsbury, App. 109 ; Dom. 15
Sybilla = Fitz Hamon, I 158*d*
Thomas, Knt., I 541
Monthermer, Ralph, Earl of Gloucester, I 557
Montigny, Gabriel = Rushaut, I 99*a*
Montjoy, Lord, Charles Blount, II 162*a*
Lord, Edward Blount, II 162*a*
Lord, James Blount, II 162*a*
Lord, William Blount, II 162*a*
Montjoye, Isolda = Blount, II 162*a*
John, II 162*a*
Ralph, Sir, II 162*a*
Monton, John, Sup. 21
Monumuwee, John, II 448
Monviroun, John, II 414
Walter, II 414
Monyton, Agnes, I 211, 217
Moody, —— = D'Abitot, II 305
Moor, II 352

Moor, Edward, Int. 22; II 111; App. 120
Hannah = Archer, II 111
Honoria = Foley, II 464*a*
Jasper, Sir, I 352*a*
John, Int. 30; II 387
Richard, I 34
William, Int. 6
Moore, I 32, 162, 246; App. 101
Anne (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Charles, App. 153
Christopher, II 124
Dorothy, App. 153
Edward, I 26, 32, 162; App. 112, 120
Elizabeth, App. 120
Francis, II 344
Henry, I 126
Isabel = Wyth, I 329
J. E., App. 156
John, I 221, 254, 329, 529; II 119, 151, 261, 440; App. 112, 165; Sup. 53
Joseph, II 447
Major, II 105
Margery, II 399; App. 120
Mary, App. 153
Mary = Bromley, II 445, 447
Richard, I 26; II 404; App. 133; Sup. 12
Robert, II 316
Rose (Brace), I 329
Samuel, II 280
Thomas, I 258*a*; II 399; App. 112
William, Int. 91*a*; I 25, 29, 30; II 106, 347; App. 100, 105, 120, 151
—— = Dineley, I 272*b*
Moorton, Joan, I 221
Moos, Richard, I 589
Mora, John, II 62
Morant, Thomas, Int. 27
Morasinus, Richard, I 282
Moraunt, John, Int. 13
Moray, Earl of, Francis, App. 156
Earl of, daughter of = Stewart, App. 156
Mordaunt, Lord, John, II 318 (iii)
Mordon, Thomas, I 449, 454
More, II 363
Catherine (Pakington), I 352*a*
Edward, I 17; App. 142
Elenor = Foliot, II 258
Frances = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 67
Francis, Int. 19
John, Int. 26; I 31, 87, 269, 324, 367; II 64, 258, 268
Richard, II 13; App. 35
Robert, Int. 26; I 160, 224, 228, 336; II 81; App. 113
More, Roger, II 64, 74
Stephen, II 460
Thomas, I 64*a*, 67, 72; App. 142
William, I 38, 190, 193, 280, 507; II 72; App. 94, 165
Moreley, James, App. 149
Mores, Edward Rowe, I 523
Moreton, Alice, I 191
Alice (Dickins), I 191
Alice = Dickins, I 191
Constance, I 191
Edward, I 191
Isabell, I 191
John, I 374; II 137
Margaret, I 191
Mary, I 191
Matthew, I 191
William, Int. 31; I 196
Moreton, Earl of, John, II 137
Morewy, John, App. 128
Morgan, Anne, I 72
Anne = Goodyere, I 272*b*
Anthony, I 64*a*, 68
Bridget = Sheldon, 64*a*, 68
Colonel, I 568; App. 97
David, Sup. 89
Edward, I 369; II 388
Elizabeth, App. 121
Elizabeth (Dormer), I 72
Elizabeth = Graves, I 198, 199
Henry, II 484
John, I 272*b*; II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary (Percy), II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary (Courtin), II 318 (iv*a*)
Philip, I 421; App. 95, 157
Philip, Bishop of Worcester, II 433
Thomas, I 198, 199; App. 121
Morin, Gilebert, II 137
Ralph, II 137
Moris, Nicholas, II 346
Robert, I 589
Morise, William, I 203
Morisyn, Richard, II 319
Morley, Bishop, I 352
Caleb, I 326
Christopher, I 333
Dr., Bishop of Winchester, II 271
Elizabeth, Lady, Int. 1
Elizabeth = Bourcher, I 78, 79
Elizabeth = Seabright, I 78, 79
George, App. 95, 157; Sup. 89
Henry, I 38*a*; II 271; App. 113, 129
James, I 78, 79
Lord, I 78, 79, 179, 585, 588*a*
Lord, Edward, Int. 1
Lord, Edward Parker, I 588*c*

Morley, Lord, Henry Parker, I 199
Lord, Mary, daughter of, Int. 1
Mary, Sup. 65
Richard, II 305, 375; App. 11; Sup. 65
Mornington, Elizabeth = Williams, II 141
Joan (Baskerville), I 158*bc*
Morreye, Christopher, I 330
Morris, John, I 451; App. 111; Sup. 15, 60
Mary, II 9
Mary (Meysey), I 54*bc*
Richard, I 154; App. 111
Susanah (Darby), I 451
Thomas, II 9
William, II 96, 324
Mors, Amicia, II 333
Richard, App. 111
Roderick, II 473
Mort, Henry, App. 4
Mortemer, Robert, II 70
Mortimer, Agatha, II 7
Alice = Widvile, II 330*a*
Alysson = Mabbe, I 246
Anne = Earl of Cambridge, I 158*bc*
Anne = Plantagenet, I 152
Bartholomew, I 241
Catherine = Beauchamp, I 64; II 134
Edmund, I 158*bc*, 275; II 201; App. 4, 77, 78
Edmund, Earl of March, I 152, 158*bc*; II 484; App. 5, 78
Edmund, Lord, I 158*bc*, 158*d*, 158*e*
Eleanor (Cornwayle), Sup. 79
Eleanor (Holland), App. 85
Elizabeth (Badlesmere), App. 4
Elizabeth (Percy), I 158*bc*
Elizabeth = Delawarr, II 166
George, I 163
Henry, I 308; App. 129
Hugh, I 153, 175, 210, 212, 241, 257, 258, 280, 345, 363; II 70, 72, 166, 418; App. 76, 80; Dom. 30; Sup. 80
Hugh, Sir, II 159, 168; Sup. 69
Isabel, I 243; App. 151
Isabel = Fitzalan, I 158*bc*, 158*d*
Isolda = Aldethley, App. 4
Isolda = Balun, App. 4
Jane = Talbot, App. 129
Joan, I 152; App. 77
Joan = Audley, I 158*bc*
Joan = Bikenore, I 241
Joan = Talbot, I 210, 212, 241, 258
John, I 152; II 166; App. 76, 79
Mortimer, John, Knt., I 247
John, Sir, I 246; II 20
Joyce (Zouch), I 241
Katherine = Beauchamp, II 263
Lord, I 412
Lucy (Clifford), 241
Margaret (Say), I 240, 241, 257, 345
Margaret (Saye), II 418, 484; App. 129
Margaret = Cornwall, I 241, 258; Sup. 80
Margery, App. 77
Matilda, I 241; II 275, 355; App. 76
Maud, I 210, 257
Maud (Braose), I 158*a*, 158*e*
Philippa, App. 78
Philippa (Clarence), II 275
Philippa (Plantagenet), I 152, 158*bc*
Ralph, II 157, 270, 418; App. 4, 62, 63, 66, 109; Dom. 5, 15
Ralph, Lord, I 158*bc*, 158*d*, 158*e*
Robert, I 240, 241, 246, 257, 345; II 348, 365, 417, 418, 484; App. 67, 129
Roger, I 152, 240, 242, 246, 412, 510; II 166, 199, 201, 275; App. 4, 5, 67, 76, 77, 79
Roger, Earl of March, I 64, 158*bc*, 158*d*; II 199, 263, 484; App. 4, 79, 134
Roger, Knt., II 63
Roger, Lord, I 158*bc*, 158*d*, 158*e*
William, Int. 65; II 274; App. 76
—— = Cornwall, II 418
—— = West, Sup. 79
Morton, Int. 4
Alice (Hasliack), App. 147
Anne (Bateson), Sup. 65
Anthony, II 457
David, I 130
Francis, II 307
Henry, II 143, 152, 153, 154
Joan, I 211, 221
John, I 130; II 307; App. 71; Sup. 65
John, Earl of, I 556; II 455
Mr., I 204; Sup. 97
Nicholas, I 130
Peter, II 332
Ralph, II 401
Richard, II 11
Robert, I 130; II 220, 382; Sup. 95, 157
Thomas, I 204
Walter, II 78

Morton, William, I 83, 389, 390, 600; App. 78, 147
Morton, Earl of, John, I 556; II 455
Morton Byrd, Walter, II 79
Mortuomari, see Mortimer
Edmund, Sir, App. 4
Roger, Sir, App. 2
Mortymer, II 374
Hugh, App. 69, 70
John, I 180; II 401; App. 80
John, Knt., II 58
Richard, I 318, 320, 322, 323
Thomas, Sup. 78
William, I 577
Moryce, John, II 324
Nicolas, I 217
Morys, Hugh, App. 141; Sup. 98
John, App. 139
Richard, I 180
Robert, II 165
Roger, II 474
Morysine, Richard, II 329
Christopher, Knt., II 346
Moseley, Edward, App. 17
Sarah-Mary = Compton, I 588*c*
Thomas, App. 24
Moses, George, II 457
Moss, Annie = Zachary, I 37*a*
Michael, I 37*a*
Mosse, Robert, II 432
Mostyn, Elizabeth = Lloyd, II 330*a*
George, Bart., I 158*a*
Mary = Hornyold, I 558
Mary = Talbot, I 158*a*
Pierce, Sir, I 558
Motte, Thomas, II 469
Mottolow, Henry, I 440
Moulding, II 459
Elizabeth (Nash), I 243; II 458
J., I 243; II 458
Moule, Thomas, I 180
Moulton, Robert, App. 94
Mounde, Roger, II 94
—— = Penell, II 94
Mounslow, Lord, I 464
Mounson, Anne = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
John, I 452*a*
William, Knt., I 452*a*
Mount, Thomas, II 448
Mountagu, Simon, App. 157
Mountford, Samuel, II 451
Thomas, I 484
William, Int. 91*a*; II 56, 428, 451
William, Knt., II 306
Mountfort, Almeric, Earl of Evreux, I 373
Elizabeth, App. 149
Mountfort, Guy, I 412
John, App. 149
Mabel, I 373
Margaret, App. 149
P., App. 110
Peter, I 412
Symon, I 412
William, App. 149
Mountgay, Le Sieur, I 36
Mountgomery, Lord, I 450
Thomas, I 540
Mountgrace, Robert, Prior of, I 13
Mountjoy, Isabel = Blount, I 536
Isold = Blount, I 2*a*
Ralph, Sir, I 2*a*, 536
Thomas, I 2*a*
Mountjoy, Lord, I 179, 497
Lord, John Blount, I 540
Lord, Walter Blount, I 536, 541; II 162*a*; App. 81
Lord, William Blount, I 540, 541
Mountviron, Richard, App. 37
Mouselowe, Walter, II 69
Mowbray, Constance (Holland), Sup. 80
Isabel = Berkeley, I 258*a*; II 358, 359, 361
Isabel = Ferrers, II 358
John, Knt., II 433, 434
John, Lord, II 188
Margaret (Depden), II 433, 434
Thomas, App. 79
Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, I 258*a*; II 358, 359, 361; Sup. 80
Thomas, Knt., II 258
William, II 433, 434
—— = Foliot, II 258
Mowle, Henry, I 454
Moxhall, Nicholas, Int. 26
Moxon, John, App. 124
Moy, Thomas, II 236
Moyle, Thomas, I 105
Moyses, George, Sup. 53
Roger, I 567
Mucegros, Richard, II 78
Robert, II 167
Mucegross, Robert, I 74
Much Malverne, Prior of, Int. 71
Muchegood, George, I 275
Muchegros, Robert, App. 70
Muchelneye, William, II 323, 342
Muchgros, Richard, II 107, 181
Richard, Knt., II 180
Robert, II 180, 269
William, II 180
Muckhale, Thomas, I 363
Mucklor, William, App. 111
Mucklow, I 37, II 311, 458
Dorothy, App. 138

Mucklow, Henry, I 378*a*
Joan (Townshend), I 378*a*
William, Int. 6; I 38
Mucklowe, Alice (Gatacar), I 37*a*
Anne, I 37*a*
Anthony, I 37*a*
Catherine (Arden), I 37*a*
Dorothy (Andros), I 37*a*
Edward, I 37*a*
Eleanor (Davers), I 37*a*
Elizabeth = Browne, I 37*a*
Elizabeth = Evett, I 37*a*
Elizabeth = Zachary, I 37*a*
Esther (Birkhead), I 37*a*
Frances, I 37*a*
Frances (Sacheverell), I 37*a*
Henry, I 37*a*
Isabella (Selby), I 37*a*
Jane (Reefe), I 37*a*
Johanna (Townshend), I 37*a*
Johanna = Clutton, I 37*a*
John, I 37*a*
Lettice = Audeley, I 37*a*
Lettice = Page, I 37*a*
Margaret = Reynolds, I 37*a*
Mary (Mason), I 37*a*
Peter, I 37*a*
Priscilla = Wragg, I 37*a*
Richard, I 37*a*
Robert, I 37*a*
Roger, I 37*a*
Selby, I 37*a*
Simon, I 37*a*
Stephen, I 37*a*
Thomas, I 37*a*; App. 36
Thomasine (Bond), I 37*a*
William, I 37*a*; App. 112
—— (Barley), I 37*a*
—— (Corbett), I 37*a*
—— = Brangham, I 37*a*
Muckross, John, II 522
Mugg, Elizabeth (Martin), II 9
H., Sup. 44
Henry, II 9
Nathaniel, II 404
Mugge, Emanuel, II 13
Henry, II 9, 13
Jenny (Reeks), II 13
William, I 477
Mukeld, Christopher, I 320
Muleward, Ada, II 32
Henry, II 30
Mulier, Thomas, II 253
Mull, Richard, I 203
Thomas, I 236
Mulle, Richard, I 584
Thomas, I 9, 254; Sup. 11
William, I 193
Mulne, Thomas, App. 77
Multon, Robert, App. 165
Mulward, Adam, II 23
Mundeford, John, II 81
Mundys, Thomas, II 193
Mune, Richard, I 73
Simon, I 133
William, I 589
Mungie, John, II 214
Munirn, John, App. 66
Muniron, Richard, II 449
Munirun, John, I 348
Muniurun, John, App. 61
Richard, App. 62
Munmru, John, App. 65
Munslow, Lord, Edward Lyttelton, I 501
Munsto, John, I 275
Mary (Combe), I 275
Munteals, William, Int. 8
Muntrich, Henry, II 77
Murford, Elizabeth = Yorke, I 37*a*
Elizabeth = Zachary, I 37*a*
Muriel, Thomas, II 303
Murray, Colonel, II 224
Mr., Sup. 100
Murrey, David, II 85, 86
Frances = Rous, II 85, 86
Murwedy, Robert, II 192
Musard, Jane = Wasbourne, II 365, 366
Joan = Washburne, II 233
John, Int. 26; II 233
John, Knt., II 365
Katherine, II 371
Katherine (Thromwin), II 365
Machlyn, App. 79
Malcoline, II 177
Richard, Sir, II 365
Thomas, I 225, 323; App. 94, 165
Thomas, Sir, II 365
Musgrave, Earl of, Edmund, II 197
Musgrave, Eleanor = Joliffe, I 251*a*
Richard Hilton, Bart., I 251*a*
Tryphœna, II 197
Musgros, Herbert, II 180
Mustel, Margaret, II 317
Richard, II 317
Musteley, George, I 326
Mutton, Nicholas, II 152
Muvirum, Richard, I 174, 175
Mychel, William, App. 35
Mychell, Richard, II 453
Mydelmore, Richard, App. 35
Myeston, John, I 476
Myldenham, John, II 151, 153
Myle, Reginald, II 174, 252
Robert, I 188; II 303, 387

Myle, Walter, II 401
Myles, Hugh, II 174
Mylevill, Hugh, App. 63
Myll, Avice (Harewell), I 77
W., I 169
William, I 77, 133
Mylle, William, II 378
Mylne, Robert, Sup. 8
Mylton, William, II 281
Myners, John, I 362
Myntrige, Michael, II 259
Myntrych, James, App. 144
—— = Tomkyns, App. 144
Myston, Richard, I 476

Nafford, Walter, II 245
William, I 83
Nanfan, I 86*a*; II 241
Anne, I 86*a*
Anne = Baskerville, I 86*a*
Brian, Int. 30
Bridges, Int. 28; I 86, 86*a*, 87, 88
Bridget, I 86*a*
Catherine (Hastings), 86*a*, 87
Catherine = Bellamont, I 87; II 71
Catherine = Bridgen, I 86, 86*a*
Catherine = Caldwall, I 86, 86*a*
Catherine = Coote, I 86, 86*a*
Catherine = Pitts, I 86, 86*a*
Catherine = Pytts, II 71
Colonel, II 330*a*
Elizabeth, I 86*a*
Elizabeth (Harley), I 86*a*
Elizabeth (Southwell), I 86*a*
Frances, I 86*a*
Francis, II 447
Giles, I 86*a*, 87, 88
Isabel = Bolle, I 86*a*
Jane (Coleshill), I 86*a*
Jane (Smyth), I 86*a*
John, Int. 6, 28; I 54*a*, 74, 84, 85, 86*a*, 87, 88; II 242, 266, 306, 338, 451; Sup. 87, 88, 89
John, Knt., I 86*a*, 87
Katherine, I 86*a*
Mary, I 86*a*
Mary (Fleet alias Waldgrove), I 86*a*
Mary (Wylde), II 330*a*
Mary = Cooke, I 447
Mary = Maisters, I 86*a*
Maud, I 86*a*
Maud (Cornwall), I 86*a*
Maud (Monington), I 86*a*
Maud = Vaughan, I 86*a*
Richard, I 86*a*, 87
Richard, Knt., Int. 14, 17; I 74, 84, 85, 86*a*, 87
Nanfan, Silvester, I 84, 86*a*
Thomas, I 86*a*; II 242, 321
William, I 86*a*, 87
—— = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Nanfant, Richard, Knt., I 86*a*
Nantes, William, Int. 85
Napier, Dorothy = Crosby, II 362
Napleton, John, II 353
Narboune, Viscount, I 35
Narton, Richard, App. 114
Nash, Sup. 48
Anne, I 327
Anne (Birch), I 327
Anne (Byrch), I 328
Anne (Thornburgh), App. 119
Catherine, I 327
Dr., Int. 84; I 205, 299, 307, 480; Sup. 72, 92, 94, 95
Dorothy = Colles, II 219
Dorothy = Dally, II 219
E., I 209
Elizabeth, I 327, 328, 329
Elizabeth (Bromwich), I 327
Elizabeth (Ingram), I 243
Elizabeth (Penrice), I 327
Elizabeth (Treadway), I 327
Elizabeth (Vernon), I 327, 548*a*
Elizabeth = Moulding, I 243; II 458
Frances, I 327
Frances (Ravenhill), I 327; II 395
Frances = Withers, I 327
George, Int. 23; I 180, 327; App. 96
Isabel, II 219
Isabel (Taylor), I 327
James, I 180, 320, 326, 327, 328, 548*a*; II 167, 168, 189, 220; App. 119
Joan (Brewer), I 327
John, Int. 30; I 326*a*, 327, 328, 596; II 18, 21, 219; App. 113, 127, 147; Sup. 21, 96
Joyce (Higgins), App. 127
Margaret, I 327
Margaret (Martin), I 327
Mary, II 168
Mary (Berkeley), I 68*a*, 258*a*, 327, 329
Mary = Arnott, I 327; Sup. 62
Mary = Popham, I 327
Richard, Int. 21, 30; I 68*a*, 196, 258*a*, 281, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 348; II 18, 21, 188, 249, 391, 395, 453; App. 112, 147; Dom. 23; Sup. 62
Richard-Russell, II 189, 394; Sup. 25

Newyngton, Thomas, I 456
Newynton, John, II 363
Neyvell, Oliva, I 280
Peter, I 280
Nicholas, I 282; II 177; App. 165
Abbot of Hales, App. 31
Alan, II 310
Bishop, App. 157
Bishop of Tusculum, I 399
Bishop of Worcester, I 472, 478
John, App. 142
Pope, Int. 40; I 190
Robert, II 310
Nicholaus, Robert, I 133
Nicholets, Ann (Dudgein), I 364
Beatrix (Baylis), I 364
Richard, Int. 21
William, I 364
Nicholles, Walter, I 600
Nicholls, John, II 481; App. 113
Nathaniel, I 418
Thomas, App. 127
Nichols, Mr., Dom. 3
Nickulls, Jos., Sup. 6, 8
Nicolas, I 62
Pope, I 21
Nicolson, Bishop, Int. 2
Nigellus, I 317; II 386; Dom. 15
Niger, II 49
Nightingale, Edward, Int. 91*a*
Nittingale, John, App. 36
Nixon, Charles, I 53; II 463
Noble, Mark, Sup. 42, 72
Mary = Cotton, App. 147
Michael, App. 147
Noel, Elizabeth (Foley), II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Walter, I 57; II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Nogeriis, Reymund, I 210
Noke, John, I 369; II 460
Nokes, John, App. 127
—— (Farmer), App. 127
Nolding, Richard, App. 111
Nollekins, App. 156
Norbury, Captain, Sup. 48
Cecilia, I 319
Coningesbury, I 319
Elizabeth, I 319
Philippa, I 319
Richard, I 319; Sup. 24
Robert, I 330
Thomas, I 83; II 65
Noresse, John, II 306
Noreys, Henry, II 84
John, I 349; II 451
Thomas, I 349
Noreyse, John, I 349
Norfeld, Ralf, I 190
Norfolk, Elizabeth (Segrave), II 187
Isabella, I 354
John, II 189
Nicholas, I 22, 23
Norfolk, Earl of, II 223
Roger Bigod, II 102
Thomas Brotherton, I 329
Norfolk, Countess of, Margaret Segrave, II 188
Norfolk, Duchess of, Margaret Segrave, App. 79
Norfolk, Duke of, II 16*a*; App. 80
Edward Howard, II 162*a*
Henry Howard, II 162*a*
John, App. 79, 80
Thomas, II 187
Thomas Howard, I 54*a*; II 162*a*
Thomas Mowbray, II 358, 359, 361; Sup. 80
Norgrove, John, II 79
Norhale, William, App. 157
William, Bishop, App. 145
Norman, II 241
William, II 124
Normandy, Duke of, Longespee, I 158*d*
Richard, I 158*d*; Dom. 16
Robert, I 158*d*
Rollo, I 158*d*
Normansell, Ann (Foley), II 464*a*
William, II 464*a*
Normanville, Thomas, App. 30
Norres, William, App. 37
Norreys, Richard, II 448
Roger, I 399
Norris, Ann, App. 144
Francis, II 105
John, I 9; II 99; Sup. 11
Richard, I 299
Susannah, App. 144
Thomas, Int. 20
William, App. 113, 144
North, Anne = Foley, II 212, 464*a*; Sup. 83
Brownlow, App. 95, 157
Dudley, Knt., II 212
Nicholas, I 353
North, Bishop, I 6, 9, 51, 53, 68, 80, 82, 88, 118, 141, 144, 179, 187, 191, 236, 254
North, Lord, Sup. 57
Charles, II 464*a*
Dudley, II 464*a*
Frederick, App. 164
Northall, William, I 466
Northampton, Countess Dowager of, I 104
Earl of, App. 159

Northampton, Earl of, Simon St. Lize, I 358
Earl of, George Compton, I 99*a*
Earl of, William, II 460; App. 5
Elizabeth (Bad esmere), App. 5
Henry, I 325
Lord, II 350
Robert, Int. 45
Vincent, II 12
Northey, Thomas, I 376
Northfield, Walter, Int. 29
Northfolk, Isabella, I 356
Northgrave, Elizabeth, App. 78
William, App. 78
Northgrove, Catherine, I 439
Elizabeth, I 439
Matilda, I 439
William, I 439
Northington, Earl of, Robert Henley, I 262
Lord Chancellor, Sup. 100
Northon, Richard, I 124, 125
Northtone, Richard, I 123
Northumberland, Duchess of, I 158*bc*
Duchess of, Joan, I 517
Duke of, II 221; App. 17
Duke of, Dudley, Sup. 79
Duke of, John, II 199
Duke of, John Dudley, I 155, 255, 517; II 37, 270
Earl of, Int. 11; II 318 (ii), 318 (iii), 349, 350; Sup. 159
Earl of, Algernon Percy, I 158*bc*, 587
Earl of, Henry, II 18, 249
Earl of, Henry Percy, I 158*bc*, 585, 587; II 318 (iii); Dom. 25; Sup. 42
Earl of, Josceline Percy, I 158*bc*
Earl of, Thomas Percy, I 158*bc*, 587; II 318 (iii)
Earl of, Siward, I 158*a*
Kings of, I 158*e*
Northwell, John, App. 18
William, App. 18
Northwick, Robert, I 98
William, I 98
Northwika, Robert, App. 65
Northwode, J., II 269
Northwood, Eleanor = Blount, II 162*a*
William, II 162*a*
Northwyer, Geoffrey, I 339
Northwyke, Robert, I 98
Norton, Int. 20; I 497
Dorothy, I 237
Henry, I 200
John, I 400, 540; II 236
Norton, Richard, Int. 29; I 124; App. 118, 130, 138, 139
Robert, I 47; App. 64, 122
William, Int. 22, 26, 29; II 323
Norwic, Roger, I 100
Norwich, Earl of, Edward Denning, II 224
John, II 479
Norwiche, Catherine = Dod, II 479
Isabel = Astell, II 479
Isabel = Wheeler, II 479
Simon, II 479
Norwicke, George, II 236
Norwico, Robert, II 214
Norwood, Captain, App. 102, 105
Catherine (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Eleanor = Blount, I 2*a*; II 161
Henry, I 452*a*
Mr., I 88
William, I 2*a*; II 161
Norwyke, Roger, I 98
Norwys, G., II 473
Norys, John, II 338
Noryse, Thomas, I 349
Notingham, Robert, I 167
Nott, Anne (Jefferies), I 245
Jane = Percy, II 318 (iv*a*)
John, I 2*a*; II 353
Katherine (Walsh), I 2*a*
Margaret = Percy, II 318 (iv*a*)
Margery (Banks), II 318 (iv*a*)
Penelope, II 353
Samuel, I 122, 139; App. 118, 142
T., Sir, Sup. 87
Thomas, II 352, 450
Thomas, Sir, II 450
Notte, John, II 81
Nottingham, Earl of, John, II 188
William, II 361
Nottyngham, William, App. 5
Notynham, John, II 57
Nove, Simon, I 323
Novell, Richard, Sup. 82
Novell, Earl of Warwick, II 451
Novo Mercato, Bernard, App. 109
James, App. 65
Novyby, Thomas, I 122
Nowell, Arthur, II 318 (i)
Noxton, John, I 249; II 351; Sup. 21
Noy, Hester (Sandes), II 220*a*
Humphrey, II 220*a*
Noye, William, Int. 78, 81
Nugutiis, Hieronymus, App. 95
Nurce, Richard, App. 112
Nutt, Thomas, I 134
Nyweton, Nicholas, II 169

Oakeley, Jeremiah, II 69
Roland, App. 124
Rowland, I 75
Oakley, John, II 242; App. 113
Oates, Sup. 32
Obedone, John, II 11
O Brien, Earl of Inchiquin, I 157
Henry, I 157
Susannah (Stafford), I 157
Ocenhull, William, II 396
Ocle, John, I 268
Richard, App. 139
Odbryght, Thomas, I 237
Odd, II 200
Oddo, II 200, 243, 244
Oddyngley, William, I 282
Odell, John, I 33; II 57, 59
Odeva, Lady, I 56
Odinghull, William, II 99
Odington, Walter, I 413
Odiorne, Beatrix (Lowe), II 94 (ii)
Thomas, II 94 (ii)
Odo, I 279; II 387
Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, I 8, 60, 286, 398; Dom. 13, 15
Odo, Robert, son of, II 17
Odo, the King's brother, II 470
Odyngley, William, II 78; App. 135
Ofchurch, William, I 59
Offa, I 52, 118, 197, 397; II 195, 202, 461
King, Int. 14, 59; I 18, 136, 401; II 34
King of the East Saxons, Int. 58; I 406
King of Mercia, Int. 91; I 128, 129, 271; II 1, 309, 340, 379, 428
Son of Tunfrith, King of Mercia, I 407
Offam, Richard, App. 74
Offem, Guido, I 359
Offley, Ann (Beswick), I 598
Ann = Sandys, II 220*a*
Crewe, Int. 31
John, Int. 26
Robert, App. 34
William, I 598
Offspringe, Charles, App. 129
Oftfor, Bishop, App. 157
Ogard, Andrew, II 469
Ogerii, John, I 45, 48
Ogginhale, Benedict, II 295
Ogle, Captain, Sup. 33
Owen, Lord, I 158*bc*
Okeley, John, I 581
Okley, John, I 415
William, I 147
Oldbury, Thomas, I 555
Thomas, junior, I 83
Oldcastell, Richard, App. 80
Oldcastle, Elizabeth = Hacklute, II 298
Richard, I 84, 87; II 298
Wintelan = Whitney, II 298
Oldcorn, Int. 1; I 492, 585, 587; II 350
Oldcorne, Edward, I 587
Oldedge, Int. 75
Oldehule, William, Knt., App. 5
Oldenale, Richard, I 38
Oldenhall, John, App. 78
Oldenhule, John, I 460
Oldfield, John, App. 34
Oldhall, Reginald, II 163
Oldnall, Edmund, App. 125
Edward, II 424; App. 122
John, App. 125
Margaret, App. 125
Mary = Dolbey, App. 125
Mary = Smith, App. 125
Richard, II 388
Samuel, Sup. 56
Sarah, App. 126
Thomas, App. 125
William, App. 126
Oldney, Richard, App. 111
Olgi, Robert, I 239
Olifard, Robert, App. 62, 63
Oliton, Hugh, I 203
Oliver, Dr., Sup. 89
Elizabeth, II 399
James, II 123; App. 113
John, II 448; App. 37, 139, 166, 167
Jonathan, II 399
Thomas, I 362
Oliveston, Thomas, II 253
Olleio, Robert, I 239
Ollerton, Elizabeth = Palmer, I 55
Olney, Goodith (Bosom), I 451
John, II 12
Margaret = Throckmorton, I 451, 452, 452*a*, 453
Robert, I 451, 452, 452*a*, 453
Olonen, Richard, II 268
Olonensis, Richard, II 338
Olwin, I 509
Olyver, John, App. 141
Ombersley, John, App. 111
Richard, I 292; App. 62
Ombreslegh, Henry, App. 77
Ombresley, Henry, II 205
John, I 400
William, I 45
Ombywelle, John, I 12

O'Neal, Turlough, Sup. 26
Onely, Anne = Watson, II 343
Elizabeth, II 343
Onion, II 311
Onions, Ann (Higgins), App. 126
John, App. 126
Onslow, Arthur, Sup. 50
Opedon, John, II 450
Opton, II 87
Orange, Prince of, I 501
Orchard, Jeronymus, II 134
John, App. 111
Ordemer, Thomas, I 9; Sup. II
Orderic, I 260
Ordericus, I 49
Ordovices, Int. 3
Ordric, II 119
Ordwii, I 8
Ordymer, Thomas, App. 128
Orfford, Andrew, I 353
Orford, Earl of, Edward Russell, II 223
Lord, II 224
Orivalle, Hugh, Bishop of London, Dom. 25
Orleans, Duke of, Sup. 100
Orlescote, Thomas, II 407
Orleton, Adam, I 532
Geoffrey, App. 141
John, II 421; App. 154
Orlton, Adam, App. 95, 157; Sup. 99
Bishop, I 210
John, I 133
Orme, William, App. 36
Ormi, Rodolph, II 67
Ormond, Ann (Hankford), I 490
Anne = St. Leger, I 490; II 206
Anne = Sellenger, II 210
Anne = Seyntleger, II 214
Earl of, II 209, 250; App. 14
Earl of, James, II 206
Earl of, James Butler, I 155, 158, 158*a*; App. 14
Earl of, Thomas, II 207
Earl of, Thomas Boleyn, I 155
Earl of, Thomas Butler, I 490
James, Knt., I 507
Joan (Beauchamp), II 206
Margaret = Boleyn, II 214
Margaret = Bolleyn, I 490
Margaret = Bullein, II 206
Marquis of, Int. 6
Thomas, II 206
Thomas, Lord, II 210
Ormonde, Anne (Hankford), I 526
Earl of, James Butler, I 525
Earl of, Thomas Butler, I 526
Ormonde, Thomas, Lord, I 507
Orton, Job, Sup. 46
Osbern, Albus, II 266
Fitz Hugh, I 240, 241
Fitz Richard, I 240
Son of Richard, I 202
Osberne, Hugh Fitz, I 203
Osbert, App. 16, 165
Bishop of Worcester, I 153
Fitz Hugh, I 259
Osboldston, George, I 288
Osborn, of Belbroughton, I 58
John, I 45; II 460
Osborne, Sup. 25
Agnes, I 221
Catherine (Abington), I 585
Charles, I 522
Eleanor, I 585
Lucy, I 585
Richard, Sir, II 187
Thomas, I 585; II 481
Thomas, Knt., I 589
William, I 188
Osburne, Mr., Sup. 48
Osbury, John, Int. 29
Oseney, Abbot of, I 107
Oseney, Agnes, App. 122
Anne, App. 122
Joan, App. 122
Prior of, I 89
Richard, Int. 29; App. 122
Thomas, Int. 30; App. 122
Oseven, Agnes, II 129
Richard, II 129
Thomas, II 129
Oshere, Prince, Int. 33
Osmond, John, I 601
Osney, Richard, App. 111
Osric, App. 57, 58
Ossinton, John, II 135
Ostage, William, I 180
Ostforus, Bishop of Worcester, I 445
Ostorius, Int. 4; App. 1
Oswald, I 143; App. 56, 145
Archbishop, App. 47
Archbishop of York, II 311
Bishop, Int. 60; App. 157; Dom. 10, 29; Sup. 88
Bishop of Worcester, Int. 37; I 285; II 326
Bishop of Mercia, II 243
Osward, Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Oswen, John, Sup. 87
Oter, John, II 456
Other, Hugh, I 203
King, I 406
King of the Wiccians, II 216
Otho I., Emperor, I 158*d*; II 248

Oughtred, William, Sup. 25
Ouldham, John, II 158
—— = Kirkham, II 158
Outrede, Simon, II 328
Thomas, II 328
William, II 328
Oven, John, II 161
Overbury, Margaret = Lechmere, I 560, 566
Nicholas, Knt., I 560, 566
Thomas, II 342
Thomas, Sir, Int. 6
Vicar of, I 75
Oversley, John, I 212
Overton, Henry, I 259
William, I 5, 249
Oveston, Simon, I 379
Ovington, Robert, II 72
Owen, I 586, 587
Elizabeth = Solley, I 364
Frances (Zachary), I 37*a*
George, I 561 ; App. 83
Gwinedh, I 158*e*
Gwinedh, Prince, I 158*bc*
Humphrey, II 432
Morgan, App. 159
Prince of South Wales, I 158*bc*
Thomas, I 37*a* ; II 5
Vincent, I 364
Owleborough, John, II 204
Oxenbridge, Alice (Blount), II 162*a*
Thomas, Knt., II 162*a*
Oxford, Bishop of, John, I 225, 233
Bishop Talbot, II 438
Dean of, I 80
Earl of, John, II 408
Earl of, Robert Harley, II 464*a*
Elizabeth (Foley), Sup. 83
Lord, Sup. 90
Lord, Treasurer, Sup. 20
Oxhull, John, II 111
Oxon, John, I 167 ; App. 123
William, I 324
Ozoules, Thomas, II 421

Paas, Thomas, App. 18
Pace, William, I 83, 119
Pachet, Thomas, Int. 13
Pachette, John, I 415
Packer, Philip, I 51 ; II 303
Packington, Anne, I 331 ; II 94 (ii)
Elizabeth, I 186
Elizabeth (Newport), I 186
Herbert, Sir, Int. 28
Humphrey, I 186
John, I 186
John, Bart., I 331 ; II 94 (ii)
John, Knt., I 186
Packington, John, Sir, Int. 28 ; I 179, 331
Margaret, I 186
Mary, I 186
Mary = Lowe, I 331 ; II 94 (ii), 95
Mary = Yate, I 452*a*
Robert, I 537
Thomas, I 258, 331 ; II 94 (ii), 95
Ursula, I 537
—— = Russell, II 141
Packinton, Abigall, Sup. 87
Packwood, Mr., II 204
Samuel, I 444
Pacy, Richard, II 427, 430
Padmor, William, II 58
Paet, Robert, I 580
Pagan, I 525
Paganel, Gervase, I 189, 359, 457, 487
Havise = Somery, I 457
Ralph, I 359
—— = Fitz Ansculph, I 189, 457
Paganell, Fulk, I 358
Gervase, I 358
Hawise = Somery, I 358
Isabell, daughter of Robert, Earl of Leicester, I 358
Paganus clericus, I 259
Page, Edmund, I 363
Henry, II 316
John, II 219, 316
Judge, II 218
Lettice (Mucklowe), I 37*a*
Margery, I 353
William, II 259
Pageham, John, App. 157
Paget, Eleanor = Palmer, II 400
Esther = Palmer, II 76
Humphrey, I 336
Lady, App. 33
Lord, App. 14
Lord, William, II 76, 400, 464*a*
Penelope = Foley, II 464*a*
Pagget, Thomas, App. 111
Pagham, John, Bishop of Worcester, II 21
Pain, Ada, II 67
Helen, II 67
Morris, App. 111
Walter, II 67
Paine, Eleanora = Townsend, I 378*a*
Frances = Allanson, Sup. 66
John, App. 111, 113
Morris, App. 111
Richard, I 580
William, I 578*a*
Pakington, Int. 82 ; I 205
Abigail Sacheverell, I 186, 187

Pakington, Alice, I 186; II 319
Anne, I 186; II 268
Anne (Rolle), I 352*a*
Anne (Tychburne), I 352*a*
Anne = Audley, I 185, 186, 187, 352*a*
Anne = Cupper, I 352*a*
Anne = Ferrers, I 352*a*
Anne = Stanhope, I 352*a*
Bridget, I 537
Bridget = Blount, I 352*a*
Bridget = Grosvenor, I 352*a*
Bridget = Litleton, I 492*b*
Bridget = Lyttelton, I 352*a*
Bridget = Neve, I 352*a*
Catherine (Baldwin), I 352*a*
Catherine = Davis, I 352*a*
Catherine = Mompesson, I 352*a*
Catherine = More, I 352*a*
Cecilia, I 352*a*
David, I 352*a*
Dorothy, I 352*a*
Dorothy (Coventry), I 261, 352*a*
Dorothy, Lady, I 350*a*
Edward, I 186
Elizabeth, II 222, 352*a*
Elizabeth (Conyers), I 352*a*
Elizabeth (Hawkins), I 352*a*
Elizabeth (Washbourne), I 352*a*
Elizabeth = Lane, I 352*a*
Elizabeth = Mallory, I 352*a*
Elizabeth = Sandys, II 220*a*
Elizabeth = Washington, II 220*a*, 463
Frances (Ferrers), I 352*a*
Frances (Parker), I 352*a*
Frances = Tracey, I 352*a*
Herbert, I 352*a*
Herbert, Bart., Sup. 34
Herbert, Sir, I 179
Herbert-Perrott, I 540
Herbert-Perrott, Bart., Sup. 95
Herbert-Perrott, Sir, Int. 23; I 350*b*, 352*a*; II 337; Sup. 68
Hester, I 352*a*
Hester (Perrot), I 352*a*
Hugh, II 319
Humphrey, I 57, 185, 186, 187, 352*a*, 452*a*, 493, 537; II 367
J., Sir, I 584
Jane, I 186
John, Int. 18; I 185, 187, 261, 352*a*, 484, 537, 541, 543; II 83, 222, 268; App. 163
John, Bart., Int. 6; I 540; Sup. 106
John, Knt., I 185, 479, 484, 537, 540
Pakington, John, Sir, Int. 4, 5, 6, 19, 28; I 328, 351, 352, 352*a*, 353, 492*b*, 537, 538, 539; II 423, 437; App. 159; Sup. 34, 86, 87, 89
Katherine, I 186
Lady, I 352
Margaret, I 186, 352*a*
Margaret (Bowlwynch), I 537
Margaret (Keyt), I 352*a*
Margaret = Lee, I 352*a*
Margaret = Litchfield, I 352*a*
Margaret = Scott, I 352*a*
Margery, I 186
Martha, I 186
Mary (Bray), I 352*a*
Mary = Brook, I 352*a*
Mary = Long, I 352*a*
Mary = Yate, I 185, 186, 187, 352*a*
Mrs., App. 106
Richard, I 352*a*
Robert, I 352*a*, 537
Roger, I 352*a*
Thomas, I 352*a*, 479, 537
Thomas, Sir, 352*a*, 538
Ursula = Scudamore, I 352*a*
W., I 352*a*
William, I 186; Sup. 26
—— (Kaily), I 352*a*
—— (Kitson), I 352*a*
—— (Smith), I 352*a*
—— = Eyre, I 352*a*
—— = Godfrey, I 352*a*
—— = Sandys, I 352*a*
—— = Washington, I 352*a*
—— = Yeates, I 57
Pakyngton, Bridget = Lyttelton, App. 6
John, App. 6
Thomas, Sir, Int. 18
Paling, Betty (Allerton), Sup. 13
Walter, Sup. 13
Paliotti, Marquis, I 158*a*
Palleston, William, Int. 29
Palmare, Richard, II 413
Palmer, Sup. 51, 96
Alice (Pitt), I 99*a*
Anthony, Sup. 21
Benedict, Sup. 27
Betty (Allerton), Sup. 13
Edward, Int. 21; I 99*a*
Elianor (Paget), II 400
Elizabeth (Ollerton), I 55
Esay, App. 21
Esther (Paget), II 76
Hannah, App. 12
Hannah (Co
Humph
Jeff

Palmer, Jerome, II 76, 400, 419
John, I 147, 369
Mary, I 163
Mary = Colles, II 76, 400, 419
Mathew, II 419
Mrs., II 135, 438
Richard, II 412, 419
Robert, I 367; App. 130
Roger, 434
Samuel, Int. 91*a*, 507
Thomas, I 122, 507
William, I 87, 581
—— (Symonds), II 438
Palmere, John, I 577
Palmes, Brian, Knt., I 2, 2*a*, 4
Elizabeth = Walsh, I 2, 2*a*, 4
Palms, Elizabeth = Walsh, I 3
Pancefort, Reynold, I 325
Pancefot, Richard, App. 61
Pandulph of Norwich, App. 28
Paniter, Robert, I 574
Panting, Henry, App. 118, 142
William, I 601
Pantinge, Henry, II 448
Pantry, Henry, I 555
Pantulfe, Hugh, Sir, I 549
Par, Catherine (Queen), I 253
Paramount, Henry, I 348
John, I 348
Parcarius, William, I 488
Parco, Anketil, II 382
Pardoe, Anne = Peirce, I 596
Joseph, II 280
Walter, App. 113
Pare, Henry, II 88
Parkare, Richard, II 450
Parke, John, I 522; App. 27
Parker, Chancellor, I 224
Charles, I 132
Eden, II 377
Edward, Lord Morley, I 588*c*
Frances = Pakington, I 352*a*
George, Sup. 57
Harry, II 430
Henry, Int. 31; I 390; II 432
Henry, Bart., Sup. 81
Henry, Sir, I 42, 352*a*; Sup. 81
Henry, Lord Morley, I 199
Hugh, II 376, 377
Hyde, II 432; Sup. 81
Hyde, Sir, Sup. 81
John, I 281, 542; II 81, 434
Mary = Habington, I 588*c*
Mr., II 107
Philippa (Caroll), I 199
Reginald, II 355
Richard, I 601; II 81, 201, 468
Robert, I 59
Parker, Sibill, II 377
Thomas, I 225, 226; II 78, 261; App. 27, 135, 168
Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, II 55
W.-Beata = Winford, I 42
William, I 118; II 174, 377
William, Lord Monteagle, I 481
Parkes, Elizabeth, II 439
John, II 261, 439; Sup. 85
Richard, II 253
Samuel, App. 113
Thomas, II 439, 440
Parkhurst, Fleetwood, Sup. 102
Parkinson, I 11
Parkys, John, App. 35
Parmynter, Richard, I 294
Parr, Mary (Salisbury), II 330*a*
William, Lord, II 330*a*
Parrott, Richard, I 521
Parry, Anne (Child), I 99
Anne = Foley, Sup. 83
Bishop, Dom. 19
Elizabeth = Berkeley, II 358
Gregory, II 69
Henry, App. 95, 157
Robert, I 99
William, II 432
Parry-Price, Alice (Cleiveland), II 94 (vi)
Anne (Puleston), II 94 (vi)
Dorothea (Byrne), II 94 (vi)
Francis, II 94 (vi)
Richard, II 94 (vi)
Parshall, John, I 349
Parson, Ralph, I 368
William, I 368
Parsons, Charles, I 132, 134
Dorothy (Hickford), II 235
Elizabeth, I 132; II 341
Giles, Int. 21; I 416
Henry, II 341
John, II 235, 341
Mary, II 341
Philip, II 341
Sarah = Hull, I 416
Thomas, I 75; II 13, 402
W., Sup. 87
William, II 107
Partere, Walter, II 161
Partherich, Edward, Int. 21
Partheriche, Catherine (Throcmorton), I 14
Edward, I 14
Mr., I 14
Parthy, I 570
Partington, Edward, I 13; II 93; Sup. 11

Parys, Richard, App. 139
Paschal, John, II 94 (i)
Paschal, Pope, I 27
Passelawe, Robert, App. 66
Passey, Elizabeth (Green), II 167
Paston, I 535
  Anna-Maria (Throgmorton), I 186
  Anna-Maria = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
  Anne = Talbot, I 162, 492*b*
  Benedict, I 104; II 332
  Benedictus, I 110, 111
  Clement, I 577
  Edward, II 211
  Elizabeth (Fetherston), I 521
  Mary, I 362
  Nicholas, I 507
  William, I 186, 452*a*
  William, Sir, I 492*a*
Pastone, Benedict, I 112, 113, 114
Patchett, Mr., Sup. 87
Pates, Bishop, App. 168
  Richard, App. 95, 157
Pateshall, Simon, I 235
Pateshull, Simon, I 325, 471
Patrick, Bridget, II 200
  John, I 139
  King of Leinster, I 158*d*, 158*e*
  Richard, II 355
  Thomas, App. 111
  William, II 200
Patricke, Gilbert, II 388
Patten, John, II 281
Pattington, Charles, I 352*a*
Patty, Richard, App. 77
Pattye, Richard, App. 78
Patwyne, Thomas, II 268
Paul, John, I 38; II 169
  F., Dom. 29
Pauncefot, Grimbald, App. 69, 76
  Hugh, App. 78
  John, App. 78
  Ralph, I 556
  Richard, II 149; App. 62
Pauncefote, I 453
  Grimbaldus, II 403, 404
  Richard, II 380
  Sarah (Wylde), II 330*a*
  Sarah = Bromley, I 2*a*
  Sibilla, App. 77
  William, I 2*a*; II 330*a*
Pauncefott, Sarah = Bromley, I 3
Pavy, John, App. 141
Pawlet, Mr., I 385
Pawlett, Charles, Earl of Wiltshire, I 261
  Margaret (Coventry), I 261
Paxton, Elizabeth, Sup. 45
Paxton, Elizabeth = Temple, Sup. 45
  Thomas, Sup. 45
Pay, Arthur, App. 134
Payn, Dennis, I 5
  Osbert, I 575
  Richard, II 99
  Robert, II 99
  Thomas, II 56
Payne, Denings, I 5
  Dennis, I 555
  Edward, App. 144
  Isabel, I 271; App. 144
  John ap Griffin, App. 139
  Maurice, Int. 30
  Sarah, App. 121
  Thomas, I 182, 365; App. 121
  Ursula, I 182
Paynter, Simon, II 318 (iv*a*)
Payton, Richard, I 25
Peach, Aphia (Witts), I 492*a*
  Joseph, I 492*b*
  Mrs., Sup. 36
Pearce, Edward, I 283
  N., App. 115
  Thomas, Sup. 52
  Zachary, Bishop of Rochester, II 391
Pearkes, Sup. 15
  Benjamin, I 131
  Elizabeth, App. 138
  John, Int. 91*a*; App. 136, 138, 146
  Rev. Mr., Int. 92
Pearks, Amphillis, (Lilly), App. 133
  William, App. 133
Pearsall, Lawrence, II 40
  Nicholas, II 39; Sup. 46
Pebmore, William, II 58
Pecco, Richard, I 471
Pechell, David, I 474
  Nicholas, I 474
Pechesley, David, I 474; II 103
  Richard, II 310
  William, II 308
Pechy, John, Sup. 21
Pechye, Thomas, I 87
Pechyng, John, App. 142
Peddar, Mrs., II 222
Pedder, John, II 222, 318 (i); App. 165
Pedele, Helias, II 187
Pedley, Essex (Foley), II 464*a*
  John, II 464*a*
Pedmore, John, I 299
  Philip, I 514
  William, II 61, 474
Pedocke, Richard, App. 36
Pedull, Adam, II 327
  John, II 327

Peeche, John, I 256
Peedmor, William, II 61
Peers, William, II 30
Peersie, Thomas, App. 144
Peet, Robert, App. 118
Pegge, Mr., I 415
Peirce, Anne (Pardoe), I 596
  Edward, I 596
  Francis, I 193, 535
Peircy, Anthony, II 95
Pelham, Elizabeth = Bromley, I 595
  William, Knt., I 595
Pell, Robert, I 83
Pemberton, Samuel, Dom. 85
Pembroke, Richard, I 400
Pembroke, Earl of
  Adomar de Valence, App. 77
  Anselm Marshall, Sup. 79
  Gilbert Strongbow, I 158*d*
  G. Marescall, App. 68
  Hastings, I 151; II 6
  Henry Hastings, App. 71; Sup. 79
  John Hastange, II 12
  John Hastings, App. 78
  John Valence, II 6
  Richard Strongbow, I 158*d*
  Valence, I 158*a*; II 372
  Walter Marescul, App. 78
  William, II 82; Dom. 19; Sup. 61
  William Mareschal, App. 20
  William Marshall, I 158*d*, 158*e*; II 6; Sup. 79
Pembruge, Andrew, I 54*bc*
  Ann (Breinton), I 54*bc*, 158*bc*
  Ann = Rowden, I 54*bc*
  Anthony, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
  Edith = Harley, II 94 (ii)
  Edith = Hinton, II 94 (ii)
  Elizabeth (Breinton), II 94 (ii)
  Elizabeth = Low, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
  Elizabeth = Meysey, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (ii)
  Jane (Baskerville), I 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (v)
  Margaret (Button?), II 94 (ii)
  Richard, Knt., II 94 (ii)
  Thomas, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (ii), 94 (v)
Pen, Joan, I 192
  John, App. 17
  Katherine = Jefferies, I 267
  Richard, I 192
  Thomas, II 473
  William, I 267
Penbrugge, Henry, App. 76
Penda, King of Mercia, I 397
Penderice alias Glover, Alice (Somers) I 204
Penderice alias Glover, John, I 204
Pendoc, Henry, Knt., II 241
  Robert, II 241
  Robert, Knt., II 241
Pendock, Peter, II 248
  William, I 123, 308
Pendok, Henry, I 130
  John, I 130; App. 71
Pendoke, John, II 242; App. 77
  Peter, II 256
  Robert, II 242
  William, II 242
Pendolph, Henry, Knt., II 310
Penedocke, Henry, Int. 65
Penedok, Michael, II 145
  Robert, I 130; II 152; App. 64
Penel, Edward, Int. 6; II 74; App. 105
Penell, Agnes (Lowe), II 94, 94 (i)
  Anne, II 94
  Bridget = Rugge, II 94
  Catherine (Acton), II 94
  Dorothy, II 94
  Edward, II 94, 96, 266
  Elizabeth, II 94
  Elizabeth = Cremer, II 94
  Elizabeth Rowdon, II 94, 95
  John, II 93, 94
  Katherine (Acton), II 96
  Margaret (Greville), II 94, 96
  Mary, II 94
  Mary = Wigmore, II 94
  Roger, II 94
  Sherrington, II 94
  Thomas, II 94, 94 (i)
  William, II 94, 95
  —— (Mounde), II 94
Penerich, John, Sup. 68
Pengre, William, I 249
Penhall, Agnes, II 233
  Alfred, II 233
Penhull, Agnes, II 92, 94 (i), 103
  Alured, II 90, 92, 94, 94 (i), 94 (iv); App. 27
  Elurachus, II 103
Penn, Anne = Shenstone, I 528
  Catherine = Jefferies, I 268
  James, II 53
  John, II 53
  Margaret (Cookes), I 440*a*
  Mary (Tristram), I 506
  Mary = Dolman, I 529
  Sarah, I 506, 528
  Thomas, I 487; II 280
  William, I 268, 440*a*, 506, 528

Pennant, Mr., Int. 3; II 224, 465
—— (Warburton), II 368
Penncrich, William, I 249
Penne, Edmund, I 190
Henry, II 57
John, I 191; App. 24
Richard, I 192; II 78; App. 78
Thomas, App. 34
Warren, I 512; App. 31
William, I 512
Pennebrugge, Hugh, I 573
Pennel, II 104
William, I 601
Pennell, Catherine, II 94
Edward, Int. 6; Dom. 28
Elizabeth, II 94
Henry, II 91
William, I 599
Pennington, Margaret = Sandes, II 220*a*
Pennoke, William, II 448
Penrice, I 123, 346
Anne = Holmeden, I 281
Anne-Danet, I 347
Anne-Danet (Bookey), I 347
Edward, I 347
Edward-Bookey, I 347
Gilbert, I 336, 343
Harry, I 336
Humphrey, I 336
John, I 281
Robert, I 336
Thomas, I 281, 327; II 236
Penryce alias Glover, Robert, I 336
Pensex, Richard, II 103
Penston, Beatrix, II 20
Penyston, Charles, I 288
Elizabeth, II 432
Peoleshale, John, I 488
Peoleshall, John, App. 21
Peoleshalle, John, App. 32
Peperwhich, Richard, I 325
Peperwhyte, Richard, II 230
Pepin, King of Italy, I 158*e*
Pepwall, Agnes, I 532
John, I 532
William, I 532
Peppyr, Richard, I 191
Pepwall, Roger, App. 37
Peragulphus, Anthony, II 299
Peramont, Margaret = Purshull, I 349
Perceswell, Walter, I 212
Perceval, David, II 318 (iv)
John, Earl of Egmont, II 318 (iv)
Percival, Dr., II 125
John, Earl of Egmont, II 318 (iv)
Percivale, John, Sir, II 318 (iv)
Percivall, Gabriel, II 13
Percivall, John, Sir, II 318 (iv)
Percivalle, Philip, Sir, II 318 (iv)
Percy, I 491, 492, 585; II 348
Alan, I 587
Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, I 158*bc*, 587
Algernon, Lord, I 158*bc*
Alice, II 318 (iv*a*)
Anne, II 318 (iv*a*)
Anne (Goodriche), II 318 (iv*a*)
Anne = Davis, II 318 (iv*a*)
Anne = Lutteridge, II 318 (iv*a*)
Anne-Cleiveland, II 318 (iv*a*)
Anthony, II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
Arthur, II 94 (ii), 94 (vi), 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*)
Arthur-Lowe, II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
Avis (Beilby), II 318 (iv*a*)
Barbara, II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
Catherine, II 318 (iv*a*)
Catherine (Neville), I 585; II 18, 249; Dom. 25; Sup. 42
Charles, I 587
Charlotte, I 158*bc*; II 318 (iv*a*)
Christian, II 318 (iv*a*)
Christian (Bache), II 318 (iv*a*)
Dr., II 94 (i), 367; App. 166
Dr., Dean of Carlisle, Int. 3; I 54*a*
Edward, I 587; II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
Eleanor (Acton), I 158*bc*
Eleanor (Fitzallan), I 158*bc*, 158*d*
Eleanor (Hylton), I 158*bc*
Eleanor (Nevile), I 158*bc*
Eleanor = Farrand, I 587
Eleanor = Lord Powis, I 585
Eleanor = Lurcock, II 318 (iv*a*)
Eleanor = Stafford, II 318 (iv*a*)
Elizabeth, II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
Elizabeth (Leigh), II 318 (iv*a*)
Elizabeth (Lowe), I 54*bc*, 158*bc*; II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
Elizabeth (Moline), II 318 (iv*a*)
Elizabeth = Mortimer, I 158*bc*
Elizabeth = New, II 318 (iv*a*)
Elizabeth = Somerset, I 158*bc*
Elizabeth = Spikes, II 318 (iv*a*)
Geoffrey, II 436
George, I 158*bc*; II 318 (ii)
Henry, II 94 (ii), 318 (iv*a*); Sup. 66
Henry, Earl of Northumberland, I 158*bc*, 585, 587; II 18, 318 (iii); Dom. 25; Sup. 42
Henry, Duke of Northumberland, I 352
Henry, Knt., I 158*bc*; II 318 (ii)
Henry, Lord, I 158*a*
Henry, Lord Alnwick, I 158*bc*

Percy, Henry, Sir, II 318 (iii)
Henry, Sir, "Hotspur," I 158*bc*
Hester, II 318 (iv*a*)
Hugh, Earl, I 158*bc*
Isabel (Twitty), II 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*)
James, II 318 (ii), 318 (iv*a*)
Jane (Nott), II 318 (iv*a*)
John, I 54*bc*, 158*bc*, 94 (ii); II 318*a*, 318 (ii), 318 (iii), 318 (iv*a*)
John, Knt., I 158*bc*
Josceline, Earl of Northumberland, I 158*bc*
Joyce, II 318 (iv*a*); App. 121
Joyce (Uffmore), II 318 (iv*a*)
Julyan, II 318 (iv*a*)
Julyan = Peyter, II 318 (iv*a*)
Margaret, II 318 (iv*a*)
Margaret (Cleiveland), II 94 (ii), 94 (iv), 318 (iv*a*)
Margaret (Nott), II 318 (iv*a*)
Margaret (Wingfield), II 318, 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*)
Margaret = Winton, II 318 (iv*a*)
Margaret = Worthing, II 318 (iv*a*)
Margery = Ellerker, I 158*bc*
Margery = Widdrington, I 158*bc*
Martha, II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary, II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary (Mason), II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary (Plantagenet), I 158*bc*
Mary = Bates, II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary = Batts, II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary = Jones, II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary = Morgan, II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary = Perrins, II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary = Taylor, II 318 (iv*a*)
Ralph, Knt., I 158*bc* II 318 (iv*a*)
Richard, II 318 (ii), 318 (iv*a*); App. 121
Susanna, II 318 (iv*a*)
Theophila (Heathfield), II 318 (iv*a*)
Thomas, I 587, 592; II 94 (ii), 318, 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*); App. 113, 121, 144, 145; Sup. 66
Thomas, Bishop of Dromore, II 318 (iii)
Thomas, Earl of Northumberland, I 158*bc*, 587; II 318 (iii)
Thomas, Knt., I 158*bc*
Thomas, Lord Egremont, I 158*bc*
Thomas, Sir, I 587
Walter, II 318 (iv*a*)
William, II 318 (iv*a*)
William, Sir, I 587
—— = Widdrington, II 318 (ii)
Percyval, George, II 318 (iv)
Gilbert, I 581
Percyval, Richard, II 318 (iv)
Perdeswell, Cicely, I 203
Isabel, I 203
Perdon, John, II 26
Perenicet, Sibilla, App. 62
Peremont, Henry, I 348
Walter, I 348
Peremore, Joan, I 349
John, I 348, 349
Walter, I 348
Peremort, Henry, I 175
Sibille, App. 63
Pereson, Joan, I 263
Thomas, I 444; II 214
Perin, II 221
John, I 193
Periton, Adam, II 257
Beatrix, II 18, 257; App. 64
Giles, II 18, 257
Margery = Foliot, II 257
Peter, I 275
Ralph, II 257
Thomas, II 248
William, II 18, 257
Perke, Richard, II 325
Perkes, Ethelbert, I 269
James, II 272
John, App. 111; Sup. 15
Thomas, App. 111
Perkins, Ann (Eyston), II 25
Ann = Amphlett, I 481
Henry, I 54*bc*
Margaret = Acton, II 25
Mary (Vernon), I 548*a*, 552
Michael, App. 150
Richard, II 25
Susan = Meysey, I 54*bc*
William, I 250; II 252
Perks, Ann = Winford, I 42
Robert, I 42
Perkys, John, App. 35
Perle, Robert, II 374
Peron, II 120
Perot, Robert, I 122
Perrins, John, II 318 (iv*a*)
Mary (Percy), II 318 (iv*a*)
Perrot, Anastasia, I 448
Anastasia (Plaxton), I 448
Andrew, I 448
Ann, I 448
Bridget (Conyers), I 346
Charles, I 448
Dorothy, I 448
Dorothy (Harris), I 448
Dorothy = Duke of Northumberland, I 352
Elizabeth, I 448
Elizabeth (Byrche), I 384

Perrot, Elizabeth (Byrd), I 448
Elizabeth = Hewit, I 448
George, I 447, 448
Hannah (Trotter), I 448
Herbert, Sir, I 352*a*
Hester = Pakington, I 352*a*
Humphrey, I 58, 362
John, Int. 22; I 58, 384, 448
John, Sir, Sup. 26
Margaret, I 448
Martha, I 448
Martha (Vaulx), I 448
Mary, I 448
Mr., Baron, Sup. 95
Richard, I 448
Sarah, I 58
Susanna (Lambert), I 448
Thomas, Int. 21; I 384; II 324; App. 35
William, I 58, 346, 448
Perrott, Andrew, Sup. 59
Elizabeth (Byrch), I 383
Elizabeth = Priswick, Sup. 60
George, Sup. 102
Humphrey, I 57
John, Int. 22; I 383
John, Sir, I 350*a*, 351
Lucy = Amphlett, I 481
Mary, I 383
Mary (Berkeley), I 351
Mr., Baron, Sup. 61
Thomas, I 383
Thomas, Sir, I 352
Perry, Joan, II 222
John, App. 18
Pershore, Abbot of, Int. 57, 62, 71, 73; I 7, 15, 147; App. 67, 68, 70
Abbot of, Edmund, I 144
Abbot of, Jervase, I 14
Abbot of, John, I 6
Abbot of, Nicholas, I 73
Abbot of, Roger, I 270
Pershore, Alice, I 353
John, II 78, 363
William, II 250, 407
Pershouse, Elizabeth (Townshend), I 378*a*
William, I 378*a*
Pershull, John, I 349
Margaret (Peramont), I 349
Persora, John, I 369
Perton, Leo, II 60, 61
Leonard, App. 21, 32
Lionel, Int. 26
Perytone, William, II 326
Pescod, Hugh, II 423
Peshale, Adam, App. 80
Peshale, Adam, Sir, App. 14
Jocosa, App. 80
Joyce, App. 14
Peshall, Adam, Knt., I 525
Ann (Sheldon), I 64*a*
Anne (Sheldon), I 66
Elizabeth, I 534
Elizabeth (Grove), I 534
Frances = Blount, II 162*a*
Frances = Stanford, II 162*a*
Hugh, I 266
Humphrey, I 534
Jane, I 534
John, I 534; II 204
John, Bart., I 64*a*, 66; II 162*a*
John, Sir, I 534
Joyce, I 525
Katherine = Blount, I 266
Lawrence, I 534
Lydia, I 534
Maria, I 534
Mary (Blount), I 534
Mary (Dolman), I 534
Mary-Elizabeth, I 534
Sarah, I 534
Thomas, I 534
Thomas, Bart., I 534
—— = Sandey, I 534
Pet, R., I 580
Petenyn, John, II 456
Peter, App. 165
Peter, Bishop of Winchester, App. 19
Peter, Vicar of Alderminster, I 15, 16
William, Knt., II 424
Peterel, Ada, I 420
Peters, Mr., App. 105
Petet, John, I 395
Philippa, I 395
Petit, William, I 395
Petite, John, I 393
Thomas, I 393
William, I 393
Petling, Henry, II 401
Petlyng, William, Int. 29
Petre, Anne, Sup. 19
Anne (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Barbara, I 452*a*
Catherine = Talbot, I 57, 158*a*
Elizabeth = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 67, 71, 72
John, I 452*a*
Thomas, Sup. 19
Ursula (Brook), Sup. 19
William, Knt., I 158*c*
William, Sir, I 57
Winifred = Atwood, Sup. 19
Petre, Lord, I 71

Petre, Robert-James, I 452*a*
William, I 64*a*, 67, 72; Sup. 19
Petris, Giles, II 401
Petryng, William, Int. 29
Pettford, John, I 567
Pettus, Elizabeth = Sandys, II 220*a*
John, Knt., II 220*a*
Petty, David, I 440*a*
James, Earl of Shelburne, I 199
Mary (Cookes), I 440*a*
Petwin, William, I 13; Sup. 11
Petyt, John, I 394
Thomas, I 394
Petyte, John, I 395
Peugre, William, I 249
Peverell, Thomas, App. 95, 157
William de Beauchamp, I 129
Peynter, William, II 225
Peysden, Richard, II 351
Peytenyn, William, II 32
Peyter, Simon, II 318 (iv*a*)
Julyan (Percy), II 318 (iv*a*)
Peytin, William, II 32
Peyto, Edward, I 451, 452, 452*a*
Goodith (Throckmorton), I 451, 452, 452*a*
John, I 570; II 351, 415; App. 71
Peyton, Seneschal, I 36
Thomas, App. 112
Pharicius the Chaplain, I 350
Phelep, Matilda, II 49
Phelip, John, Sir, II 49
Phelipps, William, II 300
Phelix, Richard, II 297
Phellpus, John, II 468
Phelps, Joseph, I 425
Phelys, John, Sir, Int. 27
Philip, John, II 50*a*
John, Sir, II 49
King of France, I 158*e*
Maud, II 50*a*
Maud (St. Pierre), II 50
William, II 99
Philip le Bel of France, Sup. 67
Philip, son of Robert of Gloucester, I 372
Philip, Vicar of Alderminster, I 15
Philipp, William, I 256
alias Trappe, William, I 390
Philippa of Hainault, Sup. 99
Philippes, William, I 541
Philips, Edward, I 395, 444; II 201
Francis, App. 27
John, App. 121
Margaret, App. 121
Mr., I 410; Sup. 15
Thomas, Int. 23; II 351, 407
William, I 167; II 324, 388; App. 130
Philipson, Barbara (Sandes), II 220*a*
Esther (Sandes), II 220*a*
Philley, Edward, App. 119
Mary (Swift), App. 119
Swift, I 599
Phillipes, John, Sup. 21
Phillips, Ann, II 10
Arthur, I 335
Edward, I 334, 335, 336; II 410
Francis, II 10
Hester (Philpott), I 334
Joan (Chetle), I 553
John, I 303
Owen, II 65
Samuel, I 90; Sup. 82
Thomas, I 553; II 10, 134, 236; Sup. 71
Philpot, I 299
Ann, I 334
Anthony, App. 154
Dorothy, II 240
Elizabeth, App. 154
Hester, I 334
John, I 334; II 189, 221, 240
Other, II 240, 351
Thomas, II 201, 240; App. 133, 154
Philpott, Hester = Phillips, I 334
Thomas, Sup. 58
Phipps, Bridget (Fleetwood), App. 137
Francis, I 105; II 448; App. 137
Pibleton, John, II 248
Picard, John, I 88
Pichard, Elizabeth, App. 77
Elizabeth (Corbet), I 348
James, I 372
John, I 348
Margaret (Walsh), I 2*a*
Matilda, App. 62, 63
Milo, App. 61
Roger, App. 63
Thomas, I 2*a*
William, App. 77
Pickering, Anne = Bagge, I 200
Elizabeth, I 200
Robert, I 119
Thomas, I 15, 119, 200; Sup. 12
Pickeringe, Matthew, II 353
Picts, Int. 4
Pidcock, J., II 212
Piddel, Henry, II 164
Pidduck, William, Sup. 85
Pidele, Agnes, II 316
Ralph, II 134
Piecke, Simon, II 440
Pierce, Francis, II 303
Piercy, Daniel, II 65, 355
Piers, John, App. 118

Piers, Son of Earl of Leicester, I 412
Pierson, Robert, II 211
Pikepake, Aldwin, II 440
Pilardington, Mile, I 379
Pilardinton, Simon, II 468
Pilkington, Abraham, II 322
Edward, II 220
Pillemus, Rex, Int. 91*a*
Pilston, William, App. 111
Pilsworth, Daniel, II 14
Pindar, Katherine (Baker), II 118
Katherine = Baker, II 118
Margaret (Lygon), II 118
Martin, I 469
Reginald, II 118
William, II 118
Pinnocke, John, II 108
William, II 123, 457
Pinort, Joseph, I 175
Piozzi, Madame, Sup. 35
Pipard, Guy, Sir, App. 20
Richard, II 103
Robert, I 88; App. 64
Thomas, I 476
Pipart, Robert, App. 63
Pipe, John, II 88
Richard, Knt., II 381
Susan = Smith, II 381
Pipes, Richard, Sup. 71
Piplington, Richard, II 103
Piplinton, Richard, Int. 15
Richard, Knt., II 260
Pippard, Ivo, I 90
Robert, Int. 65
Thomas, I 89, 90
Pippleton, Richard, Knt., I 576
Piria, Goderic, II 164
Piribroke, Hugh, II 147, 148, 155
Pirie, John, II 374
Nicholas, II 319
Thomas, II 165
Walter, II 164
Piringeham, Geoffrey, App. 62
Piringham, Giffard, App. 63
Piriton, P., II 236
Peter, II 324
Pirton, —— = Wylde, II 330*a*
Pirye, William, App. 79
Piryton, William, II 273
Pistor, Robert, Sup. 20
Pistorio, James, I 109
S. Rosimus de, I 109
Pistoris, Ralph, II 83
Richard, II 83
Pitchard, Elizabeth = Cooksey, I 246
John, I 246
Miles, I 246
Pitchard, Richard, I 246
Roger, I 246
Pitt, Alice = Palmer, I 99*a*
Alice = Rushout, I 99*a*
Christian (Lyttelton), I 492*b*
Edmund, I 11, 99*a*; App. 113, 144
Edward, Int. 28; Sup. 87, 88
Edward, Sir, Sup. 51
Elizabeth (Witford), Sup. 51
James, I 540
James, Knt., Int. 80
James, Sir, Sup. 51
Jane (Delapoole), Sup. 51
Mercie = Bromley, I 596
Maria (Heveningham), Sup. 51
Mr., I 11; Sup. 51
Robert, Sup. 51
Susannah (Tompkyns), App. 144
Thomas, I 492*b*
Pitte, Edward, II 72
Samuel, II 72
Pitts, Int. 84
Catherine (Nanfan), I 86, 86*a*
Catherine (Rushout), I 99*a*
Edmund, I 86, 86*a*
Edward, Int. 6, 31; I 245, 249, 272*b*
Elizabeth = Jefferies, I 245, 249
Joan = Dineley, I 272*b*
Samuel, I 99*a*
Pittway, Int. 91*a*
Pixell, Thomas, I 476; II 5; App. 122, 146
Plamory, Le Sieur, I 36
Plampin, Elizabeth (Avenant), II 350
Thomas, II 350
Planches, Agnes = Russel, II 395
Plantagenet, Ann (Mortimer), I 152
Catherine = Courtenay, II 162*a*
Edward, Int. 70; II 82, 125, 263; Dom. 19
Edward, Earl of Warwick, I 54, 154, 179, 181, 255, 381; II 319
Hamelin, Earl of Warren, I 158*d*
Isabel (Beauchamp), II 263
Lionel, I 158*bc*
Mary = Percy, I 158*bc*
Philippa = Mortimer, I 152, 158*bc*
Richard, Earl of Cambridge, I 152
Planuche, Le Sieur, I 36
Plaxton, Anastasia = Perrot, I 448
George, I 448
Pledour, Henry, II 228, 229
Plessi, Ralph, II 137
Plesty, Robert, Int. 45
Plesy, Robert, Int. 45
Plevy, Andoenus, II 353

Plewme, William, I 449
Plimouth, Earl of, Other Lewis, Sup. 61
Plott, Dr., App. 10, 107
Plowden, Catherine (Sheldon), I 69
Edmund, I 54*a*, 64*a*, 66, 69
Humphrey, I 54*a*
Joyce = Meysey, I 54*a*
Katherine (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 66
Mary (Littleton), I 492*b*
Penelope = Foley, II 464*a*
William, II 464*a*, 492*b*
Plowin, William, I 454
Plowman, Pierce, Sup. 52
Plumptre, John, Sup, 71, 82
Plumstede, James, II 188
Plymouth, Earl of, Int. 87; I 307, 447, 558; App. 159, 161; Sup. 95
Other, I 161, 539; II 410
Other Lewis, II 410
Other Windsor, I 152; II 405; Dom. 15
Other Windsor Hickman, II 407
Thomas, I 440*a*
Plymouth, Lord, II 404
Pockinson, Lawrence, II 333
Podwale, Thomas, I 440
Poer, Eleanor, II 327
Hugh, II 42, 325; App. 128
John, II 145, 327; App. 77
Roger, II 327; App. 62, 63, 66
Roger, Sir, II 67
William, II 351
William, Sir, 326, 327
Poere, William, Knt., I 173
Poheir, Hugh, Int. 14, 15
Walter, Int. 15
Poher, I 368
Elizabeth, II 317
Hugh, II 452; App. 70
James, I 130, 590
John, I 194; II 233, 317, 354, 366, 458
Margaret = Washborne, II 233
Margery = Washborne, II 364
Roger, I 280; II 354; App. 61, 62
Walter, II 103
William, Sir, II 354
Poiker, Walter, I 190
Pointz, Renard, I 36
Poitou and Cornwall, Count of, Sup. 79
Pole, Cardinal, I 452*a*
Henry, Knt., 186
Oliver, II 355
Richard, II 124
Walter, App. 80
Pole, Walter, Knt., I 130
William, App. 41
Polesworth, John, I 507
Poleton, John, Bishop of, I 6; II 437
Poleyn, William, Int. 29; I 87
Pollard, Anthony, I 64*a*, 65, 66, 69
Philippa (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 65, 69
Polton, Thomas, App. 95, 157
Thomas, Bishop of Worcester, II 311
Poncher, Walter, I 467; II 171
Ponsey, Jakelyn, I 36
Ponsham, John, II 364
Ponterell, Thomas, I 541
Pontesbury, Hugh, I 577; II 72, 169, 170
Thomas, I 38
Ponteys, Galpidus, Sup. 17
Pontfrait, Richard, I 440
Ponther, Walter, I 76, 120, 194, 202; II 257, 260, 262, 325, 326
Pontive, Earl of, William Talvace, I 158*d*
Pontysbury, Hugh, II 169
Pontz, Drogo Fitz, I 40
Ponz, Drogo Fitz, Dom. 5
Poole, Abigail = Carter, I 376
Dorothy = Savage, I 384
Eleanor = Fetyplace, I 386
Henry, I 376
Henry, Sir, I 386
John, I 535; App. 23
Margaret (Hinckley), Sup. 51
Robert, I 367
Samuel, Sup. 101
Thomas, II 280, 451; Sup. 51
Poolen, Robert, App. 111
William, App. 111
Pooler, John, II 272, 273
Joseph, II 288
William, II 112; App. 112
Pope Boniface, I 104
Pope Eugenius, I 200
Pope Gregory, I 168
Pope Gregory IX., I 160
Pope John, I 106, 107
Pope, Bromwhich, II 71
Joan, I 217
Mercy (Pytts), II 71
Mr., I 2, 3; II 223; Sup. 41
Richard, I 577; II 81
Thomas, I 244
—— = Hanford, II 182
Popelday, John, I 362
Popham, Edward, I 327
Gilbert, II 82
Mary (Nash), I 327
Poppey, Alice = Townshend, I 378*a*

Poppey, John, I 378*a*
Porcher, Richard, II 414
Port, Adam, App. 3, 7; Dom. 31
  Henry, App. 3, 7; Dom. 36
  Reynold, II 119
  Richard, II 119
Porter, Int. 31
  Alianora, I 354
  Anne (Westcote), I 492*b*
  Endimion, Int. 32; I 306
  Eleanor, I 351
  Elianora, I 354, 356, 357
  George, I 203
  John, Int. 29; I 68*a*, 203, 204, 209, 221, 268, 363; II 119, 268, 387; App. 75, 111
  Joice = Walsh, II 349
  Katherine = Walsh, I 2*a*
  Margaret (Somery), I 204
  Martha (Sodington), II 157, 162*a*
  Mary (Sodington), I 363
  Mr., I 205
  Ralph, I 367
  Reginald, Int. 15; I 90; II 162*a*
  Reynold, II 157
  Richard, I 203, 363, 367; II 157, 481
  Robert, II 68; App. 38
  Samuel, I 159
  Thomas, II 188
  Thomas, Sir, I 2*a*
  Walter, I 97; II 163, 252, 268, 356, 363; App. 111, 112, 139
Portes, Ralph, I 45, 46
Portgrave, Geoffrey, II 433
Portin, Richard, I 256
Portland, Duchess of, Int. 90; I 415
  Earl of, Richard Weston, I 440*a*; II 162*a*
Portman, John, II 79, 120
  Mary, II 79
Portour, Thomas, I 349
Portsmouth, Earl of, John Wallop, II 271
Portuensis, John, Bishop of, I 107
Porver, William, Knt., I 131
Possewicke, Robert, II 67
Possewyck, Claricia, II 67
  Robert, Sir, II 67
Postewyke, Clara, I 137
  Robert, Sir, I 137
Pottare, John, II 57
Pott, John, I 100; Sup. 95
Potter, I 55
  Christopher, App. 166
  Elizabeth, I 443
  Francis, I 193
  John, I 167, 443, 444; Sup. 21
Potter, Mr., I 25
Poucher, Walter, I 599
Pouher, Elizabeth, I 194
Poulweys, Capt., App. 105
Pountchardon, Philippa = Lewston, II 3
  Richard, II 3
Pountney, John, App. II 378
  Thomas, II 174
Pountois, Earl of, James Bourbon, I 35
Povey, William, II 5
Powel, Thomas, I 225, 226
Powell, Adam, App. 113
  Anne, I 535
  Dr., I 208
  Edward, I 294
  Humfrey, II 481
  James, I 73
  John, I 452*a*; Sup. 61
  Mary, I 535
  Robert, I 73; II 236
  Samuel, I 535
  Thomas, Int. 76; App. 130, 132, 154
  William, II 30
  Winifred (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Power, Alice, II 257
  Elizabeth, II 327
  Hugh, Int. 15
  Joane, II 257
  John, I 142, 212; II 366; App. 71
  Julian, I 211, 216, 217
  Margery = Washbourne, I 459
  Matilda, App. 77
  Mr., App. 115
  Roger, II 327, 328; App. 77
  Stephen, II 138
  Thomas, II 342
  William, I 581; II 351
  William, Knt., II 328
  William, Sir, II 326
Powes, John, Lord, I 268
Powick, Lord Beauchamp of, I 8
Powis, Lord, I 588
  Lucy = Habington, I 588*c*
  Marquis of, William Herbert, I 186, 452*a*
  William, Lord, I 588*c*
  William Herbert, Lord, I 585
Powle, John, App. 23
  Richard, Sir, App. 19
Powlet, William, II 424
Powlett, George, Marquis of Winchester, Sup. 62
Powntney, Thomas, I 454; II 252
Powre, John, I 130

Powyke, Lord, William Beauchamp, App. 134
Thomas, II 124
Powys, Earl of, Henry-Arthur, II 273
Thomas, I 600; II 279
Poxwell, Elizabeth (Lyat), II 3
John, II 3
Radagunda = Lewston, II 3
Poye, John, I 589; II 363
Poyntel, Thomas, I 476
Poytwyn, Walter, App. 146
Poywicke, Richard, II 325
Poywyke, Nicholas, App. 135
Prance, Sup. 29, 30, 31, 32
Pranke, William, II 58, 474
Prat, John, I 180; II 12
Pratt, Anne, II 456
Mr., II 38
Reginald, I 282
Robert, II 456
Pratte, James, I 282
Prattington, Adam, II 280
Prattinton, Adam, II 280, 281
James, II 281
John, II 280
Thomas, II 281
William, II 281
Pready, John, I 425
Prees, John, II 363
Robert, II 299
Preon, App. 48
Prestford, Nicholas, I 160
Preston, Godfrey, App. 123
George, II 220*a*
Isabel (Sandes), II 220*a*
John, II 5, 27
Richard, App. 135, 151
Thomas, App. 118
Prestwood, Sup. 96
Pretty, Henry, II 464*a*
Honor (Foley), II 464*a*
Prevot, William, I 45, 48
Prewes, Simon, I 577; II 401
Price, Ann (Richardson), App. 150
Awbrey, I 589
Chancellor, App. 38; I 236
Dr., II 41
Elizabeth (Foley), II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Elizabeth = Jackson, I 209
Elizabeth = Maddox, App. 155
H., Sup. 83
Henry, II 464*a*
John, I 29, 209, 294; II 447; App. 150, 168; Sup. 88
Mary (Knotesford), II 132
Mr., Sup. 92
Mr., Baron, Sup. 43
Price, Mrs., Sup. 48
Richard, App. 155
Thomas, II 132
William, II 272, 273; Sup. 21
Priddey, Joseph, I 299
Priddye, William, II 30
Pride, Eleanor, II 148
J., II 148
Prideaux, Bishop, Int. 5
John, App. 95, 105, 157
John, Bishop of Worcester, I 132, 132A*a*
—— = Webb, I 132
Prideford, Henry, II 247
Pridie, Thomas, I 83
Priest, Alain, App. 122
Priestley, Dr., Sup. 84
Priests, Luke, II 164
Prigheley, Arnald, I 257
Priketayle, Robert, I 97
Prince, John, II 186
Prince of Wales, I 35
Prinse, I 474
Prior, Int. 6
Prior, Herbert, App. 105
Jerrard, I 377
John, II 130
of Worcester, I 136
of Worcester, Richard, I 16
Prioresses of Whistones, I 210
Priour, Osbert, I 51
Pristimo, Gerald, I 104
Priswick, Codrington-John, Sup. 60
Elizabeth (Perrott), Sup. 60
Pritchard, II 460
Pritchett, Sup. 85
Edward, Int. 91*a*
Joane = Danes, I 596
Samuel, II 69
Probyn, William, Sup. 61
Proctor, Robert, App. 111
Prosser, Thomas, Sup. 13
Proud, John, II 64
Thomas, II 63
Prout, Thomas, I 489, 526
Provence, Earl of, Raymond Berenger, Sup. 79
Prudehomme, Robert, I 100
Pryn, John, I 59
Prynce, John, II 451
Pryne, Hugh, I 29
Prynne, Eleanor (Bromley), I 595
John, I 595
Pryse, Dorothy, App. 153
Edward, App. 153
Winifred, App. 153
Ptolemy, Int. 3, 4
Puddleston, Wolstan, II 161

Pue, William, I 45
Pugeys, Imbert, II 102
Pugher, Hugh, II 20
Puher, Hugh, I 203; II 356
John, I 393; II 356; App. 64, 65
Richard, I 100; App. 64
Stephen, App. 65
Walter, I 100
Pule, John, I 137
Pulesden, William, Int. 30
Puleston, Anne = Parry-Price, II 94 (vi)
John, II 94 (vi)
Richard, II 94 (vi)
Pulle, John, I 122, 289
Pullein, Richard, II 53
Pullenham, —— = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Puller, Anne, I 365
Pullesden, William, II 311
Pullesdon, Thomas, App. 131
Pulter, Roger, II 240
Pumfrey, Thomas, App. 144
Pummell, Old Mother, I 207
Puniock, William, I 557
Punthand, Ralph, I 235
Puplinton, Richard, I 121
Walter, I 121
Pupplinton, John, I 121
Robert, II 261
William, I 121; II 261
Purcell, Dr., I 349
Mrs., I 346
Purefaye, Arthur, I 180
Purefoye, Arthur, II 210; App. 168
George-Huddleston-Jervois, Sup. 56
William, II 478
Purshull, Edmund, I 346
Gerard, I 346
James, I 346
John, I 349
Mary (Wood), I 346
Purslowe, Roger, II 162
Pursull, John, App. 69, 70, 71
Puttenham, John, II 401
Putteway, Thomas, I 513
Pychar, John, I 15; Sup. 12
Pychard, John, I 31
Maud, I 246
Richard, II 66
Pyckyn, Roger, II 192
Pye, I 101, 316
Dr., I 394
George, I 395
Pygot, Thomas, Sup. 11
Pygott, Thomas, I 9
Pyher, William, App. 79
Pyke, George, I 206
Pyke, John, App. 123
Pykenham, William, II 56
Pykmore, Ralph, App. 36
Pyle, John, I 460
Pyndar, Elizabeth = Yorke, II 118
Philip, II 118
Reginald, II 118; Sup. 52
Pynge, Ralph, I 476
Pynnocke, William, I 268
Pypard, William, II 452
Pyribrok, Hugh, II 149
Pyribroke, Hugh, II 143, 150
Roger, II 143
Pyrie, Henry, II 323
John, II 165
Nicholas, I 340
Roger, II 147
Thomas, I 173
Walter, II 165
Pyriton, Drogo, II 259
Richard, II 26, 28, 248, 338
Pyrre, Richard, App. 31
Pyry, James, II 58, 474
Pyrye, Joan = Wheeler, II 165
Thomas, II 165
William, I 584
Pyte, John, II 61
Pytt, Edward, I 599; II 72
Elizabeth (Sandys), II 72
James, Sir, Int. 20
Mercy = Walsh, I 599
Pytts, Anna (Fettiplace), II 71
Annabella (Chamberlayne), II 71
Anne (Master), II 71; Sup. 43
Anne (Walch), II 71
Catherine, II 71
Catherine (Cliffe), II 71
Catherine (Nanfan), II 71
Catherine (Rushout), II 71, 72
Catherine = Childe, II 71
Edmund, Int. 28; I 366; II 70, 71, 72; Dom. 27; Sup. 43
Edward, Int. 6, 23; I 595; II 70, 71, 220*a*
Edward, Sir, Int. 19
Elizabeth, II 71
Elizabeth (Pytts), II 71
Elizabeth (Sandys), II 71, 220*a*
Elizabeth = Hopton, II 71
Elizabeth = Jefferies, II 71
Elizabeth = Pytts, II 71
Elizabeth = Stanley, II 71
Frances (Sandys), II 71, 220*a*
James, Int. 28; II 71
James, Sir, I 366; II 71
Joan = Dingley, II 71
Jonathan, I 366; II 71; Sup. 102

Pytts, Lucy (Smallman), II 71
Mary (Heveningham), II 71
Mercy = Bromley, I 595, 599; II 71
Mercy = James, I 44; II 71
Mercy = Pope, II 71
Mercy = Vere, II 71
Mercy = Walsh, I 595
Mr., Sup. 39
Samuel, Int. 21, 28; I 44; II 71, 72, 220*a*
Scudamore, II 71
Susannah, Dom. 27
Susannah (Collet), II 71
Susannah = Bateson, II 71
Thomas, II 71
—— (Best), II 71

Qercu, William, II 68
Quartier, Sara (Wingfield), II 318*a*
Quatermain, Maud = Litelton, I 492*b*
Maud = Lutelton, I 493
Maud = Massey, I 492*b*
Quency, Robert, App. 66
Quendred, App. 10
Quenton, Nicholas, App. 75
Quincy, Richard, I 25
Robert, II 397
Saher, Earl of Winchester, II 397
Quinton, John, App. 146
Quyney, Richard, II 22

Raan, Agnes (Blacket), II 4
Agnes = Brudenell, II 4
Alice = Grove, II 4
Walter, II 4
Racwella, I 158*e*
Radclyff, John, Int. 13
Radclyffe, James, Sir, Int. 17
Radnall, Joseph, II 281
Radner, Thomas, App. 111
Radulfus, I 548
Radulfus the Dispensator, I 420
Radulphus, II 404
Rae, David, App. 156
John, App. 156
Margaret, App. 156
Margaret (Stewart), App. 156
William, App. 156
Ragge, Henry, I 111
Raggele, Henry, I 167; App. 123
Ragon, Agnes = Wylde, II 330*a*
Elizabeth (Widvile), II 330*a*
John, II 330*a*
Reginald, Knt., II 330*a*
Rainbow, Robert, II 205
Raines, Agnes = Brudenell, II 4
Rainulf, Earl of Chester, II 21
Rainulph, II 176
Rake, Anne = Hanford, II 182
Richard, II 182
Raleigh, Walter, I 496; Sup. 33
Raleigh, Walter, Sir, I 498; Sup. 55
Ralf, Earl, I 317
Ralph, App. 165
Ralph, a Knight, II 464
Earl, Dom. 5
Mr., I 3
Prior, App. 145
Ram, Anne (Foley), II 464*a*
Ramberlengo, Ignardo, II 68
Ranchey, Margaret = Joliffe, I 251*a*
Randal, Henry, I 454
Randell, Robert, I 484
Randes alias Holbecke, Henry, App. 165
Randolf, Abbot of Evesham, I 399
Randoll, Thomas, II 424
Randolph, Sup. 96
Rands, Elizabeth (Wingfield), II 318*a*
Randulf, Abbot of Evesham, I 419
Randulph, Abbot of Evesham, I 406
Prior of Worcester, I 137
Ranel, Simon, Int. 41
Ranes, William, I 101
Ranulph, Earl, II 405
Priest, I 259
Ranulpha, I 158*e*
Ranulpha = Conan, I 158*bc*
Rapin, Int. 4
Rasfal, Thomas, Int. 32
Rastall, Ann, Sup. 61
Richard, Sup. 61
Rastel, Thomas, I 158, 336
Ratcliffe, William, II 268
Ravalfus, II 241
Ravel, Simon, II 78
Ravenhill, Catherine, II 394
Catherine (Dansey), II 395
Frances = Nash, I 327; II 395
Frances = Withers, I 327; II 395
Francis, Sup. 72
J., II 464*a*
John, Int. 23; I 327; II 394, 395, 396; Sup. 72
Susannah (Hoare), II 394, 464*a*
William, Sup. 92
Ravennas, Int. 4
Ravenscroft, Roger, II 186; App. 18
Ravenshill, Richard, II 422
Ravys, John, II 388
Rawes, Agnes, II 220*a*
Edward, II 220*a*
Rawlins, Anna-Maria (Hedge), II 105
Elizabeth = Taylor, II 105

Rawlins, John, II 79, 253, 354
Mr., Sup. 95
Thomas, I 50
William, II 105
Rawlinson, Ann, I 195
Dr., II 406
Elias, App. 113
Hebras, I 195
John, I 196; App. 154
Mary, App. 154
Richard, II 433, 434
Rawlyn, John, II 355
Rawlyns, John, II 363
Rawlynson, John, I 51
Randulph, I 51
Rawson, Margaret = Sandes, II 220*a*
Raxter, John, II 402
Ray, I 11
Raybole, Henry, I 596
Mary (Raybole), I 596
Mary = Raybole, I 596
Raymond, Robert, Sir, I 561
Rayner, I 54
Mary (Lawford), I 272*b*
William, I 272*b*, 273
Raynesborough, Major-General, II 390, 391
Raynham, Jane (Stafford), I 378*a*
Roger, I 378*a*
Raynsborough, Colonel, App. 102, 103
Raynsford Charles-Justinian, Sup. 11, 32
Lieutenant, App. 105
Rea, Edmund, II 133
Francis, App. 148
John, App. 113
Mary = Cookes, I 440*a*
Mary = Fielding, I 440*a*
Posthumus-John, I 440*a*; II 267
Richard, II 466
Roger, I 480
Read, Frances = Russell, II 393, 395
Francis-William, II 421
Joseph, II 469
Josias, I 193, 520
Love = Winnington, II 368
Thomas, II 393
Thomas, Sir, II 395
William, II 310, 421
Reade, James, Sir, II 370
John, I 131
John, Bart., II 370
Love = Winnington, II 370
R., II 428
Richard, II 310
Reading, Thomas, II 174
Reaunesbury, Edmund, II 337
Rebesford, Henry, II 271
Rector, Richard, I 477
Redberewe, John, I 574
Redburgh, John, I 571
Rede, Giles, Int. 19
Margaret (Beauchamp), II 264
William, II 169
Redel, Galiena, II 162*a*
Reding, Edward, App. 133
Thomas, App. 133
William, App. 133
Redinge, Edmund, Int. 13
Redman, Bishop of Exeter, Dom. 31
Redynges, Walter, II 396
Ree, Edward, II 99
James, II 323
John, II 99, 469
Roger, I 535; App. 33
William, II 99
Reed, Mary (Savage), II 133
Richard, II 133
Thomas, II 12
—— (Savage), I 384
Reede, I 129
Giles, I 131, 132
Katherine, I 132
Thomas, I 132
W., I 38
William, I 132; II 439
Reefe, Jane = Mucklowe, I 37*a*
Thomas, Sir, I 37*a*
Reeks, Jenny = Mugge, II 13
Reeve, Edmund, II 200
Joan, II 200
John, I 442
Reeves, Adam, II 363
Reginald, I 21; App. 123
Abbot of Evesham, I 398, 406
Abbot of Pershore, II 247
Bishop of Worcester, I 91, 92, 93, 110, 227, 321; II 16
Reginald, Walter, App. 157
William, I 190, 193
Reginolds, Robert, II 484
Reibir, John, App. 65
Reinbald, II 106
Remigius, I 61
Bishop of Lincoln, Dom. 2
Remme, John, App. 76
Remmesbure, Walter, II 338
Remmesbury, Robert, II 111
Renaud, Walter, Sup. 21
Renhale, Richard, II 205
Renham, John, I 554
Renton, Robert, I 74
Repington, Elizabeth (Seabright), I 79
John, Knt., I 79
Repyndon, II 26
Restall, Henry, I 589

Restell, William, II 375
Retelbert, II 262
Reve, John, I 330
Rever, Thomas, II 83
Revyll, Thomas, I 320
Rey, Henry, I 573
Robert, II 346
Reynald, Walter, Sup. 21
William, I 395
Reynesborough, Thomas, App. 103, 104
Reynold, Walter, App. 95; Dom. 19
William, II 471
Reynolds, Dorothy, App. 144
Edward, I 37*a*
Eleanor = Carew, II 105
John, II 53; App. 111
Margaret, App. 144
Margaret (Mucklowe), I 37*a*
Thomas, App. 113, 144
William, II 105
Reynsborough, Colonel, App. 105
Reysonne, Peter, II 11
Rhys, ap Griffith, I 158*bc*
ap Tudor, Prince, I 158*bc*
Prince of Wales, I 158*a*
Lord, I 158*bc*
Rhywallon, Prince, I 158*bc*
Ribbesford, Constance, App. 78
Henry, App. 3, 4, 62, 66
Henry, Knt., II 163, 270, 273, 310
Robert, II 273
Simon, II 270, 273
Walter, App. 78
Ricardes, Brian, II 57
Ricardis, Richard, II 460
Ricchepot, William, II 338
Rice, Bernard, Sup. 12
Edward, I 15
Margaret = Clare, I 260
Mary, App. 121
Roger, II 72
Simon, I 260, 263
Thomas, App. 121
Rich, Elizabeth = Lyttelton, I 492*b*
Robert, Bart., I 492*b*
Richard, I 97
Richard I., King, Int. 35; I 28
Richard II., King, Int. 5; I 187
Richard III., King, II 130
Richard, Abbot of Evesham, I 420
Abbot of Halesowen, App. 30, 31
Abbot of Shap, App. 23
Duke of York, I 116
Father of Osbern, I 240
John, I 38
Osbern, Fitz, I 239, 241, 242, 245; Dom. 5
Richard, Priest of Duderhill, I 351
Son of George, Duke of Clarence, I 400
Thomas, I 574
Vicar of Cleeve Prior, I 237
Richarde, Brian, II 12
Richardes, Richard, I 581
Roger, II 388
Thomas, II 30
Richards, Brian, Sup. 44
Elizabeth, App. 143
John, II 193, 388
Lord, Dom. 21
Richard, I 5, 38; Sup. 11
Samuel, App. 143
William, App. 35
—— = Foley, II 464*a*
Richardson, Ann, App. 127
Anne = Price, App. 150
Canon, Sup. 61
Conon, II 249
Elizabeth = Fisher, App. 150
Elizabeth = Wright, App. 150
Francis, App. 127
John, Int. 91*a*; II 249
Katherine, App. 150
Robert, I 138
Stephen, I 276; II 27, 69, 324; App. 150
Richeford, William, Sup. 44
Richeman, Nicholas, II 468
Richemon, Nicholas, II 259
Richepot, William, II 26
Richeys, John, II 363
Richfort, William, II 28
Richmond, Countess of, Margaret Beauchamp, II 262
Duke of, Henry Fitzroy, I 266
Lord, Thomas Gray, Sup. 80
Richon, Nicholas, II 451
Ricketts, John, App. 130
Ricroft, John, I 567
Riddlynton, John, I 104
Rider, Dudley, Sir, II 81
Henry, App. 136
Ridge, Catherine = Seabright, I 79
Ridgeley, Elizabeth (Knotesford), II 132
William, II 132
Ridley, I 68
Alice = Shipside, II 304
Bishop, I 585
Bishop of London, II 304
Ridwall, John, Int. 29
Rigeley, Roland, App. 38
Rigg, Elizabeth (Sandes), II 220*a*
William, II 220*a*
Rihale, Richard, Senior, Int. 13

Rinden, William, II 388
Rindweie, Geoffrey, I 16
Rinerdesle, Walter, I 376
Ringot, Thomas, I 123
Ripeford, Henry, App. 63
Rippe, Thomas, Sir, I 576
Rippel, William, I 324
Rise, Margery, II 53
Thomas, II 53
Risson, John, I 7; Sup. 11
Ritt, Richard, I 138
Rivere, Thomas, Int. 26
Rivers, Earl, Richard Widvile, II 330*a*
Earl, Savage, I 384
Earl, Thomas, I 67
Hadewisia, I 373
Robarts, Sarah, II 96
Thomas, II 96; App. 156
Robbyns, Nicholas, App. 37
Robert, I 49, 56; II 452
Abbot of Evesham, I 398
Abbot of St. Taurinus, I 39
Archbishop of Canterbury, I 333
Bishop, App. 157
Consul of Gloucester, I 372
David ap, I 476
Fortis, King, I 158*e*
John, I 73
King of France, I 158*d*
Prior of Maxstoke, II 483
Prior of Mountgrace, I 13
Prior of Pershore, II 248
Son of Earl of Leicester, I 412
Son of Nicolas, I 62
Son of Odo, II 17
The Steward, I 271, 445
Roberts, Betty-Caroline (Crane), II 275
Elizabeth = Giffard, I 452*a*
George, I 288
Jeremiah, Sup. 68
John, I 369; App. 111; Sup. 98
Lieut.-Colonel, App. 105
Nicholas, I 90
Richard, Int. 22
Robert, II 311
Thomas, II 99; App. 118
Widow, Dom. 16
William, II 387
William-Hancocks, Sup. 15
Wilson-Aylesbury, Int. 31; II 47, 275, 281
Wylson-Aylesbury, II 280
Robertson, Sup. 102
Robines, Thomas, I 589
Robins, Ann, Sup. 87
Mary = Hill, I 596
Robins, Thomas, App. 37
William, I 425
Robinson, Anne (Sandes), II 220*a*
Bishop, I 548
Captain, App. 105
Catherine (Cave), App. 133
Elizabeth, I 561
Elizabeth = Grave, I 198
Francis, II 185, 186
John, I 198; II 322
Nicholas-Waite, Sup. 75
Richard, II 220*a*; App. 133
Robert, I 476
Thomas, Bart., I 561
Widow, II 38
William, Int. 30; I 541; App. 112
Robsart, Arthur, App. 27
Robstart, Arthur, I 522
Roby, John, I 367
Robyns, John, II 324
Richard, II 134
Thomas, II 301; App. 77
William, II 236
Robynson, John, II 236
Rochester, Bishop of, John Lowe, II 94 (i)
Rochford, Lord, Thomas Ormond, I 490
Margaret (Russell), II 395
Ralph, Sir, II 395
Rochwelle, William, I 589
Rock, Francis, I 118
John, II 280
Rev. Mr., II 90
Philip, II 203
Thomas, I 476
Rocke, Thomas, II 421
Rocket, II 348
Rockingham, Lord, Lewis Watson, I 272, 272*b*
Rocksavage, Viscount, Thomas Savage, I 64*a*, 72
Roculf, John, Int. 29
Richard, Int. 29; I 124
Roger, II 80; App. 20
William, Int. 29; II 80
Roculph, William, Int. 29
Rodbergwe, John, I 575
Rodberue, J., I 215
Rodberwe, J., I 211, 215, 216
John, I 213, 216
Rodbourne, Alicia, I 353
Rodd, John, II 72, 307
Thomas, II 307
Rodde, Roger, II 11
Rodeberewe, John, I 573
Rodeborewe, John, I 571

Rodeborough, John, I 452; II 415
Rodene, William, II 112
Rodeney, Richard, I 235
Rodenhurst, John, II 375
Roderic the Great, King of Wales, I 158*bc*
Rody, Nicholas, II 259
Roeulph, William, App. 114
Roger, I 364, 487
Roger, Abbot of Evesham, I 399, 419
Abbot of Pershore, II 247
Bishop, II 475; App. 145, 157
Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, I 359; App. 31
Bishop of Sarum, App. 3
Bishop of Worcester, I 332, 372, 574; II 326, 472
Earl, II 336; Dom. 5
Knt., I 151
The Cleric, App. 21
Rogers, Elizabeth, App. 154
Joan (Coventry), I 260
John, II 99, 220, 228, 259
William, I 581; App. 164
Rogerson, Elizabeth = Cleiveland, II 94 (vi)
Roggeleye, H., I 580
Roggeres, John, II 371
Rok, William, II 26
Roke, John, I 476
Reginald, I 122
Rokk, John, II 186
Rokke, John, II 78
Rokulf, John, App. 69
Rolle, Anne = Pakington, I 352*a*
Anne = Tychbourne, I 352*a*
Rolph, Major, Sup. 25, 26
Rom, John, II 32; App. 133
Mary, App. 133
Romanus II., Emperor, I 158*e*
Lacopenus, I 158*e*
Romesay, Margaret, App. 78
Romesey, Henry, I 379
Romesley, Julian, I 515
Richard, I 515
Romney, I 299
Mary, Sup. 98
Romondeby, Thomas, App. 146
Ronand, Thomas, II 12
Rondulf, Nicholas, II 300
Rondyll, Robert, II 340
Ronelas, John, I 31
Ronundeby, Thomas, II 346
Rook, Constance, II 97
Nicholas, Int. 29
Rooke, Frances = Sheldon, I 68
James, I 64*a*, 68
John, II 453
Rooke, Margaret Frances = Sheldon I 64*a*
Rookwood, I 491
Roos, Lord, I 2*a*
Rope, Mr., App. 163
Rosamund, "Fair," I 158*bc*, 158*d*, 240
Rose, Henry, I 103, 115
James, Sup. 73
Mr., Int. 3; Sup. 51
Rosegrove, Walter, II 27
Ross, J., Engraver, I 38*a*, 68*a*, 118*a*, 156*a*, 272*a*
Jane, I 592
John, I 592; II 318*a*; Dom. 14
Margaret (Wingfield), II 318*a*
Rosse, Walter, II 306, 307, 308
Rotesey, Eleanor (Corbet), I 348
Thomas, I 348
Rothelaund, Dom. 9
Rotheram, Mr., II 354
Thomas, II 299
Rothwell, William, II 363
Rotour, Richard, I 268
Rouland, John, II 401
Roulee, Roger, I 412
Round, Philip, Int. 91*a*
Rous, Alice, II 8, 16
Anne, II 85, 87
Anne (Cheney), II 85
Anne (Montague), II 85
Anne (Stafford), II 85
Baldwin, Knt., II 84
Baldwyn, Sir, II 85
Christian, II 85
Dorothy = Woolmer, II 63
Edward, II 85, 87; App. 142
Edward, Bart., II 85, 86
Elizabeth, II 85, 86, 87
Elizabeth (Lisle), II 85, 86
Elizabeth (Littelton), I 492*b*
Elizabeth (Vavasor), II 85
Elizabeth = Symons, App. 142
Esther (Temple), II 85
Frances (Murrey), II 85, 86
Francis, II 86
Henry, II 85, 87
Jane, II 86
Jane (Ferrers), II 85, 86
John, Int. 18, 26; I 130, 156, 440, 452*a*; II 8, 63, 85, 86, 87; App. 78, 79, 80
John, Knt., I 440; II 85
John, Sir, Int. 28; I 181
Margaret (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Mary (Hazelrigg), II 85, 87
Maud or Margaret (Throckmorton), II 85

Rous, Thomas, I 492*b*; II 85, 86, 87, 88; Sup. 95
Thomas, Bart., Int. 28; II 85, 86, 87
Thomas, Sir, Int. 31; Sup. 51
Thomas-Bates, Int. 30; Dom. 18
William, II 85
Rouse, Adam, Int. 15
Frances (Archer), II 85, 86
Francis, Bart., II 85, 86
Francis, Sir, Int. 62
Gilbert, II 88
Henry, I 130
J., Sir, Sup. 87
John, Int. 13; II 84, 88
John, Sir, Int. 19, 20; I 454
Thomas, Int. 13, 22; App. 98, 100
Thomas, Bart., Int. 6, 20; II 88; App. 106; Sup. 88
Thomas, Sir, Int. 6; App. 101
William, I 600; II 88
—— = Dineley, I 272*b*
Rowcomb, William, App. 154
Rowdon, Anne (Pembruge), I 54*bc*
Anthony, I 54*bc*
Edward, I 54*bc*
Elizabeth = Penell, II 95
Mary = Barnaby, I 54*bc*
Richard, II 94
Rowe, Barbara = Vincent, II 24
Dorothy (Horde), II 24
George, II 24
Richard, I 133, 573
Rowell, John, II 378; Sup. 42
Rowland, Anne = Wylde, II 330*a*
John, I 294; II 186, 396; App. 112
Rowland alias Steyner
John, App. 136, 138
Robert, II 330*a*; App. 136, 138
—— (Yowle), App. 136, 138
Rowley, Robert, I 460
Stephen, Sup. 27
Thomas, I 325
Rowney, Sarah (Vernon), I 548*a*
Rows, Christian, App. 80
Robert, App. 80
William, App. 80
Rowse, William, II 88
Roydon, Elizabeth = Brereton, II 330*a*
John, II 330*a*
Rubi, Ade, I 399
Rud, John, II 64
Rudduc, Avice, I 471
Goldive, I 471
Richard, I 471
Ruddyng, John, App. 37
Ruddyng, Thomas, I 541
Rudeby, Roger, II 247
Rudeport, William, App. 135
Rudge, I 411
Benjamin, I 417
Edward, Int. 31
Elizabeth, I 416
John, Int. 13, 31; I 417
Mary, I 443
William, Int. 91*a*; I 416
Rudging, Richard, I 440
Rudhale, Richard, II 375
Rudhall, William, I 86; II 375
Ruding, I 549
Alice = Bartlet, II 110
Alice = Grant, I 440
Edmund, Int. 13; I 440
Giles, I 484
John, I 439, 440
William, I 439
—— = Sheldon, I 65
Rudinge, Alice, II 164, 165
Edmund, II 164, 165
Henry, I 305
—— = Sheldon, I 64*a*
Rudmarleg, Adam, App. 62
Rudrefeld, William, I 238
Rudyng, Alice, I 589
Edmund, I 589
John, I 440
Richard, I 589
Thomas, I 440
Rudynge, John, I 323
Ruenhey, William, II 415
Rufford, Joane (Walsh), I 2*a*
Philip, App. 113
Walter, Int. 13; I 2*a*
Ruffus, Adam, Int. 15
William, Knt., App. 19, 21
Rufus, John, II 85
William, II 14
Rugeley, Nicholas, Int. 17
Rugge, Bridget (Penell), II 94
John, II 119
Thomas, II 94
William, II 261
Ruggeley, Nicholas, I 525; App. 14
Rughale, Richard, App. 79
Rumbaud, Roger, Dom. 7
Rumeby, Baldwin, App. 63
Rumely, Baldwin, App. 63
Rumeney, Bawdwin, I 363
Rumfordus, Magister, I 238
Rumney, Peter, II 399
Rumpney, Isabel, II 66
Thomas, II 66
William, II 66

Rupe, Thomas, Sir, II 80
William, I 235
Rupert, Prince, I 152; II 223, 224, 264
Rupibus, Peter, I 510, 531
Rupibus, Bishop of Winton, App. 19, 20
Ruppe, Alardus, I 576
Ruschton, John, App. 35
Rusener, John, II 382
Rushale, John, II 382
Rushall, Thomas, App. 37
Rushaut, Adolph, I 99*a*
Anna (Joncheer), I 99*a*
Barbe = Tierselin, I 99*a*
Bauduin, I 99*a*
Catherine (Turloot), I 99*a*
Gabriel (Montigny), I 99*a*
Gillaume, I 99*a*
Jacqueline (Goderyes), I 99*a*
Jacqueline (Soissons), I 99*a*
Jean, I 99*a*
Jeanne (Bellay), I 99*a*
Jeanne (Saveuse), I 99*a*
Jeanne = Maes, I 99*a*
Joachim, I 99*a*
Josine = Casier, I 99*a*
Louyse (Meulenaer), I 99*a*
Marie, I 99*a*
Marie (East), I 99*a*
Perenelle (Thovars), I 99*a*
Thiebauld, I 99*a*
Tristan, I 99*a*
Rushebury, Thomas, II 162
Rushout, II 386
Abigail = Cullen, I 99*a*
Alice, Lady, I 104
Alice (Pitt), I 99*a*
Alice = Sandys, I 99*a*; II 220*a*
Anne, I 99*a*
Anne, Lady, I 104
Anne (Compton), I 99*a*
Anne (Godschalk), I 99*a*
Anne = Adams, I 99*a*
Arabella (Vernon), I 99*a*, 104
Catherine = Buller, I 99*a*
Catherine = Maynard, I 99*a*
Catherine = Pitts, I 99*a*
Catherine = Pytts, II 71, 72
Elizabeth (Finnet), I 99*a*
Elizabeth = Compton, I 99*a*
Elizabeth = Middleton, I 99*a*
Elizabeth = St. John, I 99*a*
Elizabeth = Thorald, I 99*a*
George, I 99*a*
James, Int. 31; I 99*a*
James, Bart., I 98, 99, 99*a*; II 71
James, Sir, 28, 31; I 104; II 72
Rushout, Jane, I 99*a*
Jeanne (De La Val), I 99*a*
John, Int. 31; I 99, 99*a*; Sup. 95
John, Bart., I 98, 99, 99*a*, 100, 103; II 105, 220*a*; Sup. 95
John, Sir, Int. 31; I 100, 104, 411, 561
Justus, I 99*a*
Rebecca (Bowles), I 99*a*
Thibaut, I 99*a*
William, I 99*a*
Rushton, John, II 240
Russel, I 76, 251
Colonel, II 224
Edward, II 223
Elizabeth, II 261
Henry, II 141
Isabel, I 354
James, Sir, II 392
John, II 141, 169, 223, 268
John, Knt., II 261
John, Sir, Int. 18, 19, 27
Nicholas, Int. 16; II 261, 297
Robert, Int. 13, 16, 26, 27; II 261
Thomas, Int. 18, 19
Thomas, Knt., Int. 27
Thomas, Sir, Int. 18, 28
William, Bart., Int. 20
William, Sir, Int. 5, 6
—— (Packington), II 141
Russell, Int. 6; I 74, 246, 291, 327; II 450
Agnes, II 393, 396; App. 70
Agnes (Hoddington), I 590
Agnes (Hodington), II 390, 395
Agnes (Huddington), II 50
Agnes (Planches), II 395
Alice (Gryndon), II 395
Anne, II 394, 396
Anne (Lechmere), II 395
Anne (Litton), II 395
Anne (Lytton), II 394
Anne = Cocks, II 393, 395; App. 148
Anne = Every, II 395
Anne = Guise, II 395
Anne = Gyse, II 392*b*
Anne = Lygon, II 395
Catherine (Vampage), II 395
Edith, II 392*a*, 469
Edith (Umpton), II 395
Edmund, II 395
Edward, Int. 6; II 396
Elizabeth, II 178, 392*b*, 393, 394, 396; Sup. 71, 72
Elizabeth (Baynham), II 395

Russell, Elizabeth (Conysbee), II 395
Elizabeth (Dineley), I 163
Elizabeth (Greenwood), II 141
Elizabeth (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 66; II 395
Elizabeth (Spencer), II 393, 395
Elizabeth (Throckmorton), I 452*a*; II 395; Sup. 73
Elizabeth = Berrington, II 141
Elizabeth = Dansey, II 394, 395
Elizabeth = Ferris, II 395
Elizabeth = Horniold, I 558; II 393, 395
Elizabeth = Wingfield, II 395
Frances (Cholmeley), II 395
Frances (Read), II 393, 395
Francis, I 558; Sup. 71
Francis, Bart., II 133, 392*b*, 394, 395
Francis, Sir, I 288; II 390, 391; Sup. 71
Giles, II 395
Henry, I 275
Isabella, I 351, 354, 356, 357
J., Knt., I 64*a*
James, II 390, 395
Jane = Harewell, I 77; II 395
Joan (Smith), II 141
Joanna (Delabere), II 395
John, Int. 27, 78; I 266, 303, 452; II 78, 141, 174, 178, 180, 252, 261, 390, 393, 395, 396, 455, 469; App. 77, 79; Sup. 11, 21
John, Knt., Int. 75, 77; I 66; II 392, 392*a*, 392*b*, 395, 396; Sup. 21
John, Sir, Int. 27; I 368; II 50, 395, 428
Katherine (Vampage), II 180
Kynard, II 395
Margaret, II 393
Margaret, Lady, I 222
Margaret (Ligon), II 395
Margaret = Rochford, II 395
Margaret = Winter, II 395
Margaret = Wintour, II 393
Mary, II 394, 395
Mary (Cocks), Sup. 62
Mary (Greenwood), II 141
Mary (Willoughby), II 455, 456
Mary = Ardglass, II 395
Mary = Cookes, I 440*a*
Mary = Cotton, II 395
Mary = Cromwell, II 393
Mary = Hornyold, I 558
Mary = Jones, II 395
Mary = Ligon, II 132
Mary = Lygon, II 118
Russell, Mr., II 319; Sup. 84, 87
Nicholas, I 74; II 395, 396
Rachel = Lyttelton, I 492*b*
Robert, I 77, 537; II 180, 311, 391, 392*b*, 393, 395, 396, 469; App. 70; Sup. 21, 48, 72, 73
Roger, I 512
Thomas, 27, 81; I 163, 254; II 141, 393, 395; Sup. 85
Thomas, Knt., Int. 70, 78, 79; I 82; II 118, 132, 222, 261, 392, 392*b*, 395
Thomas, Sir, Int. 80; I 558, 559; II 166; App. 148
W., Sir, Sup. 87
William, Int. 27, 28, 81; I 590; II 166, 390, 395; App. 65, 70; Sup. 62, 85, 95
William, Bart., Int. 6, 70, 78, 79; I 82, 289; II 393, 395, 396, 469
William, Knt., I 440*a*
William, Sir, Int. 80; I 368, 497; II 260, 390, 391, 418; App. 100, 103, 104, 105
Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, I 492*b*
—— (Thomas), I 449
Russell alias Bochon, John, I 7
Russia, Empress of, Int. 85
King of, George or Ladislaus, I 158*e*
King of, Woldemir, I 158*e*
Ruston, Robert, II 240
Rutheyn, Elizeus, II 78
Rutland, Earl of, Edmund, II 9, 21
Rutland, Thomas Manners, I 158*a*
Lord, I 498
Rutler, Feriman, II 199
Ruyhale, Elizabeth, II 298
Margaret, I 354, 356
Richard, Int. 27; I 87; II 233, 298; App. 70
Ruyhall, John, I 84; II 250
Margaret, I 354
Richard, Int. 27; II 327
—— (Hacklute), I 84
Ryal, Elizabeth, I 84
Richard, I 84
Ryce, I 260
Thomas, I 263
Rychardson, Thomas, I 87
Rycheyre, John, I 293
Ryckbye, John, I 123
Ryder, Henry, I 476
Ryeland, John, Sup. 85
Samuel, Sup. 85
Ryghton, John, App. 149

Ryhale, Richard, Int. 13
Ryllesby, William, I 141
Rynge, John, I 126
Robert, I 126
Ryngot, Thomas, I 124, 125
Ryngote, Thomas, I 125
Ryons, Elener, I 217
Helena, I 210
William, I 210
Ryppel, Robert, II 57
Rys, John, II 363
Ryse, Simon, II 53
Rysyndon Magna, William, II 456
Rytall, Richard, App. 80
Elizabeth, App. 80
Ryver, John, II 111
Ryvere, John, I 38
Ryvers, John, II 299; App. 80
Ryvet, John, II 448

S. filius Alduin, I 259
Sabery, Charles, II 420, 421
Mary, II 420
Sabra, Sup. 9
Sabrina, Sup. 9
Sacheverell, Abigail = Pakington, I 186, 187
Dr., I 548, 561
Frances = Mucklowe, I 37*a*
Henry, I 37*a*, 186, 187
Sacri . . . . William, I 147
Sadeler, John, I 415
Ralph, Sir, II 22
Richard, II 378
Sadington, Robert, App. 25
Sadleir, Gertrude = Aston, II 162*a*
Ralph, II 162*a*
Thomas, Sir, II 162
Sadler, Rafe, II 22
Rafe, Sir, Int. 36
Ralph, Knt., I 40, 251
Ralph, Sir, Int. 36; I 100
Richard, I 367
Thomas, App. 111
Saebright, Sup. 87
St. Albans, Robert, I 47
St. Amand, Baron, II 264
St. Asaph, John Low, Bishop of, II 94 (i)
St. Augustine, II 399
St. Brevello, John, II 147
St. David's, William, Bishop of, I 233
St. Denis, Abbot of, I 50
St. Dyser, Le Sieur de, I 36
St. Ebrulph, Abbot of, I 10, 13
St. Ermine, William, II 102
St. Genesius, Bertrand, I 106
St. George, Amice = Habington, I 588*c*
George, Bart., I 86*a*
Henry, II 406
Mary = Coote, I 86*a*
Richard, Knt., I 561; II 233; App. 83
St. John, Andrew, Sup. 101
Barbara = Coventry, I 262
Elizabeth (Rushout), I 99*a*
John, I 358
John, Lord St. John, I 262
John, Sir, I 412
John-Francis-Seymour, Sup. 32, 62
Lord, Sup. 101
Mr., Dom. 27
Paulet, I 99*a*
Richard, I 324
St. Andrew, Sup. 17
William, App. 64
St. Lawrence, I 30
St. Leger, Anne (Butler), App. 14
Anne (Ormond), I 490; II 206
James, Knt., II 206; App. 14
James, Sir, I 490
John, II 206
John, Knt., App. 14
John, Sir, I 490; II 208
Magister, App. 38
St. Lize, Earl of Southampton, I 358
Isabel, daughter of Robert, Earl of Leicester, I 358
Simon, Earl of Northampton, I 358
St. Lo, Mary = Foley, Sup. 83
St. Loo, Mary = Foley, II 464*a*
St. Lucia, Francis, App. 154
St. Maur, Isabel = Blount, II 162*a*
Isabel = Lovet, II 162*a*
John, II 374
John, Sir, II 162*a*
St. Michael, David, Sir, II 458
St. Nicholas, Elizabeth = Dineley, I 272*b*
Roger, I 272*b*
St. Oswald's, Master of, I 225
St. Patern, Richard, II 149
St. Patno, Richard, App. 68
St. Peter, I 11
St. Pierre, Maud = Cokesey, II 50
Maud = Philip, II 50
St. Swyton, John, II 156
St. Taurinus, Abbot of, Robert, I 39, 47
Abbot of, Simon, I 45
St. Thomas of C[illegible], I 35
Volstan, A[illegible]
[illegible]be, P[illegible]
[illegible] Ric[illegible]

Salemon, Alice, II 297
Avice, II 297
Christina, II 297
Joane, II 297
John, II 297, 300
Lettice, II 297
Salerplok, Earl of, I 35
Salesberg, Earl of, I 35
Salewarp, William, II 26, 259; App. 77
Saleway, John, II 324; App. 80
Salisbury, Earl of, Cecil, II 349
Earl of, Eureaux Patrick, I 158*d*
Earl of, Longespee William, I 158*d*
Earl of, Montacute Edward, I 329
Earl of, Nevile Richard, I 381
Earl of, William, II 102, 220*a*
Salisbury, Bishop of, I 107
Elizabeth (Wylde), II 330*a*
J., II 330*a*
Joan (Hastang), I 156, 157
John, II 397; App. 79; Dom. 29
John, Knt., I 156
Margaret = Lloyd, II 330*a*
Mary = Parr, II 330*a*
Mary = Sandes, II 220*a*
William, Sir, II 330*a*
Salloway, Humphrey, II 309; Sup. 87
Sally, Le Sieur, I 36
Salmon, Henry, Sup. 52
John, II 457
John, App. 75; Sup. 41
Salop, William, Int. 29
John, Earl of, I 363
Salso Marisco Peter, Int. 26; I 130, 579; II 295, 444; App. 68, 76
Peter, Knt., II 145
Richard, II 187
Simon, App. 65
William, I 395; II 152, 187
William, Knt., I 131; II 145
Salter, Mary = Wingfield, II 318*a*
Nicholas, II 318*a*
Saltmarsh, Anne = Foliot, II 258
John, II 258
Peter, Sir, I 366
William, Sir, I 487
Salwalle, Geoffrey, Sup. 20
Salwarp, Alice, I 350
John, I 554
Thomas, Int. 29; I 589; II 339; App. 135
William, II 28, 339
Salway, I 82
Edward, I 245; II 369
Elizabeth = Winnington, I 245; II 369
Salway, Humphrey, II 371; App. 5, 6
Richard, Int. 6, 28; I 82
Thomas, II 366
—— = Booth, I 82
Salwaye, Arthur, II 347
Salwey, Alice (Jefferies), I 245
Arthur, II 366, 367, 371
Cicely = Coningsby, II 366
Edward, Int. 32; II 366, 368, 371
Elizabeth (Thromwin), II 366
Elizabeth = Winnington, II 366, 368; Sup. 69
Humphrey, Int. 28; I 118*a*, 366; II 366, 369, 419; App. 106; Sup. 69
Isolda, II 369, 371
Isolda (Washburne), II 233, 366
Isolda = Acton, II 419
John, II 366, 369
Joice, II 369
Joyce, I 118*a*
Joyce = Ashby, II 366
Joyce = Wollesley, II 366
Margery (Erdeswike), II 366
Margery = Biddulph, II 366
Mr., Int. 34
Richard, App. 106
Thomas, I 247; II 163, 371
William, II 409
Sambach, George, I 256
Sambage, John, I 144
Samesend, Cecilia, II 8
Sampson, Bishop, App. 157
Bishop of Worcester, I 332; App. 3
Chaplain, App. 123
H., Dom. 19
Henry, II 27, 431
James, I 369; II 353
John, II 380, 453
Richard, II 380
Thomas, I 180, 220; II 253
Samson, Bishop of Worcester, II 266
Samyne, Blanche = Thomas, App. 159
Peter, App. 159
Sanby, Mr., Dom. 27
Sancroft, Archbishop, I 225
Sancyo, John, II 168
Sandalls, Henry, II 280
Sandars, Thomas Engraver, I 132*a*
Sandby, Josias, I 122; II 99
Josias, Mr., App. 164; Sup. 9
Sanders, Anna, I 534
Elizabeth, I 534
Erasmus, I 105
Hester, App. 153
John, I 543; App. 39, 153

Sanders, Samuel, I 534
Thomas, I 534
—— (Pershall), I 534
Sandes, Adam, II *220a*
Agnes (Strickland), II *220a*
Agnes = Rawes, II *220a*
Alethea = Grafton, II *220a*
Alice (Lock), II *220a*
Anne, II *220a*, *222*
Anne (Mann), II *220a*
Anne (Sandes), II *220a*
Anne (Swainson), II *220a*
Anne = Lucas, II *220a*
Anne = Robinson, II *220a*
Anne = Sandes, II *220a*
Anne = Weston, II *220a*
Anthony, II *220a*
Aubrey, II *220a*
Avice = Ducket, II *220a*
Barbara (Kyrle), II *220a*
Barbara = Philipson, II *220a*
Bathsheba, II *220a*
Bishop, I 360; App. 97; Dom. 19
Bridget = Brooke, II *220a*
Bridget = Hyde, II *220a*
Brown, II *220a*
Captain, William, Int. 5
Carus, II *220a*
Catherine (Arthur), II *220a*
Catherine (Dalston), II *220a*
Catherine = Bayntun, II *220a*, *221*
Cecilia, II *220a*
Christopher, II *220a*
Colonel, II 265
David, II *220a*
Dorothy, II *220a*
Dorothy (Askew), II *220a*
Dorothy (Braithwaite), II *220a*
Dorothy = Bank, II *220a*
Dorothy = Taylor, II *220a*
Edward, II *220a*
Edwin, II *220a*, *222*, *224a*, 230, 264; App. 95, 157
Edwin, B shop of Worcester, I 571
Edwin, Sir, II *220a*
Elizabeth, II *220a*
Elizabeth (Brown), II *220a*
Elizabeth (Sandys), II *220a*
Elizabeth (Soames), II *220a*
Elizabeth (Woodbury), II *220a*
Elizabeth = Conquest, II *220a*
Elizabeth = Rigg, II *220a*
Elizabeth = Gilpin, II *220a*
Ellen (Sandys), II *220a*
Esther = Philipson, II *220a*
Esther = Saurey, II *220a*
Frances, II *220a*
Sandes, Francis, II *220a*
George, II *220a*, *222*, *224b*
George, Sir, II *220a*
Grace, II *220a*
Grace (Wyvell), II *220a*
Hanbury, II *220a*
Henry, II *220a*, *222*
Henry, Lord, II *220a*
Hester, II *220a*
Hester (Clifton), II *220a*, *221*
Hester = Noy, II *220a*
Hester = Temple, II *220a*
Hester, Falker (Walevin), II *220a*
Isabel = Preston, II *220a*
James, II *220a*
Jane, II *220a*
Jane (Dalston), II *220a*
Jane = Harris, II *220a*
John, II *220a*
Lord, William Sandes, II *220a*
Mabel, II *220a*
Margaret, II *222*
Margaret (Bray), II *220a*
Margaret (Colepepper), II *220a*
Margaret (Curwen), II *220a*
Margaret (Dixon), II *220a*
Margaret (Pennington), II *220a*
Margaret (Rawson), II *220a*
Margaret (Sandys), II *220a*
Margaret = Benson, II *220a*
Margaret = Bray, II *220a*
Margaret = Didding, II *220a*
Margaret = Mill, II *220a*
Margery = Fortescue, II *220a*
Martha, II *220a*
Martin, Knt., Int. 5
Mary, II *220a*
Mary (Conquest), II *220a*
Mary (Crisp), II *220a*
Mary (Hanbury), II *220a*
Mary (Knipe), II *220a*
Mary (Salisbury), II *220a*
Mary (Soames), II *220a*
Mary = Brathwait, II *220a*
Mary = Harrison, II *220a*
Mary = Savage, II *220a*
Miles, II *220a*, *221*, *222*
Myles, II *220a*
Myles, Sir, II *220a*
Oliver, II *220a*
Philadelphia (Uphill), II *220a*
Robert, II *220a*
Roger, II *220a*
Samuel, II *220a*, *222*
Samuel, Knt., II 217
Samuel, Sir, Int. 5
Solomon, II *220a*
Thomas, II *220a*, *222*

Sandes, William, II 220*a*, 222; App. 99
William, Lord, II 222
William, Lord Sandes, II 220*a*
William, Sir, II 220*a*
Windsor, II 221
—— (Aubrey), II 220*a*
—— (Bohun), II 220*a*
—— (Bonham), II 220*a*
—— (Gilpin), II 220*a*
Sandford, Henry, I 74
William, I 596
Sandwico, Hamo, II 148
Sandwyco, Nicholas, I 275
Sandwyke, Hamon, II 33
Sandys, Int. 86, 87
Alice, II 219, 220*a*
Alice (Rushout), I 99*a*; II 220*a*
Alice = Tomkins, Sup. 57
Anna-Maria (Colebrooke), II 220*a*
Anne (Offley), II 220*a*
Anne (Barne), II 220; Sup. 58
Anne = Bethell, II 220*a*
Anne = Wenman, II 220*a*
Archbishop, I 495
Bishop, I 9, 61, 82, 131
Bishop of Worcester, I 570; II 328
Captain, I 568
Catharine, II 220*a*
Catharine = Anderson, II 220*a*
Catharine = Wall, II 126, 220*a*
Cecilia, II 224
Cecilie (Willford), Sup. 58
Cheek, II 220*a*
Cicely (Wilford), II 220*a*, 221
Cicely = Brace, I 335; II 220*a*
Colonel, II 265; App. 105
Colonel, Samuel, I 568
Edward, II 221
Edward, Sir, Dom. 29
Edwin, Int. 32; I 564, 601; II 220*a*, 222, 223, 224, 313, 363, 463
Edwin, Archbishop of York, II 462; Sup. 58
Edwin, Bishop of Worcester, II 318 (i)
Edwin, Knt., II 218
Edwin, Lord, II 220*a*; Sup. 57, 58
Edwyn, Int. 28, 32; I 99*a*; II 219
Edwyn, Knt., II 462
Edwyn, Sir, I 560; II 221; Sup. 58
Elizabeth, II 218, 219, 220*a*
Elizabeth (Burton), I 327; II 219, 220*a*; Sup. 23
Elizabeth (Cooke), App. 220*a*
Elizabeth (Danet), I 347
Elizabeth (Pakington), II 220*a*
Elizabeth (Pether), II 220*a*
Sandys, Elizabeth (Sandys), II 221
Elizabeth = Pytts, II 71, 72, 220*a*
Elizabeth = Sandes, II 220*a*
Elizabeth = Sandys, II 221
Elizabeth = Walsh, II 220*a*
Ellen = Sandes, II 220*a*
Frances = Pytts, II 71, 220*a*
G., Dom. 29
George, II 220*a*, 221, 223, 224
Henry, II 220*a*, 221, 223; Sup. 58
John, Int. 31; I 347; II 220*a*
Joseph, Int. 6
Joyce = Dineley, I 272*b*; II 220*a*
Joyce = Dingley, I 274
Letithea, II 220*a*
Letithea (Tipping), II 220*a*, 223
Lord, II 220, 461, 465; Sup. 95
Lord, Henry, II 221
Margaret (Bray), II 220*a*
Margaret = Anchor, II 220*a*
Margaret = Archer, Sup. 58
Margaret = Humphreys, II 220*a*
Margaret = Sandes, II 220*a*
Martin, I 327; II 126, 220*a*, 223; App. 105; Dom. 23; Sup. 87
Martin, Sir, App. 105
Mary, II 220*a*
Mary (Barker), II 220*a*, 463
Mary (Conquest), II 221
Mary (Culpeper), II 462, 463
Mary (Heyman), II 220*a*
Mary (Trumbull), II 220*a*
Mary = Brocas, II 220*a*
Mary = Devereux, II 220*a*
Mary = Fairford, Sup. 57
Mary = Savage, I 375
Mary = Wyat, II 220*a*
Matin, II 219
Mercy, II 220*a*, 224
Mercy (Culpepper), II 220*a*
Mercy = Ewbank, II 220*a*
Miles, Bart., II 220*a*
Miles, Sir, II 221; Sup. 58
Mr., Sup. 48
Penelope (Buckley), II 462
Penelope (Bulkeley), II 220*a*
Penelope = Lechmere, I 560, 564; II 220*a*, 223
Penelope = Townshend, I 378*a*, 379; II 220*a*
Richard, II 220*a*
Richard, Bart., II 220*a*
Sally (Smythe), II 220*a*
Samuel, Int. 6, 28, 30, 32; I 272*b*, 274, 352*a*, 378*a*, 379; II 18, 71, 72, 218, 219, 220, 220*a*, 222, 223, 249, 463; App. 100, 105; Sup. 87, 89

Sandys, Samuel, Knt., I 335; II 461, 462, 463; Sup. 58
Samuel, Lord, II 220*a*, 223
Samuel, Sir, Int. 19, 28; II 71, 224
Thomas, II 220*a*; Sup. 58
William, Int. 6, 31; I 446; App. 105, 220*a*, 221, 249
William, Knt., II 220*a*
William, Lord, I 375; II 220*a*
William, Sir, Int. 62; I 446, 447; II 221; Sup. 58
Windsor, Int. 62
—— (Coalbroke), Sup. 58
—— (Pakington), I 352*a*
—— = Brocas, II 223
—— = Wall, II 223
Sannag, Petronilla, App. 62
Sanrey, J., II 220*a*
Sansby, John, I 2*a*
Katherine = Walsh, I 2*a*
Santemar, Peter, App. 63
Sanugebury, Thomas, I 343
Sanyn, John, App. 15
Sapcotts, Thomasine = Bartlett, II 10
Sapi, John, II 136
Sapurton, Roger, II 311
Sapy, Hugh, I 190; II 220, 230
John, Int. 26, 27; I 123; II 241, 242, 304; App. 71
John, Knt., II 306, 307
John, Sir, Int. 27; I 382
Sare, William, II 453; App. 128
Sargeant, Anthony, I 451
Gertrude, I 451
Sarjeant, Richard, II 45
Sarnesend, Cecilia, II 16
Sarrel, John, II 183
—— = Vampage, II 183
Sarum, Earl of, I 511; App. 67
Earl of, William, I 308
Satton, William, Sup. 15
Saucer, Richard, I 566
Saulf, II 184, 262
Saunders, Anne = Lyttelton, I 79
Anne = Seabright, I 79
Dr., I 104
Edward, App. 133
Eleanor (Darby), I 451
Erasmus, I 104
Hannah (Jones), I 483
Humphrey, I 247
James, App. 113, 133
John, App. 39, 41
Joyce (Dore), I 247
Mabel (Symonds), App. 142
Mr., App. 138
Richard, App. 113
Saunders, Roger, I 179, 180
Thomas, I 79, 335, 377, 451, 475; App. 122
Saundes, Miles, II 318 (ii)
Saundres, Thomas, I 325
Saurey, Esther (Sandes), II 220*a*
Sausar, John, I 36
Saussier, Earl of, I 35
Sautemareis, Richard, I 468
Sauvag, Petronilla, App. 63
Savage, Int. 87; I 6, 293; II 427; App. 115
Anne (Coventry), I 261
Anne (Knotesford), I 384, 387; II 123, 132
Anne (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 65, 69, 144, 384
Anne = Bracebridge, I 384
Anne = Daston, I 144
Anne = Sheldon, I 7
Anthony, I 144
Catherine (Daston), I 283, 384
Cecily (Sheldon), I 145
Christopher, I 374, 375, 383, 384
Dorothy (Kynnersley), I 384
Dorothy (Poole), I 384
Dorothy (Stanford), II 10
Edward, I 7
Elizabeth, I 147, 375, 385
Elizabeth (Coventry, widow), I 261, 263
Elizabeth (Graham), I 261, 384
Elizabeth (Sheldon), I 145
Elizabeth = Bushell, I 237
Elizabeth = Byrch, I 384
Elizabeth = Darby, I 451
Ellen, I 385
Ellinor, I 375
Francis, Int. 27; I 64*a*, 65, 69, 144, 375, 384, 459
George, I 144, 147, 342, 385; II 448
Giles, Int. 20; II 330*a*, 384, 384*a*, 386, 387
Henrietta-Maria = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 67, 72
Henry, I 147, 375, 376; II 220*a*
Henry, Sir, Int. 14
Hester, II 10
Hugh, I 377
Jane = Clavering, I 383
Jo., Sup. 87
John, Int. 17, 19, 20; I 74, 156*a*, 237, 384, 387, 451, 566; II 10, 131, 364, 440
John-Byrd, I 448
John, Sir, I 385, 559
Katherine, I 386; Sup. 87

Savage, Katherine (Daston), I 387; II 132, 133
Lucy = Adderley, I 384
Margaret, I 375, 385
Margaret (Woodhouse), I 384
Margaret = Coventry, I 384
Maria = Estcourt, I 387
Mary (Hare), I 384, 387
Mary (Sandes), II 220*a*
Mary (Sandys), I 375
Mary (Sheldon), I 145
Mary = Estcourt, I 384
Mary = Monoux, I 384
Mary = Reed, II 133
Mary = Washbourne, II 459
Mary = Willis, I 384
Mary = Wylde, II 330*a*
Mr., II 430; Sup. 15
Ralph, II 83
Randal, I 385
Richard, I 145; II 83
Robert, I 145; II 10
Roger, I 377
Thomas, Int. 6, 21; I 134, 254, 256, 261, 273, 375, 383, 384, 387, 388, 456; II 123, 133; App. 101; Sup. 87
Thomas-Byrche, Int. 23; I 383, 384; II 123; Sup. 95
Thomas, junior, Int. 17
Thomas, Viscount Rocksavage, I 64*a*
Walter, Int. 19; I 144, 145, 146, 147, 384
William, Int. 19; I 255, 261, 384, 384*a*, 386, 387, 474, 495; II 123, 132, 364
—— = Reed, I 384
Savage alias Bonner, Edmund, I 385
Saveuse, Jeanne = Rushaut, I 99*a*
Savidge, George, I 25
Saville, Anne = Cockes, I 440*a*
John, Sir, II 162*a*
Mary-Elizabeth = Howard, II 162*a*
William, Bart, I 440*a*
Savsy, John, I 38
Sawardus, II 464
Sawold, II 157
Saxilby, Elizabeth (Gaynesford), II 377
John, II 377
Katherine = Welsh, II 377
Saxony, Duke of, Otho, I 158*a*
Saxulf, II 318
Saxy, John, Sir, II 297
Sibill, II 297
Say, Amicia (Clifford), I 240, 241
Avicia, I 241
Say, Elizabeth = Blount, II 162*a*
Eustachia, I 350
Eustacia = Fitzosbern, I 240, 241
Helyas, I 241
Hugh, I 240, 241, 257, 258, 332, 333, 345, 348, 350; II 365; App. 67; Sup. 128, 129
John, App. 78
Lucy (Clifford), I 240, 241
Mabel, I 241
Margaret, I 241, 246, 280
Margaret = Ferrars, I 240, 241
Margaret = Mortimer, I 240, 241, 251, 345
Margaret = Stuteville, I 240, 241, 257, 333
Margery, I 153, 174, 175
Osbert, I 240, 241, 333, 350; App. 128
Picotus, I 241
Richard, I 240, 241
Robert, I 240, 241
Theodoric, I 240, 241
William, II 102; Sup. 77
William, Knt., II 162*a*
Saye, Hugh, II 70, 417, 418; App. 129
Margaret = Mortimer, II 418, 484; App. 129
Sayer, Brigetta, I 539
Henry, I 539
John, App. 129
Sayes, I 246
Henry, I 540
Scales, John, I 263
Scardeburgh, Richard, I 573
Scargill, Thomas, I 452*a*
Scargill = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Scarlet (Berkeley), I 258*a*
William, Lord Craven, I 258*a*
Scattergood, Samuel, I 105
Schakenhurst, Walter, I 188
Scheldeslewe, J., I 580
Scheldesley, Wulstan, I 87
Schelvestrede, John, Int. 65
Schipp, John, App. 139
Schirborn, John, I 275
Schirlet, William, App. 34
Schirreve, Ralph, II 32
Scholde, Richard, App. 130
Schymplingford, William, II 240
Schypston, William, I 477
Schyrborn, John, II 87
Schyrburne, William, I 87
Sclatter, John, II 165
Scobhill, Elizabeth = Kirkham, II 158
Robert, Sir, II 158
Scodier, John, I 249

Scogan, Maud = Townshend, I 378*a*
Walter, Knt., I 378
Scollow, Richard, II 178, 199
Scollowyght, Richard, I 29
Scordiche, W., II 5
Scorey, Alice (Walsh), I 2*a*
Bishop of Hereford, I 2*a*
Silvanus, I 2*a*
Scoryer, John, II 474
Scot, Ada = Hastings, I 151
Anne = Bromley, II 444, 445, 446
Isabel, I 151
John, Earl of Chester, I 151
Margaret, I 151
Thomas, II 445
Thomas, Sir, II 446
William, App. 154
Scott, Anne = Bromley, I 595
Eleanor (Vernon), I 548*a*, 552
Margaret (Pakington), I 352*a*
Thomas, I 238, 352*a*, 548*a*, 552
Thomas, Knt., I 595
Scraptoft, Richard, I 59
Scrimshaw, Jane = Corkin, Sup. 13
Scriven, Captain, II 109
Elizabeth (Bromley), I 595
Isabel (Blount), II 162*a*
Thomas, I 595
William, App. 15
Scrivener, Robert, II 57
Scroop, Mary-Anne (Sheldon), I 64*a*
Richard, I 82; App. 78
Simon, I 64*a*
Scrope, Catherine (Clifford), II 344
John, II 344
Mary-Anne (Sheldon), I 68
Osbern, Dom. 16
Richard, Dom. 16
Simon, I 68
Scudamore, John, Sir, I 352, 537
Scudamore, Viscount Sligo, I 88; II 81
Lord, I 352*a*
Ursula (Pakington), I 352*a*
William, I 209
Scull, Walter, I 196
Walter, Knt., I 196
Walter, Sir, I 453
Scune, Alice, I 351
Robert, I 351
Scurmy, Henry, App. 69
Scutard, Robert, II 78, 79, 312
Seabright, Int. 88; I 495
Anne, I 79
Anne (Bullingham), I 79
Anne (Saunders), I 79
Anne = Buck, I 79
Anne = Burnell, I 79
Seabright, Anne = Lyttelton, I 79
Anne = Walsh, I 79
Catherine (Ridge), I 79
Edward, I 78, 79
Edward, Bart., I 78, 79
Eleanor = Austin, I 79
Elizabeth, I 79
Elizabeth (Montague), I 79
Elizabeth (Morley), I 78, 79
Elizabeth = Repington, I 79
Humphrey, I 79
John, I 78, 79
John-Saunders, Bart., I 79
John-Saunders, Sir, I 78
Joyce (Grosvenor), I 79
Judith = Broade, I 79
Richard, I 79
Sarah, I 79
Sarah (Knight), I 79
Sarah = Coventry, I 79
Theodosia (Whorwood), I 79
Thomas, I 79
Thomas, Bart., I 79
Thomas-Saunders, Bart., I 79
William, I 76, 78, 79; II 327
—— (Dashwood), I 79
—— (Goldston), I 78, 79
—— = Coke, I 79
Seager, I 569
Searle, I 385
Sebright, Anne, I 81
Anne = Littleton, I 492*b*
Anne = Walsh, I 2*a*
Edward, Int. 19; I 81, 261
Edward, Bart., I 81; II 90
Elizabeth, I 81
Elizabeth (Knightley), I 81
John, I 2*a*
John, Bart., II 249; Sup. 95
John, Sir, II 471
Mabel, I 78
Richard, I 81
Sarah = Coventry, I 261
William, I 77; II 471
Sebrist, John, II 471
Seculer, Alice, I 214, 215
Seed, John, App. 18
Seede, John, App. 39
Seers, John, I 459
Segesbury, William, I 137
Seggeberewe, William, I 51
Seggesbereg, Helen, II 67
William, II 67
Segrave, Alesia, II 188
Amabill (Chaucombe), I 358
Elizabeth = Norfolk, II 187
Gilbert, I 358
Henry, II 187, 188; App. 70

Sheldon, Int. 87; I 101
Amphillis (Cookes), I 440a
Anne, I 7, 64a, 68, 144, 145
Anne (Savage), I 7
Anne (Throgmorton), I 64a, 66, 452a
Anne (Wheeler), I 145
Anne = Daston, I 64a, 65, 144, 384
Anne = Lucy, I 64a, 67
Anne = Peshall, I 64a, 66
Anne = Savage, I 64a, 65, 69, 144, 384
Anthony, I 145
Archbishop, Sup. 160
Augustine, I 64a, 67
Baldwin, I 43, 64a, 65, 144, 145, 456; II 357
Barbara, I 64a
Benjamin, I 64a, 67
Brace, I 145
Bridget (Morgan), I 64a, 68
Catherine, I 64a, 145
Catherine (Constable), I 68
Catherine (Littleton), II 357
Catherine = Plowden, I 69
Catherine = Trentham, I 66
Cecely, I 145
Cecely (Brace), I 145
Cecilia = Bushell, I 237
Cecily = Gower, II 357
Cecily = Savage, I 145
Charles-Henry, I 64a, 68
Christian = Severn, I 145
Christiana, II 3
Christina, II 357
Cicely (Constable), I 67
Clara = Wirley, I 64a, 65, 69
Cornelius, I 69
Daniel, I 64a, 65, 454; II 357
Dominick, I 64a, 67
Dormer, II 82; I 456
Dormer, Francis, I 27
Edward, Int. 6; I 7, 64a, 66, 67, 68, 71, 145, 440a, 456; II 186; App. 105, 106
Eleanor (Grove), I 64a, 65; II 357
Elizabeth, I 7, 64a, 67, 68, 145; II 3, 357
Elizabeth (Dineley), I 272b
Elizabeth (Hales), I 64a, 67
Elizabeth (Hobbey), I 145
Elizabeth (Lygon), I 64a
Elizabeth (Leveson), I 64a, 65
Elizabeth (Markham), I 64a, 66
Elizabeth (Petre), I 64a, 67, 71, 72
Elizabeth (Shelley), I 64a, 68
Sheldon, Elizabeth (Slade), II 3, 357
Elizabeth = Egioke, I 145
Elizabeth = Gascoigne, I 64a, 67, 72
Elizabeth = Hales, I 64a
Elizabeth = Kighley, I 145
Elizabeth = Lench, I 64a, 65
Elizabeth = Russell, I 64a, 66; II 395
Elizabeth = Savage, I 145
France, I 68
Frances, I 64a, 65, 67, 71, 145; II 10
Frances (More), I 64a, 67, 72
Frances (Rooke), I 68
Frances = Aldeford, I 64a
Frances = Brown, I 64a, 68
Frances = Fermor, I 64a, 68
Frances = Manny alias Mennys, I 64a
Frances = Meysey, I 66
Francis, Int. 22; I 6, 7, 64a, 65, 67, 237, 291, 456; II 66, 249, 298, 321, 357, 427, 437; Dom. 18
George, I 64a, 67, 68, 72
Gilbert, I 454
Goodith = Brayne, I 64a, 65, 69
Henry, I 64a, 68, 145, 468
Henrietta-Maria (Savage), I 64a, 67, 72
James, I 64a, 68
Jane, I 145
Jane (Lewknor), I 145, 479
Jane = Atwood, II 357
Jane = Bishop, I 145
Jane = Blaby, I 145
Jane = Celloshill, I 64a
Jane = Flower, I 64a, 66
Joan = Appleton, I 64a, 67
John, Int. 29; I 64a, 65, 69, 102, 145; II 10, 338
John, Sir, I 64a
Joyce, I 64a, 65
Katherine, I 64a, 67, 68
Katherine (Constable), I 64a
Katherine (Littleton), I 64a
Katherine (Lyttelton), II 356
Katherine = Plowden, I 64a, 66
Katherine = Trentham, I 64a
Lionel, I 64a, 67
Mabel, I 145
Margaret, I 145; II 222
Margaret (Brook), I 64a, 65
Margaret (Delves), I 64a
Margaret (Harman), I 77, 82
Margaret (Kempson), I 145
Margaret (Sto[illegible] I 145

Sheldon, Margaret = Draper, I 145
Margaret = Standen, I 64*a*, 66
Margaret-Frances (Rooke), I 64*a*
Margaret-Frances = Talbot, I 64*a*, 68
Mary, I 64*a*, 65, 68, 68*a*, 145
Mary (Bearcroft), I 145
Mary (Brett), I 145
Mary (Burst), I 145
Mary (Huband), I 145
Mary (Loveyn), I 145
Mary (Turbervile), I 145
Mary (Wake), I 64*a*, 66
Mary (Westcot), I 145
Mary (Willington), I 64*a*, 65
Mary = Ferrers, I 64*a*, 65
Mary = Fowler, I 64*a*, 66
Mary = Harward, I 82, 145
Mary = Savage, I 145
Mary = Silvester, I 64*a*, 65
Mary = Tuke, I 64*a*, 67
Mary = Viceridge, I 145
Mary-Anne (Elliot), I 64*a*, 68
Mary-Anne = Scroop, I 64*a*, 65
Maurice, I 64*a*, 65
Mercy, I 7, 237
Mr., Int. 28; I 61, 63, 455; II 2, 187, 406, 417; Sup. 81
Muriel = Clare, I 64*a*, 66
Philip, I 64*a*, 68, 196; II 3, 357, 363
Philippa, I 69, 145
Philippa (Heath), I 64*a*, 65
Philippa (Tracy), I 145
Philippa = Pollard, I 64*a*, 65, 69
Philippa = Sulliard, I 64*a*, 66
Ralph, Int. 19, 27; I 6, 7, 64, 64*a*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 68*a*, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 90, 144, 145, 336, 452*a*, 456; II 395, 432, 437
Richard, I 64*a*, 65, 67, 77, 82, 145; II 3, 221, 356, 357, 363, 364
Robert, I 64*a*
Samuel, I 7
Sherington, I 145
Sophia, II 321
Susanna, I 7; II 321
Susanna (Dormer), I 7
Thomas, Int. 30; I 6, 7, 64*a*, 65, 145, 163, 291; II 427, 437; App. 112
Ursula = James, I 43, 145
W., Int. 5; II 355
Walter, II 357
William, Int. 6, 27; I 7, 64*a*, 64*d*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 68*a*, 69, 70, 71, 72, 88, 89, 90, 144, 145, 272*b*, 456, 480; II 3, 66, 184, 249, 298, 354, 357, 405, 432; App. 16
William, Sir, Int. 18
Sheldon, —— (Cotton), I 64*a*
—— (Ruding), I 64*a*, 65
Shelle, Sibilla, I 217
Shelley, Elizabeth = Sheldon, 64*a*, 68
John, Int. 29
John, Bart., I 68
Mary (Gage), I 68
Shelly, Henry, II 191
Susannah = Hinckley, II 191
Shelton, George, Sup. 58
Joseph, Sup. 59
Shelve, John, App. 79
Sara, App. 79
Shene, Prior of, I 13
Shenstone, Anne (Penn), I 528
John, I 530
Joseph, I 528
Mr., Sup. 18, 37
Thomas, I 528, 530
William, I 528, 529, 534
Shepard, Mary = Jefferies, I 267
William, I 267
Shephard, Fleetwood, I 268
Shepherde, Nicholas, I 574
Sheppard, Mary = Jefferies, I 268
Sarah (Smith), App. 124
William, I 268; App. 124
Sherborn, William, App. 18
Sheriff, Richard, I 256
Thomas, I 488
Sherington, Adam, I 390
Sherle, Thomas, II 307
Sherlock, Bishop, App. 168
Sherman, Hugh, Int. 29
Sherne, Martha = Haselwood, II 203
Sherwin, Thomas, App. 161
Sheward, Dr., Sup. 96
Edward, App. 18
Joseph, II 281
Mr., II 404
Shewrin, Anne (Higgins, widow), App. 126
Shewring, Thomas, App. 113
Shiplode, Richard, I 59
Shipside, I 385
Alice (Ridley), II 304
George, II 304, 305
Shirburne, II 192
Shireborn, Willis, I 287
Shirley, Eliza (Blount), II 162*a*
James, Sup. 17
Jone = Habington, I 588*c*
John, Int. 17
Joyce = Blount, I 2*a*; II 162*a*
Mr., I 2*a*
Ralph, II 162*a*
Thomas, II 162*a*

Shirreve, Thomas, II 353
Shobyndon, William, App. 71
Shockeley, John, II 145
Short, William, II 439
Shraveley, Walter, I 45
Shrewsbury, Countess of, Margaret, App. 81
Duke of, II 55
Duke of, Charles, II 451
Duke of, Charles Talbot, I 158*a*, 158*bc*; Dom. 16
Earl of, Int. 6; I 346, 558; App. 105; Sup. 89
Earl of, Robert Belisme, I 158*d*
Earl of, Francis, I 591
Earl of, George, I 68, 592
Earl of, Hugh the Red, I 158*d*
Earl of, John, I 57, 155, 161, 591; II 451
Earl of, Hugh Montgomery, I 510
Earl of, Roger Montgomery, App. 109; Sup. 15
Earl of, Talbot, II 162*a*
Earl of, Charles Talbot, I 158*a*
Earl of, Edward Talbot, I 158*a*
Earl of, Francis Talbot, I 58*bc*, 158*a*
Earl of, George Talbot, I 64*a*, 158, 158*a*, 158*bc*; II 162*a*; Dom. 15
Earl of, Gilbert Talbot, I 158*a*, 158*bc*
Earl of, John Talbot, I 158, 158*a*, 158*bc*, 253, 588*c*; II 270
Lord, Int. 5
Shrewsbury, William, I 225
Shrimpton, Robert, I 37
Shurley, Edmund, I 117
Joyse = Abington, I 117
Shute, Edward, App. 69
Richard, II 273
Shutt, Richard, II 421
Shyend, John, II 484
Shypside, George, II 304
Shyrley, Joyce = Blount, II 160, 161
Thomas, II 160, 161
Sibile, Thomas, II 229, 230
Sibille, Thomas, II 228
Sibulls, John, App. 111
Sibyle, Thomas, II 220
Sibylle, Thomas, II 306
Sidney, Henry, Knt., I 517
Siger, Hugh, I 333, 337, 338
Sikyngdon, Simon, I 540
Silvester, Bishop of Worcester, Int. 37; II 193; App. 28
Simkins, John, App. 124
Simkins, Richard, II 371
Simmonds, John, Int. 76
Simon, II 348; App. 165
Simon, Abbot of Pershore, II 247
Simon, Bishop, I 100, 145; App. 157; Dom. 28
Simon, Bishop of Exeter, App. 28
Simon, Bishop of Worcester, I 137, 203, 259, 283, 284; II 140, 328, 455; App. 117
Simon, Monk of Astley, I 46
Simon, Nephew of Simon the Bishop, I 259
Simon, Prior of Worcester, I 590
Simond, Augustin, II 117; Sup. 52
Richard, II 186
Robert, I 193
William, App. 131
Simonds, Bridget, App. 144
George, Int. 6
Margery = Twittey, App. 133
Thomas, I 50, 225
Simpson, Elizabeth, I 163
Henry, II 430
Leonard, I 163; II 211
Mr., I 37
Sarah, I 163
Sims, John, I 464
Simund the Dane, I 279 282
Sindele, Eleanor, App. 77
Sirloc, John, I 164
Sirof, I 264
Siston, Thomas, Int. 29
Sithric, King of Dublin, I 158*e*
Sithric, King of Northumberland, I 158*e*
Sitsylt, I 158*e*
Siward, I 264
Siward, Earl of Northumberland, I 158*d*
Skakenhurst, Walter, Int. 16
Skeffyngton, John, I 105
Skinner, Alice (Hemming), App. 124
Alice = Wolmer, II 63
Andrew, Sup. 13
Anne (Dineley), I 253, 272*b*
Edward, I 251
Henry, Dom. 17
Isabella, II 143
John, App. 112
Margaret (Littelton), I 252
Margaret = Joliffe, I 251, 251*a*, 252
Mr., Sup. 1
Richard, I 251, 251*a*, 252, 272*b*, 476
Robert, I 13; II 143; App. 95, 157; Sup. 11

Skinner, Thomas, II 63; App. 124
William, I 571, 574; Sup. 58
Skrevener alias Hurley, William, App. 123
Skrymsher, Edwin, I 117
Mary = Acton, I 117
Skull, Anne (Stafford), I 157
Thomas, I 157
Walter, Int. 13, 27; I 601; II 58, 353
Walter, Knt., II 309, 474
Walter, Sir, Int. 17, 27; I 594
—— (Beauchamp), I 594
Sky, Samuel, II 281
Skymler, Henry, Sup. 51
Skynner, Edmund, Int. 22; II 458; Sup. 82
Frances = Hornyold, I 558
John, I 558
Mrs., Sup. 95
Richard, Int. 20
Slacke, Robert, App. 135
Slade, Alice, II 439
Christiana (Lewston), II 3, 357
Elizabeth (Sheldon), II 3, 357
John, II 2, 3, 324, 357, 361, 439
Mr., II 278
Samuel, II 279, 280
Slaney, II 400
Richard, II 167
Stephen, I 589; II 339
Slater, Benjamin, II 186
Robert, App. 154
Slaughter, Chambers, II 74, 77
Jane = Walweyn, II 174
Paris, II 77, 174
Susannah (Hill), II 74
Slaughtre, Thomas, Int. 26; II 253
Sleford, William, I 59; Sup. 13
Sleigh, John, I 460
Slimbrugge, I 133
Slingsby, —— = Hanford, II 182
Sligo, Viscount, II 64
Sligo, Viscount, John Scudamore, Sir, I 88; II 81
Sloane, Hans, Sir, Sup. 48, 64
Slough, Walter, App. 75
Sloughe, Edward, I 122
Slymbridge, Robert, II 27, 448
Slymbrugge, II 347
Smallbroke, Barbara = Foliot, II 258
Edward, II 258
Smallman, Lucy = Pytts, II 71
William, II 71
Smallwood, Dr., App. 8
Smalridge, George, Sup. 168
Smalt, John, I 474
Smelt, John, I 477
Smert, William, App. 34
Smethes, John, I 555; II 409
Smethwick, J., I 225
Smith, I 32, 519
Anne, II 321, 420
Catherine (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Christopher, I 443
Digby, Sup. 42
Dorothy, Sup. 62
Edmund, I 561; II 165, 478
Edward, Int. 6; I 447, 560; II 106; App. 98; Sup. 80
Elizabeth, App. 127
Elizabeth = Greswold, II 478
Elizabeth = Townshend, I 378*a*
Francis, Int. 6; II 420; Sup. 19
Francis, Sir, I 452*a*
Gammer, I 207
Geoffrey, II 220
George, II 321, 322
Gilbert, I 425
Giles, II 342
Henry, I 425; II 250, 381
Humphrey, I 352*a*
James, Int. 91*a*; Dom. 16
Jane, App. 127
Joan, II 321
Joan = Russell, II 141
John, I 122; II 61, 96, 134, 333, 420, 421, 461; App. 35, 112, 113, 118, 124, 127; Sup. 15, 90
Joseph, Sup. 43, 85
Major, App. 101
Margaret = Littleton, I 492*b*
Martin-Stafford, Sup. 12, 32
Mary, App. 127
Mary (Oldnall), App. 125
Mary = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Matthias, II 445
Mr., Rev., II 322
Netheway, II 266
Nicholas, I 584; App. 35
Ralph, II 57
Ranulph, I 320
Richard, I 12, 122, 492*b*; II 134, 342, 447, 448; App. 124, 126, 130
Robert, II 380
Sarah, I 443
Sarah = Sheppard, App. 124
Susan (Pipe), II 381
Thomas, Int. 22; I 199, 362, 425, 452*a*, 570; II 105, 236, 266, 280
Tomasin (Dedicote), II 381
Valentine, I 417
Walter, II 11

Smith, William, I 276; II 225, 312, 375, 388, 461; App. 136, 154; Sup. 13
—— = Barnhom, I 352a
—— = Gyles, II 96
—— = Pakington, I 352a
Smyth, Abraham, II 420
Anne (Berkeley), II 362
Edward, II 387
Emanuel, I 574
Elizabeth = Ackworth, II 464a
Elizabeth = Foley, II 464a
Elizabeth = Hanbury, II 464a
Erasmus, I 86a
Jane (Walsh), I 2a
Jane = Nanfan, I 86a
John, I 2a, 456; II 420; App. 35
Margery, II 420
Milo, I 574
Nicholas, II 69
Richard, I 13, 369; II 13, 14, 268; Sup. 11
Sara, II 420
Thomas, I 90, 270; App. 13, 139
Walter, I 601
William, I 33, 362, 575; II 362, 432
Smythe, Constantia (Blount), II 162a
Edward, II 386
Edward, Bart., Sup. 3
Henry, II 253
John, Bart., II 162a
Nicholas, App. 78
Robert, II 340
Sally = Sandys, II 220a
—— (Lee), Sup. 3
Smythes, John, I 555, 582
Nicholas, II 134
Smythies, Arthur, Sir, Int. 20
John, II 134
Smythson, William, II 94 (vi)
Snagge, William, II 57
Snede, John, App. 78
Sneid, William, Knt., App. 17
Snell, John, II 351, 424
Snelle, Henry, App. 76
Simon, II 103
Snelling, Mr., Int. 92
Snideley, Joan, App. 78
John, App. 78
—— = Massey, App. 78
Snodington, Elizabeth, App. 78
William, App. 78
Snow, Isaac, Int. 22
John, I 543
Mr., II 427
Snowe, John, I 540
Snydle, John, App. 77
Snygge, John, I 362
Soames, Elizabeth = Sandes, I 220a
Mary = Sandes, I 220a
Soch, John, I 382
Socket, Thomas, I 273; Sup. 57
Sockett, Mr., Sup. 95
Sodden, Richard, I 38
Sodenton, William, Int. 30
Sodereye, Alice, I 354
Sodington, Eustachia = Doverdale, I 162a, 292; II 157
Joan = Blond, II 157
Joan = Blount, II 162a; Sup. 53
Joane = Blount, I 2a
John, I 439
Martha = Porter, II 157, 162a
Mary = Porter, I 363
Ralph, II 162a
William, I 2a, 292, 363; II 157, 163
William, Knt., I 162a
—— (Timberlake), I 54a
—— = Blount, I 54a
Sodyngton, John, I 228, 229
Soilli, Henry, App. 141
Henry, Bishop of Worcester, I 14; II 232
Soilly, Henry, App. 157
Soissons, Jacqueline = Rushout, I 99a
Solers, Luce, I 213
Lucia, I 213, 214, 215
William, II 201
Soley, Ann (Foliot), II 56
Edward, I 364; App. 113
Eliza, II 56
Elizabeth (Lloyd), Sup. 50
Elizabeth (Lockey), II 272
Elizabeth = Bourn, II 272
George, II 94 (ii); App. 113
Humphrey, Int. 21; I 447; II 56, 94 (ii); App. 137
Jane (Lowe), II 94 (ii)
John, Int. 22; I 418; II 37, 38, 56, 169, 272, 279, 280; Sup. 50
Katherine, II 272
Lieut.-Col., App. 101
Margaret, II 272; App. 137
Mary, II 272
Sarah, I 447
Susannah (Fenzell), App. 137
Thomas-Lockey, II 192
William, II 447
Sollard, Robert, App. 113
Sollers, II 24
Solley, Arthur, I 584
Edward, I 364; App. 98, 136
Elizabeth (Owen), I 364

Solley, John, I 303
Richard, I 303, 366, 584
Sarah (Wylde), II 330*a*
Thomas, I 584, 589
William, I 584; II 330*a*; App. 111
—— (Coningsby), I 584
—— (Wintour), I 584
Solstan, Henry, I 257
Solway, Richard, App. 113
Sombach, Mr., I 455
Somer, Anne (Walker), Sup. 68
Elizabeth, Sup. 68
Richard, Sup. 68
Someri, John, II 261
Ralph, I 457
Robert, Int. 65
Roger, I 458
Somerie, Joan = Botetourt, II 206
John, II 206
Margaret, II 206
Somers, Catherine, II 345
Catherine (Ceavern), II 54
Elizabeth = Jekyll, II 54
Joice (Child), II 54
John, Int. 30; II 54, 345; App. 49
John, Lord, I 328; II 54, 55, 345
Lord, I 224, 249, 320; App. 167; Dom. 26; Sup. 49, 75
Margaret, II 54
Mary = Blurton, II 54
Mary = Cocks, II 54
Mr., App. 97
Nicolas, I 346
Richard, II 54
William, II 345; App. 112
Somerset, Anne = Coventry, I 261
Anne = Howard, II 162*a*
Catherine = Wyndham, I 158*bc*
Charles, I 272*b*; II 249
Charles, Earl of Worcester, I 197
Duke of, Algernon, I 158*bc*
Duke of, Charles, I 158*bc*
Duke of, Edmund Beaufort, I 253
Duke of, Edward Seymour, II 195
Edward, Marquis of Worcester, II 162*a*
Eleanor, Duchess of, I 469
Elizabeth, Countess of Worcester, I 585
Elizabeth, Duchess of Northumberland, I 158*bc*
Elizabeth (Goodyear), I 272*b*
Henry, Duke of Beaufort, I 261
Henry, Marquis of Worcester, I 272*b*
Joan, I 469
Lord, John, I 272*b*
Somerset, Lucy = Nevile, I 585
Protector, Int. 35
Roger, App. 11
Somersett, Catherine, I 72
Somerton, Alice = Kirkham, II 158
John, II 158
Somervile, John, II 64, 65
John, Knt., II 64
Robert, II 64
William, Knt., II 65
—— (Toky), II 63
—— = Colles, II 400
Somerville, Edward, I 256
John, I 517; II 188
Mary (Tompkins), I 256
Robert, II 188
Thomas, I 256
William, II 188
Somervyle, Henry, I 481
Somery, Agnes, I 189, 359
Alice = Penderice alias Glover, I 204
Amabel = Chaucombe, I 358
Havise (Paganel), I 457
Isabell (Paganel), I 358
Joan = Botetourt, I 358, 457, 525, 552; II 13, 189
Joan = Strange, I 57
John, Int. 29; I 320, 358, 458, 481, 522, 525; II 13, 189, 207; App. 77
Julian = Litelton, I 492*b*
Lord of Dudley, I 502
Mabel = Sudeley, I 57
Margaret = Basset, I 57, 358, 590
Margaret = Cromley, I 590
Margaret = Porter, I 204
Margaret = Sutton, I 358, 523
Maud = Erdington, I 57
Nichola, I 57
Nichola, sister of Hugh, Earl of Arundel, I 590
Nichola (de Albini), I 358
Nicolas, I 358, 449; II 6, 7, 63
Ralph, I 57, 358, 385; II 13
Richard, I 88
Robert, Int. 26; I 88, 90, 94, 95, 96, 492*b*; II 63
Roger, I 57, 58, 190, 358, 487, 522, 590; II 12, 189, 239; App. 14, 15, 16, 18, 76; Sup. 26
Simon, App. 16, 18
Thomas, I 90, 204
William, I 358; II 207
William-Perceval, I 358
Sommers, Lord, Sup. 1
Lord, Charles, Sup. 3
Sommervill, Mrs., Sup. 18

Sommy, Roger, App. 76
Somner, John, I 116
Sompnor, Richard, I 439
Somvyle, John, II 69
Nicholas, II 69
Thomas, II 69
Sondyford, John, II 186
Sonneborne, John, I 255
Sonnebure, John, I 256
Sorbag, Richard, Int. 29
Sordich, William, II 448
Sortes, Adam, I 420
Sotehill, Henry, I 541
Sothereye, Alice, I 356
Soucere, Jenkin, I 95
Souggevil, Earl of, Charles D'Artoys, I 35
Soule, Elinor, App. 133
Thomas, App. 111, 133
Southall, George, II 240
Henry, II 65
Southampton, Earl of, I 497, 498
Southe, Alexander, I 59
Southinton, William, II 157
Southwell, Elizabeth = Nanfan, I 86*a*
Richard, I 86*a*
Southynde, Robert, II 138
Sowden, Humphrey, I 267
Sowle, John, Sup. 72, 75
Thomas, Sup. 72, 75
Sowley, Ralph, I 180; II 440
Spagard, Maud, App. 146
Stephen, App. 75, 145
Spain, King of, I 54*d*
Spark, William, I 249, 330
Sparke, Richard, II 453
Sparkes, Richard, App. 112
Sparrey, Ambrose, II 167, 169, 211
Sparreye, Thomas, II 353
Sparrow, Frances = Amphlett, I 481
John, I 481; App. 154
Sparry, Ambrose, I 367
John, I 43, 484; App. 17
Mary (Cookes), I 440*a*
Nicholas, II 209
Philip, I 191
Richard, App. 15
Roger, I 502
Thomas, App. 12, 13, 17
William, App. 17
Sparrye, Thomas, Sup. 43
Specheleye, John, II 363
Spechelye, Alice, II 363
Richard, II 135
Spechesley, John, I 83; II 363
Philip, II 317
William, I 439, 440; II 363
Spechesly, Agnes, App. 131
Alice, App. 131
Thomas, App. 131
Spechley, John, II 356
Richard, II 356
William, II 356
Speechley, William, App. 111
Spekynton, John, I 256, 389
Spellesbure, John, II 355
Spelly, Alice, I 477
Elene, I 217
John, Int. 29; II 164
Osbert, I 204, 439
Spellye, Richard, I 204
Spelman, Henry, Sir, Int. 40; II 246, 399; App. 163
Spencer, Elizabeth = Russell, II 395
Grey, II 242
Hugh, App. 69, 70
John, I 13; II 32, 378; Sup. 11, 73
Robert, II 69
William, I 82; App. 71
William, Sir, I 395
Spens, William, II 346
Spenser, Elizabeth = Russell, II 393
Lord, Richard D'Espencer, II 263
William, II 106, 393; App. 77
Spernore, Alice (Stafford), I 460
Robert, I 460
William, Int. 27; I 460
Spicer, Philippa, II 387
Ursula, II 386
William, II 386, 387
Spigurnal, Ralph, Sir, App. 5
Spikes, Elizabeth (Percy), II 318 (iv*a*)
James, II 318 (iv*a*)
Spillar, Henry, Sir, I 374
Spiller, Henry, Knt., I 373 377
Spilman, Henry, Knt., Int. 30
John, Int. 30
Spilsbury, Elizabeth, II 53
James, II 53
John, II 54
Thomas, App. 113
Spineto, Guy, I 453
Spiney, Eleanor = Throckmorton, I 452*a*, 453
Guy, I 453
Guy, Sir, 452*a*
Sponer, Jane, II 463
Richard, II 66, 69
Thomas, II 463
Spooner, John, Sup. 102
Samuel, II 77
William, I 167; II 83
Spragg, Thomas, II 203

Spring, John, App. 112
Springhose, Fulk, App. 6
Spryng, John, App. 139
Spurret, Anthony, II 5
Spurse, Thomas, App. 111
Spycer, Thomas, II 242
Spyne, John, App. 34
Squier, Henry, II 192
Squire, Edward, App. 113
James, Sup. 21
Thomas, App. 24
Squyer, Thomas, App. 11
Stabald, John, II 300
Stackhouse, Marina (Meysey), I 54*bc*
Stafford, Int. 27; I 346, 449, 479; Dom. 16
Agnes = Andrews, I 549
Alianora, I 167, 170, 172, 173, 446
Alice, I 460
Anne, I 161, 169
Anne = Nevile, I 64, 157
Anne = Rous, II 81, 85
Anne = Skule, I 157
Earl of, Ralph, I 156
Edward, I 460
Edward, Duke of Buckingham, II 318 (iii)
Eleanor, I 161
Eleanor (Aylesbury), I 157
Eleanor (Percy), I 318 (iii)
Elizabeth, I 156*a*, 161, 169; App. 80
Elizabeth (Burdett), I 157, 163
Elizabeth = Beauchamp, I 157; II 264
Ermentrude (Fitzwilliam), I 157
Foke, II 386
Fulco, I 157
Fulk, Int. 17, 27; I 303, 525; App. 14
Fulke, I 489; II 382
Fulv, I 180
Henry, II 249
Humphrey, Int. 13, 27; I 64, 84, 156, 157, 161, 169, 294, 326; App. 14, 36, 69, 80
Humphrey, Knt., I 156, 156*a*, 157, 161, 162, 169, 170; II 264, 436
Humphrey, Sir, I 453, 474; II 85, 209
Isabella, I 157
John, Int. 27; I 156, 157, 549; App. 16, 80
John, Knt., I 156, 157
Joyce, I 161
Joyce = Constable, I 157
Joyeux, I 169
Stafford, Katherine (Fray), I 157
Margaret, I 489; II 386; App. 14
Margaret (Bagot alias Stafford), I 156
Margaret (Fogge), I 157
Margaret (Stafford), I 157
Margaret = Archer, I 157
Margaret = Stafford, I 157
Mary = Wylkes, Sup. 46
Matilda (Jenettes), I 549
Maud (Hastang), I 156, 157
Nicholas, I 58
Ralph, Int. 27; I 156; App. 79
Ralph, Earl of, I 156, 157
Ralph, Knt., I 157
Ralph, Sir, Int., 27
Richard, I 544, 545
Robert, Dom. 16
Susannah = O'Brien, I 157
Thomas, Int. 62; I 156, 157, 161, 167, 169; App. 111
William, I 156, 157
William, Knt., I 157
—— (Cocks), I 281
Stafford-Smith, Martin, Sup. 12, 32
Stainton, John, I 566
Robert, II 372
Roger, II 372
Stallard, Richard, II 301
Stamford, II 311
Earl of, Sup. 95
Stampe, Martha = Ford, II 213
W., Sup. 66
William, Sup. 65
—— (Clent), Sup. 65
Stampes, William, I 520; App. 11
Stampys, John, App. 34
Richard, App. 34
Standen, Margaret (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 66
Standishe, John, II 253
Stanelawe, Robert, II 400
Staner, Peter, II 137
Stanes, Thomas, I 308
Walter, I 27, 28; II 385, 414; App. 20, 61, 62
William, I 27; II 385
Staneway, John, II 299; I 454
Stanewell, John, II 248
Stanford, Bernard, Int. 29
Catherine = Blount, II 162*a*
Charles, I 72
Dorothy = Savage, II 10
Edward, I 588*c*
Elenor (Alderford), I 72
Frances (Peshall), II 162*a*
Giles, I 109

Stanford, Jane (Habingdon), I 588*c*
John, II 10, 12
Katherine, II 371
Katherine = Blount, II 160
Richard, I 215, 507
Roger, I 13, 554; II 230, 316; App. 146
Thomas, II 160, 162*a*
William, I 408
Stanhope, Anne (Packington), 352*a*
Caroline (Fitzroy), II 464*a*
Charles, Earl of Chesterfield, I 554
Henrietta = Foley, II 464*a*
Jane = Raynham, I 378*a*
Jane = Townshend, I 378*a*
Mary (Baily), I 554
Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, I 352*a*
Thomas, Knt., I 378*a*
William, Earl of Harrington, II 464*a*
Stanlac, Geoffrey, II 17
Stanlak, Geoffrey, I 238
Stanley, Benjamin, II 232
Elizabeth (Pytts), II 71
Elizabeth = Parker, I 588*c*
Elizabeth = Litleton, I 492*b*
Elizabeth = Lyttelton, Dom. 24
John, I 250
Lord, Dom. 21
Mary = Cookes, I 440*a*
Ralph, I 326
Richard, I 440*a*
Robert, I 365, 580; II 232
Thomas, Bart., II 71
William, II 407
William, Knt., Int. 1
William, Lord Monteagle, I 588*c*
Stanshawe, Margery (Hanley), I 365; II 400
Robert, I 365
Stanthon, Katherine, II 374
Stanton, Sup. 19
John, II 478
Lettice = Greswold, II 478
Philip, I 16
Stanway, Robert, II 248
Thomas, I 83
Stanwaya, William, I 138
Stanwey, John, App. 146
Roger, I 173
Staple, Alice = Jefferies, I 267
Eleanor = Washburn, II 67, 68
Walter, II 67
Stapleton, Dr., I 441
John, Knt., I 238
Stapule, William, II 252
Stapull, Adam, I 196
Staris, John, II 351
Starr, Colonel, App. 101
George, App. 100
Stary, Richard, I 88
Stasemore, William, App. 36
Statford, Robert, I 84; Dom. 5, 16
Stathum, William, II 382
Staundon, Thomas, I 573; II 12, 14
Staunton, Henry, II 30, 143, 150, 321
John, II 188
Ralph, App. 146
Robert, II 30, 374; App. 70, 77
William, II 318*c*
Stavenby, Alexander, Bishop of Lichfield, App. 7
Stayner, Sup. 96
John, App. 112
Stedman, Thomas, II 370, 371
Steele, Joseph, II 481
Steevens, Randall, II 25, 26
Roger, II 26
William, II 26
Steor, Alwerd, I 348
Stephanys, William, Int. 30
Stephen, King, Int. 5, 91; I 28; App. 109
Stephenes, William, I 507
Stephens, Charles, I 540
Dorothy, App. 120
Hugh, Int. 29
John, I 146, 288, 566; II 351; App. 153
Mary, I 539
Richard, App. 120
Robert, Int. 29
Sara, App. 120
Sheldon, I 589; II 189
Thomas, Int. 29; II 342
W., Sup. 87
Walter, I 271
Ster, Walter, I 138
Sterlinge, William, I 369
Sternolde, John, App. 81
Sterr, John, II 236
Steuart, Charles, I 88
Stevenes, John, II 327
Margaret, II 327
Robert, II 327
Stevens, Charles, I 539
Elizabeth (Zachary), I 37*a*
Elizabeth = Taylor, I 362
Frances, II 26
John, I 362
Joshua, I 37*a*
Katherine, II 26
Randal, II 26, 327
Randolph, II 326
Sheldon, II 165
Thomas, II 26

Stevens, W., II 322
William, I 38; II 26
Stevyn, John, II 134
Stevyns, William, Int. 13; II 5
Stevynton, Nicholas, I 474
Steward, Agnes, App. 142
Henry, I 15; Sup. 12
John, Sup. 102
Mr., II 38, 386
Robert, Knt., II 279, 288
Thomas, App. 142
William, II 407
Stewart, Anne (Moray), App. 156
Dugald, Lord Blairhill, App. 156
John, App. 156
Margaret = Rae, App. 156
Steyner, John, App. 136
Mr., App. 151
Robert, II 330*a*; App. 136
Sarah-Heton, App. 136
Steyner alias Rowland, John, App. 136, 138
Robert, App. 136, 138
—— (Yowle), App. 136, 138
Steynor, Anne = Ball, I 475
Levinson (Huntley), I 475
Robert, I 298, 475; App. 112
Stiche, Mary, App. 150
Ralph, App. 150
Stigand, Archbishop of Canterbury, II 470
Stilban, Agnes, II 461
Alexander, II 461
Stile, Robert, App. 111
Stilindon, John, I 293
Stillingfleet, Anne, Sup. 19, 95
Bishop, Sup. 69, 81, 96
D., Sup. 95
Dr., App. 161
Dorothy (Wylde), II 330*a*
Edward, I 574; II 99, 474; App. 95, 157, 163; Sup. 19
Edward, Bishop of Worcester, II 330*a*
Elizabeth (Jackson), Sup. 19
James, I 226, 570, 574; II 330*a*; App. 142, 167; Sup. 51, 81
Mr. I 51; Sup. 13
Stinton, Ethelreda, II 362
George, II 362, 363; App. 112, 113, 119
Jane (Berkeley), I 258*a*; II 362
John, App. 126
Margaret (Clare), App. 126
Margery, App. 119
Thomas, I 522
Timothy, App. 126
Stirchesley, William, II 161
Stirman, Edric, I 584
Stirrop, Robert, App. 113, 138
Stock, John, II 242
Richard, I 15; Sup. 12
Thomas, II 242
Stockall, Mary (Hawkins), II 318 (iv), 318 (iv*a*)
Stockdale, James, II 261
Stocker, Mary (Hawkins), II 318 (iv)
Richard, Sup. 77
Stockton, Richard, App. 128
Stocktone, Richard, II 460
Stockwall, Richard, I 581
Stodeley, George, I 330
Stodley, Alexander, II 424
Henry, App. 75
Stodleygh, Alexander, I 476
Stok, Philip, I 556
Stoke, John, I 220; II 342, 382
Philip, I 173; II 147, 236
Simon, I 476
Thomas, I 320, 476, 601; II 414
Vetred, II 103
Stokebrugge, Henry, I 332
Stokes, John, II 12, 14, 170, 333, 342; Sup. 11
Margaret = Sheldon, I 145
Nicholas, Int. 29
Richard, I 541
Robert, I 74
Thomas, I 15; II 26, 194; Sup. 12
Stokesley, Nicholas, II 194, 460
Stokesleye, Nicholas, II 69
Stokyford, Roger, I 59
Stokys, John, II 334; Sup. 11
Stole, Simon, I 468
Stonall, Richard, I 263
Stone, Adam, I 378
Joan = Winford, I 42
John, Int. 26, 29
Lewis, I 320
Richard, I 147; II 307, 385; App. 139
Thomas, II 385
Walter, I 42; App. 112
William, II 385; App. 112
Stonehall, John, App. 120
Margery, App. 120
William, App. 120
Stonehull, Edith, I 468
Roger, I 468
Stonell, Roger, I 469
Stoner, Ann (Foliot), I 2*a*
Elizabeth = Compton, I 2
Elizabeth = Hobby, I 2
Elizabeth = Walsh, I 2
Joan (Delapole), I 2*a*
Margaret (Harnhull), I 2*a*

Stoner, Richard, Knt., I *2a*
Thomas, I *2a*
Walter, Sir, II 350
—— = Walsh, II 350
Stonewell, John, I 369; II 248
Stonor, Alice (Kirby), I *2a*
Anne (Nevil), I *2a*
Anne = Fortescue, I *2a*
Edmond, I *2a*
Elizabeth = Hoby, I 197
Frances, I 452*a*
Isabel (Breknock), I *2a*
Joan (Belknap), I *2a*
John, I 325
John, Knt., I *2a*
Maud (Fitz Lewis), I *2a*
Ralph, Knt., I *2a*
Thomas, I *2a*, 452*a*; II 162*a*
Walter, Knt., I *2a*, 197
William, Sir, I *2a*
Winifred = Howard, II 162*a*
—— (Bevile), I *2a*
—— (Wenard), I *2a*
Stonys, John, II 346
Stonywell, John, II 248
Stoone, Richard, II 300
Stormy, John, I 349
Robert, Knt., II 163
Story, Robert, I 56
Stotevill, William, I 175
Stoteville, William, I 350
Stove, Richard, II 188
Stow, Walter, Dom. 17
William, I 400
Stowa, William, II 342
Stowe, William, I 406
Stoyle, John, II 236
William, II 236
Straddel, Hugh, App. 122
Stradell, Hugh, II 424
Strafford, Humphrey, I 294
Strain, William, App. 154
Strange, Ancharet = Talbot, I *2a*
Baldwin, Int. 16
Joan (Somery), I 57
John, I *2a*, 57
—— = Walsh, I *2a*
Strange of Blakmere, Lord, I 158*a*
Strangeford, William, II 5
Stranger, William, II 409
Strangeways, William, II 209
Stranley, Hugh, I 525
Joyce, I 525
Strateford, Henry, II 346
Stratford, Anthony, I 181
Godfrey, App. 123
Henry, II 236, 238
John, I 254
Stratford, Richard, II 259
Stratton, William, II 20
Strawnge, John, I 188
Streate, Francis, Int. 30
Strechce, Richard, App. 66
Streche, Richard, I 144
Robert, App. 76
Thomas, I 144
Street, Counsellor, Sup. 89
Elizabeth, App. 125, 127
Francis, App. 101, 112
George, App. 113, 127
Henry, App. 112
John, App. 113
Judge, Sup. 99
Mr., App. 103, 124
Thomas, Int. 6; I 258*a*, 328, 468; App. 113, 125, 127
Thomas, Sir, App. 156
—— (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Streete, Thomas, Int. 30
Streethern, John, App. 111
Strelley, Henry, Sup. 15
Stretch, Ralph, II 470
Strete, Richard, II 186
William, II 374
Stretford, Gerard, II 236
John, II 236
John, Archbishop of Canterbury, App. 74
Robert, II 236
W., II 119
Stretforde, Thomas, I 133
Stretton, John, I 180
Walter, II 20; App. 71
Strickland, App. 115
Agnes = Sandes, II 220*a*
Alice = Blount, II 162*a*
Roger, Sir, I 501
Thomas, Knt., II 162*a*
Stringar, Richard, App. 131
Strode, Mary = Foley, II 464*a*, 468
Nicholas, Knt., Int. 71, 81
Thomas, II 464*a*
Strongbow, Elizabeth (Mellent), I 158*e*
Eva = Marshall, I 158*e*
Gilbert, I 158*a*
Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke, I 158*d*, 158*e*
Isabel = Marshall, I 158*d*
Maud = Earl of Warren, I 158*d*
Richard, I 158*e*
Richard, Earl of Pembroke, I 158*d*
Strynger, Thomas, II 57
Stuard, Gilbert, App. 126
Stuart, Elizabeth = Howard, II 162*a*
Esmé, Duke of Lennox, II 162*a*

Studdy, Mother, I 207
Stukeley, Dr., Int. 4; II 139, 277; Sup. 48, 64
Sturley, Sup. 96
Sturmi, Geoffrey, App. 62
John, 61
Sturmy, Geoffrey, II 302
Henry, Int. 26; II 302; App. 76
Henry, Knt., I 348
John, I 349; II 61, 418; App. 70
Margaret, I 219, 220, 221
Nicholas, I 379
Robert, Int. 26; II 418
Roger, II 388
Thomas, II 302
Stury, Alice, I 540, 541, 544
Alice (Blount), I 536, 539
Richard, I 545
Richard, Knt., I 536, 540, 544
Richard, Sir, I 538
Stutevil, William, II 417
Stutevill, Margaret (Say), I 240
W., App. 65, 66
William, I 153; App. 61, 63
Stuteville, Margaret (Say), I 241, 257, 333
William, I 242, 246, 257, 280, 333, 345, 348, 350, 366; II 70, 159, 348, 418, 484; App. 62
Stuttevil, William, I 174
Styche, Elizabeth, App. 150
Margaret = (Hempster), App. 150
Ralph, App. 150
Style, Robert, App. 111
William, II 32
Styler, John, II 208, 209
Stylore, Thomas, App. 36
Suckley, Richard, II 124
Sudeley, I 58
Alianora, I 57
Joan = Boteler, I 57
John, I 57
John, Knt., I 57
Walter, I 57
Suderey, Alice, I 354
Sudeyll, Henry, II 205
Sudington, Alice = Wylde, II 330*a*
Ralph, II 90
Robert, II 330*a*
Sudley, Bartholomew, I 58; II 563
Bartholomew, Knt., I 131
Joan (Beauchamp), II 263
Mabel (Somery), I 57
Sudleye, Alianora, I 59
Hyment, I 58
Joan, I 58
Sudleye, John, I 58
John, Knt., I 59
Suffield, Walter, II 300
Suffolk, Duke of, Delapole, I 2*a*
Duke of, William, I 363
Earl of, Robert Ufford, App. 158
Suffylde, James, I 87
Sugdon, John, App. 118
Thomas, II 323
Sukeleye, Robert, II 316
Sukkeleye, John, I 193
Suley, Bartholomew, App. 76
Sulliard, John, Knt., I 64*a*, 66
Philippa (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 66
Sulmona, Cosmatus Gentilis, I 355
Sumery, Margery, App. 62, 63
Sumi, Ralph, App. 67
Summer, John, Sir, Sup. 50
Summers, John, II 65
Sunderland, John, II 464*a*
Lord, II 55, 224
Mary = Foley, II 464*a*
Sunnyng, Serlo, App. 28
Surman, Robert, I 144, 146
Surrey, Earl of, II 223
Earl of, John Warren, I 97
Earl of, Henry Howard, II 162*a*
Earl of, Thomas Howard, Sup. 3
John, I 444
Susanna = Prince Madoc, I 158*bc*
Sutchinton, Ralph, App. 61, 62
Sutcliff, John, II 325
Suthington, Ralph, II 90
Suthinton, Rafe, II 157
Suthley, Ralph, I 403
Suthleye, John, I 58
Suthlyngton, Alan, II 201
Suthton, Robert, II 415
Suthwell, John, II 346
Suthwerke, Thomas, II 342
Sutinton, Ralph, App. 63
Sutton, Alice, II 144
Avice, I 354
Beatrix, I 354
Constantia (Blount), II 162*a*
Dorothy (Bridges), I 133
Edith, II 144
Edward, Lord Dudley, I 358, 360, 362; II 190
Frances = Ward, I 358
Geoffrey, II 145
Hawise, I 356
Henry, I 131, 132, 133, 134; II 145
Isabella, App. 79
James, Sup. 21
John, I 358, 362; II 119; Sup. 16, 61, 79

Sutton, John, Knt., I 523
John, Lord Dudley, II 162*a*
John, Sir, I 459
Margaret (Somery), I 358, 523
Mary, I 134
Matilda, II 145
Nicholas, II 119, 144, 145
Prideaux, I 134, 256
Richard, I 379; II 144
Richard, Sir, Dom. 19
Robert, App. 111
Theodosius, I 133
Thomas, I 56, 83, 196
William, App. 141; Sup. 15, 37
Swaddon, Elizabeth, II 322
W., II 322
William, App. 154
Swainson, Anne = Sandes, II 220*a*
Swallow, Henry, Int. 29
Swan, Captain, I 198
Nathaniel, Sup. 12
Swanne, Abram, II 432
Sweet, Abel, Dom. 17
Swettenham, Laurence, I 251*a*
Margaret = Jolliffe, I 251*a*
Sweyn, William, I 153
Sweyr, William, I 175
Swift, Abigail, App. 119
Ann, II 25
James, I 139; App. 119, 124; Sup. 71
John, App. 119
Martha, App. 119
Martha = ——, App. 120
Mary, II 25
Mary = Philley, App. 119
Samne, Int. 30
Samuel, App. 113
William, Int. 91*a*; App. 119, 120
Wintour, II 25
Swindler, William, II 481
Swinerton, John, App. 111
Swiney, Thomas, Int. 29; App. 111
Swinfen, Margery, I 211, 222
Swingill, Thomas, I 349
Swingles, Edmund, II 481
Swyft, Samuel, Int. 21
William, Int. 21
Swynerton, Thomas, I 222
Swynfen, Henry, Int. 14
Margery, I 221
Swyngell, Thomas, I 349
Swythwynes, II 422
Sybille = Milo, Earl of Hereford, I 158*bc*
Sydney, Henry, Knt., Sup. 79
Mary (Dudley), Sup. 79
Philip, Knt., Sup. 79
Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester, Sup. 79
William, Knt., I 85
Sylak, Godfrey, I 548, 556
Sylvester, Bishop, I 272
Symes, Henry, I 472
Symmonds, George, I 51
Symond, John, II 72
Thomas, II 120; App. 135
Symonde, John, II 252
Thomas, I 45, 147
Symondes, John, I 275; II 57
Symonds, Elizabeth (Rous.), App. 142
George, Int. 6; I 50
John, II 194; Sup. 54
Justice, II 438
Mabel = Saunders, App. 142
Margery, App. 142
Mr., I 50; II 438; Sup. 88, 89
Richard, I 152
Robert, Sup. 59
Thomas, Int. 20; II 252; App. 50; Sup. 51, 59
William, App. 142
—— = Palmer, II 438
Sympson, Leonard, Int. 6; II 280
Syngar, William, II 460
Synges, Simon, II 355
Syntleye, Richard, I 476
Syward, Joan, I 280
John, I 280

Tackebroke, Henry, Sir, I 289
Tadenhurst, Julian, I 519
Tadfrid, Int. 32
Tagge, William, App. 5, 6
Tailboies, Margaret, Lady, II 222
Taillefer, William, App. 64
Taillor, William, I 9
Taillour, John, I 51
Tailour, Humphrey, II 474
Tailur, Elias, I 235
Margery, I 235
Talbois, Anne = Dymock, I 267
Cecily = Ingilby, I 267
Cecily = Tournay, I 267
Eleonor (Buroden), I 266
Elizabeth (Gascoigne), I 266
Elizabeth = Dudley, I 266
Elizabeth = Wimbish, I 266, 267
George, I 266
Gilbert, I 266
Gilbert, Lord, I 266
Henry, I 266
Margaret = Vernon, I 267
Talbot, I 58, 492; II 450, 458
Adelheida, daughter of Marquis Paliotti, I 158*a*

Talbot, Aletheia = Howard, I 158*a*
Alianora, I 241
Aliva = Basset, I 158*a*
Anastasia (Yate), I 186
Ancharet (Strange), I 158*a*
Anna-Maria (daughter of Earl of Carlisle), I 158*a*
Anne (Hastings), I 158*a*
Anne (Paston), I 162, 492*b*
Awdry (Cotton), I 164
Barbara = Aston, II 162*a*
Bishop of Birtha, Dom. 15
Bridget (Talbot), I 162
Bridget = Talbot, I 162
Catherine, I 241; App. 78
Catherine (daughter of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham), I 158*a*
Catherine (Petre), I 57, 158*a*
Charles, I 158*a*
Charles, Earl of Shrewsbury, I 158*a*
Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury, I 158*a*, 158*bc*; Dom. 16
Edward, Earl of Shrewsbury, I 158*a*
Eleanor, App. 79
Eleanor (Baskerville), I 158*a*, 158*bc*, 588*c*
Elizabeth, I 164; II 338; App. 78
Elizabeth (Blount), I 266
Elizabeth (Butler), I 158
Elizabeth (Comin), I 158*c*; II 372
Elizabeth (Dormer), I 158*a*
Elizabeth (Hardwick), I 158*a*
Elizabeth (Windsor), I 158*a*
Elizabeth (Wrochelei), I 162
Elizabeth (Wrottesley), II 336
Elizabeth = Archdekne, I 241
Elizabeth = Grey, II 270
Elizabeth = L'Archdecon, I 258; II 345; App. 129
Elizabeth = Litelton, I 162, 492*b*
Elizabeth = Willoughby, I 266
Etheldred (Cotton), I 158*a*
Frances (daughter of Earl of Arundel), I 158*a*
Frances (Giffard), I 158*a*
Frances = Wintour, I 591*a*
Francis, I 64*a*; Dom. 15
Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, I 158*a*, 158*bc*
General, II 438
Geoffrey, I 158*a*
George, Earl of Shrewsbury, I 64*a*, 158, 158*a*, 158*bc*; II 162*a*; Dom. 15
George-Joseph, I 158*a*
Gertrude (Manners), I 158*a*
Gertrude = Wintor, I 590, 592
Talbot, Gilbert, I 158*a*, 158*bc*, 164, 241, 591; II 336, 450; Dom. 16
Gilbert, K.G., I 161
Gilbert, Knt., I 158, 158*a*, 158*bc*, 162, 589; II 372, 451; App. 123
Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, I 158*a*, 158*bc*
Gilbert, Lord, I 158*a*, 345; App. 129
Gilbert, Sir, Int. 18; I 164, 492*b*; II 449
Hugh, I 158*a*
Humphrey, I 164
James, Dom. 15
Jane (Flasbury), I 158*a*
Jane (Litleton), I 492*b*
Jane (Mortimer), App. 129
Jane (——), II 450
Joan, App. 77
Joan (Mortimer), I 210, 212, 241, 258
John, Int. 27, 28, 32; I 57, 164, 241, 243, 258, 280, 345, 363, 451, 588*c*; II 159, 161, 217, 220, 336, 339, 451; App. 70, 77, 78, 79, 89; Dom. 15
John, Earl of Shrewsbury, I 158, 158*a*, 158*bc*, 253, 588*c*; II 270
John, Knt., I 156*a*, 158*a*, 158*bc*, 161, 162; II 162*a*, 336
John, Sir, Int. 6, 18; I 501; Dom. 88
John-Ivry, II 339
John-Joseph, I 158*a*
Juliana, App. 77
Juliana (Grey), I 241
Lord, App. 105
Lord Chancellor, II 368
Lord of Gutheridge, II 372
Magdalen, II 337
Margaret, I 162
Margaret (Beauchamp), I 253; II 270
Margaret (Howard), I 241
Margaret (Troutbeck), I 158*a*
Margaret = Blount, II 161, 162*a*
Margaret = Lygon, I 162
Margaret-Frances (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 68
Mary (Cavendish), I 158*a*
Mary (Dacre), I 158*a*
Mary (Fitzwilliam), I 158*a*; Dom. 15
Mary (Fortescue), I 158*a*
Mary (Mostyn), I 158*a*
Mary (Trimnel), I
Mary = Touch

Talbot, Maud (Nevile) I 158*a*
Mr., Sup. 68
Mrs., Sup. 95
Olive, II 220
Olive = Harris, I 451
Petronilla (Butler), I 158*a*
Philippa = Gorney, I 241, 345
Richard, I 158*a*, 158*b*, 210, 241, 258, 345; II 263; App. 77, 78, 129; Dom. 15
Richard, Knt., I 210, 212
Richard, Lord, I 158*a*; II 372
Robert, Knt., Int. 27; I 453
Sarah (Beauchamp), I 158*a*
Sherrington, Int. 6, 19; I 492*b*; II 336, 338, 339; App. 106
Thomas, Int. 14; I 158*a*, 186, 241; II 337, 430
Thomas, Viscount Lisle, II 270
William, I 158*a*, 346; II 177, 211; App. 118, 131, 167
Talbott, John, I 60
Sharington, Sup. 87
Talvace, Adela = Earl of Salisbury, I 158*d*
Adela = Earl of Warren, I 158*d*
Ela (daughter of Duke of Burgundy), I 158*d*
William, Earl of Pontoise, I 158*d*
Talvar, Hugh, II 363
Tamword, Baron, Int. 14
Tandie, Richard, App. 124
Tandy, Humphrey, Sup. 95
John, I 51; App. 37
Richard, II 355
Roger, II 423
Walter, I 589; II 253
Tandye, John, I 51, 126
Taner, John, Dom. 9
Tanerugge, Richard, I 349
Tangeley, Roger, I 383, 389, 468
Tankervill, Earl of, I 35
Tanner, Bishop, I 41, 225, 413; II 329; Sup. 33
Richard, Sup. 13
Thomas, I 303
Tany, W., Dean of Warwick, II 17
Tapenhale, Maurice, II 26
Tapping, Richard, II 303
Tarporley, Nathaniel, II 338
Tarte, Thomas, II 220
Tasburgh, Beaumont, II 162*a*
Elizabeth (Blount), II 162*a*
Tasker, Clement, App. 124, 129
Edward, I 7; Sup. 11
Tasseleye, Roger, I 507
Walter, I 507
Tastborough, Anna = Bartlett, II 110
Tastborough, John, II 110
Tate, Francis, II 465
Robert, I 395
Tatfrith, Int. 33
Tatfrith, Bishop, App. 157
Tatlington, Angerius, App. 65
Auger, I 458
Auger, Knt., I 492*b*
Emma (Litelton), I 458
Emma (Luttelton), I 492*b*
Nicholas, I 492*b*
Thomas, I 492*b*
William, App. 65
Tatlynton, Auger, I 459, 462
Nicholas, I 460
Thomas, I 459
Taverne, Richard, I 442
Taverner, Richard, I 61
Roger, I 61
Walter, I 139
Tavey, Walter, I 238
Taylard, Catherine = Bruden ell, II 3
Christiana (Lewston), II 3
Geoffrey, II 3
Lawrence, Knt., II 30
Thomas, II 177
Tayler, Abdias, II 313
Elizabeth = Jordan, App. 120
John, I 487
Lawrence, I 256
Ralph, I 469
Thomas, II 142; App. 120, 142
Tayllour, Hugh, II 355
William, I 147
Taylor, II 459, 465
Abdias, Sup. 66
Alan, Int. 29
Anna (Vernon), I 188, 548*a*
Avis, Sup. 55
Dorothy = Cooksey, App. 125
Edmund, II 456; App. 122, 129
Edward, I 581; II 424, 461
Elizabeth (Rawlins), II 105
Elizabeth (Thornbury), I 188
Elizabeth (Stevens), I 362
Francis, I 146; II 105
Henry, App. 113, 125
Isabel = Nash, I 327
James, II 325
Jeremy, Sup. 100
John, I 45, 155, 188, 339, 361, 520, 540, 548*a*; II 201, 210, 211, 355, 477; App. 11, 29, 113, 150; Sup. 25, 84
Margaret, II 77
Mary = Percy, II 318 (iv*a*)
Mr., I 144; Sup. 3

Taylor, Nicholas, App. 29
Penelope (Lechmere), II 456
Ralph, II 347, 456
Richard, I 268; II 32, 284, 371, 469; App. 150
Robert, II 312, 318 (iv*a*)
Roland, I 555; II 13, 14
Rowland, App. 113; Sup. 97
Samuel, I 362; App. 113
Thomas, I 5, 581; II 69, 77, 299, 407; App. 36, 143; Sup. 64
William, Int. 31; I 119, 146, 516; II 199, 220; Sup. 23, 26, 36, 41
—— (Hoadley), Sup. 66
Taylord, Roland, App. 118
Taylour, Adam, Int. 29
Richard, II 409
Tedisius, II 220
Tembury, Richard, Int. 13
Temdebury, John, I 320
Tempest, Martha = Foley, II 464*a*
William, II 464*a*
Temple, Anne = Litleton, I 492*b*
Anne = Lyttelton, Sup. 35; I 501
Christian = Litleton, I 492*b*
Christian = Lyttelton, I 505
Earl, George Grenville, I 158*bc*
Elizabeth (Ethersey), Sup. 45
Elizabeth (Paxton), Sup. 45
Esther = Rous, II 85
Hester (Sandes), II 220*a*
Richard, Bart., II 20
Richard, Sir, I 492*b*, 505
Thomas, I 492*b*; Sup. 35
Thomas, Knt., II 220*a*
Thomas, Sir, II 85
Thomas, Viscount Cobham, I 492*b*
William, II 20
William, Bart., Sup. 45
Templer, Elizabeth (Hadley), II 480
Elizabeth = Hotchkiss, II 480
Thomas, II 480
Tenacres, Alice, I 95
Tenant, Henry, II 64
Tenegely, Nicholas, Sup. 56
Teobaldus, II 342
Terbig, Adam, II 379
Terentius, Bartholomew, I 104
Terret, Sarah = Frank, II 185
Terrett, Nicholas, II 112
Terrick, Dionysia, II 105
Samuel, II 105
Terringham, Elizabeth (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Anthony, Sir, I 452*a*
Tesmond, II 349
Testewoode, Edward, II 236
Tettebury, William, I 420
Teukesbury, Elizabeth, I 217
Tewe, Philip, II 220, 353
Richard, I 160
Tewkesbury, I 221
Abbot of, I 85, 181; App. 67
Elizabeth, I 211, 218, 219, 220
John, App. 118
Thacker, Richard, App. 37
Thackwell, Sup. 13
Elizabeth (Cam), I 75
Stephen, I 75
William, Int. 71, 82
Thadinton, Richard, I 478
Thanet, Earl of, John, Tufton, I 261
Thatcher, Roger, I 388
Thavy, John, Int. 29
Thedilthorp, John, I 13; Sup. 456
Thekeyr, John, II 456
Themedbury, Roger, II 421
Themedeberie, Andrew, II 346
Theowald, Bishop of Worcester, I 332
Theulfus, Bishop, I 54
Theulph, Bishop, App. 145, 157
Theulph, Bishop of Worcester, I 549
Theulphus or Leolwald, Bishop of Worcester, I 202
Thew, John, I 540
Thickness, Mary (Touchet), I 158*bc*
Philip, I 158*bc*
Thistlewheat, John, I 369
Thomars, Viscount Lowys de, I 99*a*
Thomas, App. 165
Abbot of Pershore, I 259, 371
Agnes (Cassey), I 449
Ann, App. 161
Antient, App. 98
Archbishop of Canterbury, II 271
Blanch, App. 159
Blanch (Samyne), App. 159
Bishop, Sup. 99
Bishop of Worcester, I 94, 96, 106, 113, 226, 574
Bridges, I 389
Bridget, App. 159
Dr., Int. 2, 35, 37; I 146, 209; II 34, 129, 209, 406; App. 135, 168; Dom. 3
Edward, I 15; II 57; App. 119; Sup. 12
Elizabeth, App. 159
Elizabeth (Blount), App. 158
Elizabeth (Carter), App. 163
Elizabeth = Andrews, II 328; App. 162

Thomas, Elizabeth = Wingfield, II 318, 318*a*; App. 162
Henry, II 72; App. 119
John, I 369, 451; App. 112, 158, 159, 162
Mary, I 451
Mary (Cooksey), II 50
Mary = Bagnall, App. 162
Peter, App. 159
Prior, II 266
Prior of Evesham, I 419
Prior of Worcester, I 136
Sarah, App. 159
Thomas, I 469, 484; II 50; App. 146
Walter, App. 119
William, I 476, 540, 541; II 318, 318*a*; App. 95, 136, 157, 158, 159, 162, 167
William, Bishop of Worcester, II 328; App. 160*a*
William, D.D., I 1
William, Knt., II 451
—— (Bagnal), App. 106
—— = Winter, II 449
—— = Russell, II 449
Thome, John, II 388
Thomenhorn, William, App. 21, 32
Thomond, Earl of, Henry, II 162*a*
Mary = Blount, II 162*a*
Mary = Cullen, II 162*a*
Thompson, Catherine, I 376
George, I 376, 377
John, II 261
Richard, II 261
Simon, II 27
Oliver, Sup. 77
Thomson, Dr., Sup. 95
John, II 253, 261
Thoneloe, Margaret = Cocks, Sup. 62
Thony, Baron, I 479
Petronilla, I 46
Ralph, App. 67
Thorald, George, Bart., I 99*a*
Elizabeth (Rushout), I 99*a*
Thorburgh, Giles, II 186
Thoresby, Bishop, I 102
John, App. 157
Thorgood, Nicholas, II 83
Thorkel, John, II 269
Thorn, Baldwin, App. 111
Thornborough, Anne (Beswicke), I 595, 598
Anne = Hanbury, App. 143
Bishop, Sup. 42
Edward, Sup. 154
Giles, Sup. 89
Thornborough, Helen (Acton), I 378
John, I 595, 598; II 399; App. 95; Sup. 157
Thomas, Knt., I 378
Thornburg, Elizabeth = Taylor, I 188
William, I 188, 276
Thornburge, Giles, I 282
Thornburgh, Ann, II 272
Ann = Nash, App. 119
Benjamin, I 33
Elizabeth, II 472
Giles, I 276, 389
John, Bishop of Worcester, I 188
Mary, II 472
Ralph, Sup. 64
William, II 342, 472, 474; App. 119, 146
Thornbury, Isabella, Lady, App, 6
John, II 381
Thornden, John, Knt., II 328
Thorndon, William, I 89, 90
Thorneburgh, Giles, II 474
William, I 90
Thorneloe, John, Sup. 62
Thornes, Edward, I 418
Thornetoft, William, I 336
Thorneton, Robert, II 375
Thorneston, William, I 444
Thornham, Hugh, II 72
Thornhill, William, I 33, 567; Sup. 82
Thornton, Dorothy (Berkeley), II 330*a*; Sup. 153
Richard, II 330*a*
Robert, II 375
Thomas, II 375
Thorp, Robert, Sup. 123
Thorpe, John, II 382
Thoury, Walter, I 390
Thovars, Perenelle = Rushaut, I 99*a*
Threekeld, Lancelot, II 346
Margaret (Clifford), II 347
Threlkel, Edward, II 421
Throckmarton, Alianora, Sup. 73
John, Dom. 23; Sup. 73
Throckmerton, Thomas, II 242
Throckmorton, Adam, I 452*a*; II 325
Agnes (Besford), I 452*a*, 453
Agnes (Abberbury), I 452*a*, 453
Agnes (Wilford), I 452*a*
Agnes = Winslow, I 452*a*
Alice = Englefield, I 452*a*
Ambrose, I 452*a*
Anne, I 452*a*
Anne (Carew), I 452*a*

Throckmorton, Anne (Hide), I 452*a*
Anne (Mounson), I 452*a*
Anne = Digby, I 452*a*
Anne = Catesby, I 452*a*
Anne = Guilford, I 452
Anne = Petre, I 452*a*
Anne = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 452*a*
Anne Maria (Paston), I 452*a*
Anthony, I 452*a*
Appolonia (Yate), I 352*a*
Appolonia = Blount, I 452*a*; II 162*a*
Arthur, Knt., I 452*a*
Barbara = Giffard, I 452*a*
Baynham, Bart., II 330*a*
Bridget, I 452*a*
Catherine, I 452*a*
Catherine (Collingwood), I 452*a*
Catherine (Nevil), I 452*a*
Catherine (Willington), I 452*a*
Catherine = Norwood, I 452*a*
Catherine = Partheriche, I 14
Catherine = Smith, I 452*a*
Catherine = Wintour, I 452*a*
Catherine = Wylde, II 330*a*
Charlotte = Hunloke, I 452*a*
Christopher, I 452*a*
Clement, I 452*a*; II 196, 198, 217, 222
Constantine, I 452*a*
Dorothy (Fortescue), I 452*a*
Dorothy (Hardy), I 452*a*
Doctor, I 452*a*
Eleanor, I 451
Eleanor (Spiney), I 452*a*, 453
Eleanor = Jerningham, I 452*a*
Eleanor = Knightley, I 452*a*
Elizabeth, I 452*a*
Elizabeth (Baynham), I 452*a*
Elizabeth (Gynes), I 452*a*
Elizabeth (Hussy), I 452*a*
Elizabeth = Goodwin, I 452*a*
Elizabeth = Giffard, I 452*a*
Elizabeth = Griffith, I 452*a*
Elizabeth = Lygon, I 452*a*
Elizabeth = Russell, I 452*a*; Sup. 73
Elizabeth = Seymour, I 452*a*
Elizabeth = Terringham, I 452*a*
Frances, I 452*a*
Frances (Bridges), I 452*a*
Francis, I 452*a*
Francis, Bart., I 452*a*
George, I 452*a*; II 109
George, Knt., I 440
George, Sir, Int. 18; I 452*a*
Goodith = Peyto, I 451, 452, 452*a*
Henry, I 446, 452*a*, 453
Throckmorton, Isabel, I 452*a*, 453
Isabel (Bruges), I 452*a*
Jane (Baynard), I 452*a*
John, Int. 13, 16, 17; I 349, 446, 451, 452, 452*a*, 453; II 85, 87, 261, 355, 451; Dom. 23
John, Knt., I 440
John, Sir, I 452*a*
John Courtenay, I 452*a*
Jone (Beaufo), I 452*a*
Katherine (Marrowe), I 452*a*
Katherine (Vaux), I 452*a*
Katherine = Boughton, I 452*a*
Kenelm, I 52*a*
Lucy (Heywood), I 452*a*
Margaret, I 452*a*
Margaret (Mathew), I 452*a*
Margaret (Olney), I 451, 452, 452*a*, 453
Margaret (Whittington), I 452*a*
Margaret (Whorwood), I 452*a*
Margaret = Catesby, I 452*a*
Margaret = Cave, I 452*a*
Margaret = Griffin, I 452*a*
Margaret = Rouse, I 452*a*; II 85
Margaret = Tracy, I 452*a*
Maria Theresa = Fitzherbert, I 452*a*
Mary (Smith), I 452*a*
Mary (Yate), I 452*a*
Mary = Arden, I 452*a*
Mary = Burdet, I 452*a*
Mary = Fermors, I 452*a*
Mary = Golding, I 452*a*
Mary = Huband, I 452*a*
Mary = Middlemore, I 452*a*
Mary = Wollascot, I 452*a*
Matilda, I 452*a*
Maud = Green, I 452*a*
Maud = Rous, II 85
Michael, I 452*a*
Mr., I 88
Muriel (Berkeley), I 452*a*
Muriel = Berkeley, I 452
Muriel = Tresham, I 452*a*
Nicholas, Knt., I 14, 452*a*
Raphael, I 452*a*
Richard, I 452*a*
Robert, I 452*a*, 453
Robert, Bart., I 452*a*; II 162*a*
Robert, Knt., I 64*a*, 71
Robert, Sir, I 68*a*, 352*a*, 452*a*
Simon, I 452, 453; II 94
Temperance = Brereton, I 452*a*
Teresa, I 452*a*
Teresa (Herbert), I 452*a*
Thomas, Int. 13; I 451, 452, 452*a*, 453; II 311, 461; Dom. 19

Throckmorton, Thomas, Knt., I 452*a*
Thomas, Sir, I 452*a*
Ursula, I 452*a*
Ursula = Bigg, II 196, 198
Ursula = Giffard, I 452*a*
William, I 452*a*
—— (Buttenham), I 452*a*
—— (Dormer), I 452*a*
—— (Harley), I 452*a*
—— (Nanfan), I 452*a*
—— (Scargill), I 452*a*
—— = Giffard, I 452*a*
—— = Middlemore, I 452*a*
Winifred = Powell, I 452*a*
Throckmorton-Carew, Nicholas, Knt., I 452
Throgmorton, Ann, I 14
Arthur, Sir, I 14
Elizabeth = Russell, II 395
John, II 395
Throgmorton, Agnes, App. 71
Anna-Maria (Paston), I 186
Anne, I 186
Anne = Sheldon, I 66
Appollonia, I 186
Barbara, I 186
Catharine, I 186
Charles, I 186
Charlotte, I 186
Elizabeth, I 186
Frances, I 186
Francis, I 186, 548, 549
George, I 186; Dom. 20; Sup. 18
John, Int. 13, 27; I 85, 548; II 338, 451, 453; App. 74, 81
John, Sir, I 549
John-Courtney, I 186
Maria-Teresa = Fitzherbert, I 186
Mary, I 186
Mary (Yate), I 185, 186
Mr., II 406
Robert, I 186, 261
Robert, Bart., I 185, 186
Robert, Sir, I 57, 66
Teresa, I 186
Teresa (Herbert), I 186
Thomas, Int. 27; II 309, 327
Thomas, Knt., I 86
William, I 186; II 242
—— = Dineley, I 272*b*
—— = Wintor, I 590
Throgmyre, Joan = Huddington, II 50
Richard, II 50
Throkmertone, Simon, II 325
Throkmorton, Robert, App. 77
Thromwin, Elizabeth = Salw[illegible] 306
Thromwin, Katherine = Musard, II 365
Katherine = Washborne, II 365
William, Sir, II 366
Thurban, Richard, II 62
Thurgrim, Richard, I 74
Thurgrym, Richard, Int. 27
Thurkelby, Roger, II 415
Thurman, Elizabeth (Twittey), App. 120
John, App. 120
Mercy, App. 120
Thursby, John, App. 95
Thurstan, Abbot of Pershore, II 247
Gerard, I 367
Thuson, Richard, II 81
Thwayt, Richard, I 469
Thyer, Mr., II 392
Thykenol, Henry, App. 15
Thyngull, Adam, II 261
Thynne, Henry-Frederick, I 261
Mary (Coventry), I 261
Thomas, I 261
Thywe, W., I 169
Tichborne, —— = Kirkham, II 158
Tidman, Bishop of Worcester, Int. 35
Tidmursh, John, I 59
Tidre, John, II 474
Tierselm, Adrien, I 99*a*
Barbe (Rushaut), I 99*a*
Tiler, Joan, II 272
John, II 272
Tilhere, Bishop, I 445; App. 157
Bishop of Worcester, I 271
Tillotson, John, II 79
Timberdene, Simon, I 324
Timberhangle, William, I 193
Timberhonge, William, I 88
Timberhongle, Walter, I 153, 174
Timberlake, —— (Mamble), I 54*a*
—— = Meysey, I 54*a*
—— = Shekenhurst, I 54*a*
—— = Soddington, I 54*a*
Timbrell, I 119
Timbril, John, Int. 23
Elizabeth, II 463
Thomas, II 463
Tindall, William, Sup. 51
Tinker, Isabella (Bladen), II 163
James, I 320, 330
John, II 163
Philip, II 236
Tinthserth, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Tipper, William, II 181
Tipping, Letithea[illegible]ys, II 220*a*, 223
Richard, Int.[illegible]
[illegible]mas, Ba[illegible]

Tiptot, John, App. 81
John, Earl of Worcester, I 305
John, Lord, I 268
Tirel, Richard, App. 64
Tirell, Hugh, I 280
Richard, I 280
Tirentone, Richard, II 17
Tirer, Thomas, II 387, 388
Tirret, Nicholas, II 112
Titchmarsh, Anne = Foley, II 464*a*
John, II 464*a*
Titchmerche, John, I 15
Toddes, William, I 390
Toddy, Henry, I 582
Todenham, John, I 271; II 99, 236; App. 77
Todeni, Alice = Beauchamp, I 54
Alice = Leybourne, I 1
Elizabeth (Montfort), I 1; Dom. 15
Godechild = Baldwin de Boleni, I 1
Godechild = Bologn, Dom. 15
Godechild = Mellent, I 1; Dom. 15
Hugh, I 1
Isabel (Montfort), I 1
Petronill, I 1
Ralph, Int. 59; I 1, 10, 39, 54, 317, 363; II 91, 352, 353, 464; Dom. 15
Robert, I 1, 54
Roger, I 1; Dom. 15
Todeny, Parnell, I 39
Ralph, I 377
Todynham, John, I 336
Toftes, Henry, I 337, 338
Toillewak, Richard, II 130
Tokinton, App. 67
Toky, Isabel, II 63
John, II 63, 64, 65
Mary, II 63
Maud = Wolmer, II 63, 64
Richard, I 439
Thomas, II 63
—— = Somervile, II 63
Tokye, George, App. 27
Tolet, John, App. 29
Toli, II 187
Tollere, Hugh, I 336, 555
Tolley, Hugh, App. 111
Thomas, App. 111, 439
William, App. 111
Tolleys, John, I 121
Tollwick, Richard, App. 111
Tolly, Bartholomew, I 425
John, Dom. 23
—— = Burton, Dom. 23
Tombes, Edward, II 281
Tombs, Edward, II 287
Tomkins, Sup. 96
Alexander, II 464*a*
Alice (Sandys), Sup. 57
Elizabeth (Foley), II 464*a*
John, I 588; II 339; App. 113
Mr., I 352*a*; Sup. 48
Nathaniel, I 578; II 165; App. 142
William, I 588
Tomkis, Thomas, II 268
Tomkyns, Anne (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Giles, II 165
John, App. 144
Nathaniel, II 165
Richard, I 258*a*
Susannah = Pitt, App. 144
Thomas, II 165
—— (Myntrych), App. 144
Tomlins, Philip, App. 113
Tomlinson, Boulter, II 464*a*
Elizabeth = Foley, II 464*a*
Sarah (Foley), II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Tipling, I 207
William, I 555
Tommys, Richard, App. 36
Tompkins, Giles, I 589
James, I 256
John, II 339
Mary = Somerville, I 256
Nathaniel, I 139; II 448
William, II 56, 58
Toney, Alice = Beauchamp, I 64
Matilda, App. 76
Robert, I 5, 64; App. 76
Tonge, George, II 240
Tongue, John, App. 39
Toni, Alice = Beauchamp, I 253
Robert, I 253
Tonkes, Anne, I 15
Anna = Milward, I 15
John, I 15
Tonnerton, Elizabeth, App. 121
Joseph, App. 121
Mary, App. 121
Thomas, App. 121
Tonny, Ralph, App. 63
Tony, App. 62
Alice, I 271
Alice = Beauchamp, I 54, 241; II 264
Alice = Zouch, I 241
John, I 271
Ralph, App. 62, 63, 67
Robert, Lord, I 54
Tooke, I 159
Tookye, George, I 517
Toppeley, William, II 481

Topcliffe, John, I 282
Tori, II 63
Torkenton, Lieut.-Colonel, App. 101
Torolf, I 158*d*
Torporley, Nicholas, II 339
Torrent, Samuel, II 325
Tosti, Dom. 17
Toteton, Robert, II 250
Tottie, Dr., App. 156; Sup. 95
John, App. 142, 154
Totton, Anne = Hanford, II 182
William, II 182
Totttie (*sic*), John, I 476
Touchet, Elizabeth = Baskervile, I 158*bc*
Joan (Audley), I 158*bc*
John, I 158*bc*
John, Knt., I 158*bc*
John, Lord Audley, I 158*bc*
Mary (Talbot), I 158*bc*
Mary = Thickness, I 158*bc*
Tour, Le Sieur de la, I 36
Thomas, I 237
Tourens, Mauris Mauvinct de, I 36
Tournay, Cecily (Talbois), I 267
Tovey, John, I 388
Tovy, Charles, I 389
John, I 188
Thomas, II 69
William, II 453
Tovye, John, II 389
Richard, II 30
Towne, Joan, I 353
Thomas, I 447
Towneley, John, II 275
Townesend, —— = Dutton, II 110
Townley, I 260
John, II 281
Margery, I 263
Mary = Hornyold, I 558
Richard, I 558
William, I 367; II 174
Townsend, Ann, I 380
Henry, II 279
—— = Colles, II 400
Townshend, Int. 84
Alice (Poppey), I 378*a*
Amye (Brewes), I 378*a*
Anne, I 378, 378*a*
Anne (Bacon), I 378*a*
Anne (Byrch), I 378*a*
Anne (Dobyns), I 378*a*
Bridget (Gigges), I 378*a*
Catherine (Atherston), I 378*a*
Charles, I 9, 378*a*; Sup. 11
Dorothea (Heveningham), I 378*a*
Dorothy, I 378*a*, 379
Dorothy (Bright), I 378*a*
Townshend, Dorothy = Wanley, I 378*a*
Edward, I 378*a*
Eleanora (Heydon), I 378*a*
Eleanora (Paine), I 378*a*
Elizabeth (Acton), I 378, 378*a*
Elizabeth (Haywell), I 378*a*
Elizabeth (Smith), I 378*a*
Elizabeth = Pershouse, I 378*a*
George, Viscount, I 378*a*
H., Sup. 87
Hayward, I 378*a*
Henry, Int. 6, 22; I 37*a*, 258*a*, 350, 378, 378*a*, 379, 548*a*; II 220*a*; App. 105; Sup. 94
Henry, Sir, I 379
Horatius, I 378*a*
Jana (Lownesford), I 378*a*
Jane, I 378*a*
Jane (Stampys), I 378*a*
Jane (Vernon), I 378*a*
Joan = Clutton, I 378*a*
Joan = Mucklow, I 378*a*
Johanna = Clutton, I 37*a*
Johanna = Mucklowe, I 37*a*
John, I 378*a*
Katherine (Browne), I 378*a*
Ludovicus, I 378*a*
Maria (Vere), I 378*a*
Mary (Vernon), I 378*a*, 548*a*
Maud (Scogan), I 378*a*
Mr., App. 97; Sup. 48, 89
Penelope (Sandys), I 378*a*, 379; II 220*a*
Rebecca (Berkeley), I 258*a*, 378*a*
Richard, I 378*a*
Robert, I 378*a*, 555
Robert, Knt., I 378*a*
Roger, I 378*a*
Roger, Bart., I 378*a*
Rowland, I 378*a*
Susan (Haywood), I 378*a*
Susanna = Windham, I 378*a*
Thomas, Knt., I 378*a*
Walter, I 378*a*
Warren, I 378*a*
William, I 378*a*
Towrold, Laurence, II 424
Toy, John, II 381, 382
Martha, II 381
Mr., I 38
Toye, Frances, II 53
Henry, I 380; II 53, 280; App. 9
Humphrey, I 166
Richard, App. 36
William, II 53
Tracey, Anne = Dowdeswell, II 330*a*
Anne = Wylde, II 330*a*

Tracey, Avice = Foliot, II 188
Avis = Foliot, II 258
Frances (Pakington), I 352*a*
Robert, II 330*a*; Dom. 18
Thomas, II 188, 258
Thomas, Lord, I 352*a*
Tracy, II 465
Anne = Blunt, II 162*a*
Anne = Hall, I 474
Bridget (Litleton), I 492*b*
Cecily = Dineley, I 272*b*
Frances = Hinckeley, II 191
John, II 409
John, Sir, I 492*b*
Lord, Int. 87
Margaret (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Paul, Knt., I 474
Philippa = Sheldon, I 145
Richard, Bart., I 145
Robert, App. 3
Robert, Lord, II 191
Roger, Int. 26
Thomas, I 59
William, I 452*a*; II 61, 409; App. 69
—— = Vampage, II 183
Tracy-Keck, Anthony, I 129
Charlotte = Devereux, I 129
Trahaern ap Caradoc, I 158*bc*
Traherne, Mr., Sup. 48
Tramel, Walter, II 103
Tranter, Peter, I 25
Trapenhall, Richard, Int. 30
Trapp, William, Sup. 21
Trappe alias Phillips, William, I 390
Traughton, Robert, II 313
Travell, John, II 353
Travers, William, App. 65
Trawst, wife of Sitsylt, I 158*bc*
Treadway, Elizabeth = Nash, I 327
George, I 327
Treavis, John, I 146
Trebeck, Andrew, II 324; App. 146, 153
Catherine, App. 153
John, App. 153
Trebecke, Andrew, II 27
Trebell, Joseph, I 418
Sarah, I 148
Trecha, Walter, II 17
Treethern, John, App. 111
Tregoze, Robert, I 412
Trehern, John, II 307
Treman, Thomas, II 253
Tremayle, Lucy = Kirkham, II 158
Thomas, Sir, II 158
Trenchard, Arundel = Freke, II 76
George, Sir, II 76
Trenchsoyle, John, I 271
Trentham, Catherine (Sheldon), I 66
Francis, I 64*a*, 66
Katherine, I 64*a*
Tresele, Adam, II 387
Tresham, Francis, I 492
Muriel (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Thomas, Knt., I 452*a*
Tresul, Adam, I 193
John, I 193
Trevawr, John, II 14
Treve, Elizabeth (Litelton), I 492*b*
John, I 492*b*
Trever, Ba., Int. 81
Trevy, Ann (Walsh), I 2*a*
Baldwin, Knt., I 212
Humphrey, I 2*a*
Treweman, John, I 444
Trewman, John, II 87
Trewy, John, App. 139
Trewyn, John, App. 114
Trewynard, Michael, II 306
Trilleke, John, I 133
Thomas, II 299
Trillian, John, App. 78
Trimall, I 204
Trimnel, Benjamin, App. 144
Mary = Talbot, II 337
Thomas, II 337
Triseby, John, I 13
Tristen, John, I 147
Tristram, I 57
Bridget, I 60
Henry, I 60
John, Int. 23
Mary (Vernon), I 548*a*
Mary = Pen, I 506
Mr., I 56, 57, 58
Richard, I 60
Thomas, I 58
William, I 506
Triswell, William, II 338
Trokesbury, Henry, I 268
Trossell, Sir, I 412
William, I 274
Trotter, Edward, I 448
Hannah = Perrot, I 448
Troutbeck, Adam, I 158*a*
Margaret = Talbot, I 158*a*
Trove, William, II 178
Trovel, Henry, App. 144
Martin, II 333
Trovell, Alice (Dineley), I 272*b*
Charles, I 272*b*
Connisby, App. 119
Cunnisby, App. 115, 119
Elizabeth, App. 119
Martha, App. 119

Trovell, Peter, App. 119
Trowcester, John, II 69
Trubshaw, John, I 15; Sup. 12
Trumbull, Mary = Sandys, II 220*a*
William, II 220*a*
Trussell, Elizabeth (Boerley), App. 5
Maud = Hastang, I 157
Thomas, App. 5
William, App. 5
Trybe, William, I 287
Tryen, Samson, II 103
Tryer, Godfrey, App. 111
Trymenel, Joane, I 570
William, I 570
Trymnell, John, II 340
Tubbs, John, App. 149
Tuckey, George, I 518
Tuckeye, George, I 523
Tuckington, Colonel, App. 101
Tuckye, George, I 517
Tudman, Joanna, I 417
Samuel, I 417
William, I 417
Tudor, David Lloyd ap, II 330*a*
Griffith ap, II 330*a*
Jevan ap, David Lloyd ap, II 330*a*
Maud (Lloyd), II 330*a*
Mawr, Prince, I 158*bc*
Rice ap, I 372
Tufton, John, Earl of Thanet, I 261
Margaret = Coventry, I 261
Tuine, a thane, I 317
Tuke, Mary (Sheldon), I 64*a*, 67
Samuel, Bart., I 64*a*
Samuel, Sir, I 67
Tukke, Richard, I 268
Tulley, Isaac, II 118
Jane = Lygon, II 118
Tully, Henry, I 294
Tunbrigge, William, II 68
Tundey, Elizabeth, App. 120
John, App. 120
Tunfrith, King of Mercia, I 407
Turbervile, Anne, App. 121
Edmund, App. 121, 143
Elizabeth, App. 121
Elizabeth = Elcock, App. 143
John, Int. 91*a*; App. 121
Judith, App. 121
Margaret, App. 121
Richard, App. 121
Samuel, II 295
Turberville, II 107, 109
Anne, App. 121
Cecilia, I 350
Elizabeth, App. 121
George, Sup. 41
John, App. 121
Turberville, Margery (Jefferies), I 267
Mary, App. 121
Mary = Sheldon, I 145
Richard, App. 121
Sarah, App. 121
William, I 267
Turbinus, I 292
Turchil, I 115, 467; II 199
Turgar, II 239
Turkil, Sup. 3
Turloot, Catherine = Rushaut, I 99*a*
Turnbull, William, App. 168; I 454
Turner, Abraham, II 211
Elizabeth, II 77
Elizabeth = Berkeley, I 258*a*
Isabella = Blount, II 163
John, I 258*a*
Mary, App. 150
Martha (Winnington), II 368
Mercy, I 132
Nicholas, II 136
Philip, II 163
Richard, I 256, 389; II 236, 458; App. 11
Thomas, I 105
William, App. 150
Turni, II 385
Turnour, John, App. 122
Turold, I 19, 250
Gilbert, Dom. 16
Gilbert, Fitz, I 253; Dom. 5
Gislebert, Fitz, II 464
son of Edwin, I 259
Turpin, Guy, I 36
R., Windsor Herald, II 318*a* (iv)
Turstan, II 270
Turton, Anne (Brown), I 375
Elizabeth, I 54*bc*
Elizabeth = Foley, II 464*a*
Jane, I 54*bc*
John, I 54*bc*
Mabilla, I 54*bc*
Mary (Meysey), I 54*bc*
Mary-Anne, I 54*bc*
Richard, I 375
William, II 464*a*
Turvey, Edmund, Sup. 87
John, Int. 20
Richard, Sup. 61
Turvile, John, Sup. 81
Turvy, Richard, II 342
Tusley, Richard, Sup. 55
Tustayne, Thomas, Sup. 72, 75
Tutet, Mr., Int. 92
Tuttebury, John, I 469
Twe, William, II 253
Twiford, Grono ap Tudor, II 330*a*
Twisleton, Anne = King, II 371

Twittey, Elizabeth, App. 120
Elizabeth = Thurman, App. 120
John, App. 120
Margery (Simonds, widow), App. 133
Robert, App. 120
Thomas, App. 120
Twittie, Thomas, I 200
Twitty, Elizabeth (Wingfield), II 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*)
Isabel = Percy, II 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*)
John, II 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*)
Margaret (Wingfield), II 318*a*
Thomas, I 418; II 82
—— = White, App. 116
Twyford, —— = Joliffe, Dom. 22
Tyas, Amias, II 267
Anne = Browne, App. 136
Daniel, App. 113
Daniel, Knt., II 267; App. 136
Daniel, Sir, App. 101, 113
Elizabeth, II 267
Elizabeth = Barker, App. 119
John, II 267; App. 113, 119
Mary, App. 119
Penelope, App. 119
Tyberton, William, I 124, 125
Tybire, Adrian, I 478
Tyburton, William, I 123
Tychbourne, Anne (Rolle), I 352*a*
Tydeman, Bishop of Worcester, II 440, 442
Tye, William, II 387
Tykhill, William, I 540
Tyknesse, John, I 369
Tykyll, Margaret, II 94 (vi)
Richard, II 94 (vi)
Tyldbrith, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Tyler, George, I 544
John, II 281; Sup. 21
Philip, II 300
Tylere, Philip, II 457
Tylston, Mrs., Sup. 95
Tymberhongle, Walter, I 175
Tymes, Richard, II 178
Tymmas, Henry, I 540
Tymmes, John, II 387
William, I 101
Tyncker, William, II 353
Tyndall, Joseph, II 280
Tynghull, William, II 299
Tynton, W., I 169
Typeton, Thomas, I 177; App. 21, 33
Typtoft, Edward, I 305
Typton, Thomas, I 153, 176
Tyraz, Thomas, II 240
Tyrehare, Roger, I 460; II 214
Tyrel, Richard, I 324
Tyrell, Int. 25
Richard, App. 71
Tyrer, John, I 336
Mr., I 527
Thomas, I 507
Tyrinter, Richard, I 238
Tyrle, John, I 409
Robert, I 409
Tyrynton, W., II 303, 387
William, I 188
Tyse, William, App. 69
Tyso, John, II 69
William, App. 70, 71
Tyson, Edward, II 464*a*
John, App. 136
Margaret (Foley), II 464*a*
Tyther, John, I 147

Udal, Nicholas, I 224, 226
Udo, Count, I 158*d*
Udum, William, I 576
Ufa, Earl of Warwick, I 407
Uffmore, Joyce = Hawkins, II 318 (iv*a*)
Joyce = Perry, II 318 (iv*a*)
Walter, II 318 (iv*a*)
Ufford, John, App. 122
R., App. 25
Robert, Earl of Suffolk, App. 158
Uhtred, I 137
Ulchete, I 365
Ulchetel, II 464
Ulf, I 253
Ulfric, I 397; II 343
Ulhedus, Duke of the Wiccians, II 428, 429
Ullingwyke, Philip, II 69
Ulmar, I 40; II 352, 464; Dom. 6
Ulmer, I 1, 10; II 231
Ulric, II 260
Ulster, Earl of, Burgh, I 165
Ulverton, John, II 56
Ulviet, I 317
Ulwin, I 151, 457, 474, 509; II 206; Dom. 16
Umfreville, Elizabeth = Buroden, I 266
Lucy (Kyme), I 266
Robert, Earl of Angus, I 266
Umpton, Edith = Russell, II 395
Thomas, Knt., II 395
Underhill, Edward, I 139
Elijah, I 534
Elizabeth, App. 121
John, II 374; App. 15, 17, 34, 121
Josias, App. 121
William, I 138; App. 15

Underhill, Winefrede, App. 121
—— = Cookes, I 440a
Underhill, Robert, I 123
Thomas, I 263; II 374
Underhille, Robert, I 263
Unett, Frances (Bridges), II 464a
Mary = Foley, Sup. 83
Robert, II 464a
—— = Foley, II 464a
Ungeon, John, Int. 32
Unitt, Elizabeth = Foley, II 464a
Robert, II 464a
Uphill, Philadelphia = Sandes, II 220a
Upton, William, II 415
Upton, Geoffrey, I 600
Harvise, App. 20
Nicholas, II 150
Philip, II 163
Richard, II 252, 255
Thomas, II 448
William, I 400, 484; II 64
Upton-Snodsbury, William, II 387
Upton-Warren, ——, App. 20
Urban, Bishop, I 353
Urban VI., Pope, I 187
Urflet, Gerard, II 258
—— = Foliot, II 258
Urso, I 8, 28, 60, 76, 81, 129, 144, 151, 179, 202, 279, 368, 445, 548, 584; II 70, 73, 80, 106, 171, 187, 231, 260, 262, 397, 422, 464; Dom. 12, 14
Urso the Sheriff, I 593; II 18
Urwick, Edward, I 367
Usflet, Gerard, II 264
Katherine = Beauchamp, II 264
Uske, John, I 554
Usitan, Bishop, App. 71
Ussel, Richard, II 387
Uthred, Prince, II 379
Uthrid, II 340
Uttenhale, Ralph, II 205
Uxbridge, Earl of, App. 14

Vachell, John, II 378
Valence Adomar, Earl of Pembroke, App. 77
Anne (Collins), I 3
Aylmer I 446
Earl of Pembroke, I 158a; II 372
Eymer, II 7
Joan = Comyn, I 158a; II 372
John, II 7
John, Earl of Pembroke, II 6
William, I 97, 446; II 7, 12
Valentia, Aimer, I 286
Lucy (Lyttelton), I 492b; App. 6
Valentia, Lord, Sup. 35, 36
Viscount, I 492b; App. 6
Valesia, Philip, II 401
Valer, William, I 477
Vale, Hugh, I 45, 48
Ralph, I 45, 48
William, II 30
Valois, Felix, App. 139
Valoyes, John, King of France, I 35
Philip, I 35
Robert, II 162a
Roisa (Blund), II 162a
Vamage, John, Int. 13
Vampage, I 82
Anne, II 183
Catherine = Russell, II 395
Dorothy = Hungerford, II 180, 183
Eleanor, II 183
Elizabeth (Walker), II 183
J., II 395
John, Int. 13, 17, 27; II 183, 250, 338, 451
John, Knt., II 183
John, Sir, II 180
Katherine = Russell, II 180
Margery = Hurewell, I 77; II 183
Mary = Harsey, II 183
Osbert, Knt., II 183
Richard, Knt., II 183
Robert, I 77, 83
—— (Gifford), II 183
—— (Sarrel), II 183
—— (Tracy), II 183
—— (Washborne), II 183
—— (Wolleshull), II 183
Vanbrugh, John, Sir, I 3; II 311
Vance, William, I 177, 221, 270, 454; II 333; App. 33
Vannes, Peter, II 432; App. 154
Vastoprato, R., II 146
Ralph, II 15
Vaughan, Anne = Butler, II 346
David, App. 149
Hugh, App. 141
John, I 187
Mary, App. 149
Maud (Nanfan), I 86a
Maurice, App. 142
Robert, App. 113
Walter, I 86, 86a
William, II 346, 450
Vaulx, I 345, 373
Charles, I 448
Lord, App. 129
Martha = Perrot, I 448
William, I 243
Vaulx of Harrowden, Lord, I 258
Vaus, Adam, I 462

Vause, William, App. 154
Vaux, Katherine = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Nicholas, Sir, I 452*a*
Thomas, Knt., I 244
Vavasor, Elizabeth = Ro us, II 85
Margaret (Welsh), I 2
William, I 2, 350; II 85
Veal, John, I 469; II 259
Veale, John, I 264
Veaner, Richard, II 82
Veer, George, App. 81
Margery, App. 81
Veere, Hugh, I 269; II 295
Velmyll, Humphrey, I 188
Venables, Isabel = Hanford, II 182
John, II 182
Venator, Elias, Sup. 19, 20
Vendome, Earl of, I 35
Louis Bourbon, Sup. 80
Ventadour, Earl of, I 35
Vepping, Walter, App. 111
Verdon, Margery = Blount, II 162*a*
Theobald, II 162*a*
Verdun, Nicholas, App. 65
Verdunt, Peter, I 554
Vere, Cecilia = Blond, II 162*a*
Horatius, Lord, I 378*a*
Maria = Townshend, I 378*a*
Mercy (Pytts), II 71
Robert, App. 4
William, I 446
Vereby, Earl, App. 66
Verelst, Ludovick, II 212
Verence, William, Sir, I 412
Vermandois, Count, I 158*e*
Herbert, Count, I 158*d*
Vermuyden, Cornelius, Sir, Int. 70
Vermyden, Cornelius, Sir, Int. 79, 80, 81; II 125
Vernatti, Sup. 29
Verne, Edward, I 208
Vernel, John, App. 66
Verney, Elizabeth = Bromley, I 595
Joan, I 263
Joan = Foliot, II 258
John, Int. 13; I 133, 258*a*; App. 154
John-Peyto, Lord Willoughby de Broke, I 133
Katherine (Berkeley), I 258*a*
Richard, Knt., I 133
Vernon, Agnes = Westcote, I 492*b*
Alice = Izod, I 548*a*
Amphilis, II 169
Anne, I 548*a*; App. 143
Anne = Taylor, I 548*a*
Anne = Vernon, I 188
Vernon, Anne = Wheeler, I 548*a*
Arabella = Rushaut, I 99*a*, 104
Auda (Malbank), I 548*a*
Bowater, I 548, 548*a*, 551
"Captain Alderman," Sup. 89
Catherine, II 167
Christopher, II 94 (ii)
Counsellor, I 328; II 354
Dorothy (Wylde), II 330*a*
Edward, Int. 20, 60; I 548, 548*a*, 550, 552, 553; App. 106; Sup. 87
Eleanor, I 548*a*, 550, 552
Eleanor (Chetle), I 548*a*
Eleanor (Wylde), I 548*a*, 552
Eleanor = Scott, I 548*a*, 552
Elizabeth, I 548*a*
Elizabeth (Fincher), App. 132
Elizabeth = Acherley, I 548*a*
Elizabeth = Cox, I 548*a*
Elizabeth = Nash, I 327, 548*a*
Elizabeth-Ann-Rachel, I 548*a*
Emma, I 553
Emma (Cornwall), I 548*a*, 553
Emma = Cecil, I 548, 548*a*; II 311, 354
Frances (Wylde), I 548*a*
Frances = Bearcroft, I 548*a*, 553
Frances = Charringworth, I 548*a*
Frances = Eaton, I 548*a*
George, I 267, 548*a*, 551, 552, 555
Henry, I 548*a*, 454
Henry-Galiot, I 548*a*
Henry-Garrick, Sup. 13
Hugh, I 548, 595
Humphrey, I 548*a*; App. 113
James, I 548*a*
Jane (Carter), I 548*a*, 550
Jane (Cornwallis), I 548*a*, 551
Jane (Gough), I 548*a*
Jane = Baldwin, I 548*a*
Jane = Townshend, I 378*a*
Jane-Emma, I 548*a*, 551
Letitia, I 551
Letitia = Maude, I 548*a*
Margaret, I 552
Margaret (Talbois), I 267
Mary, I 548*a*; App. 143
Mary (Baylies), I 548*a*
Mary (Hall), I 548*a*
Mary (Keck), I 548*a*, 551
Mary (Lane), I 548*a*
Mary = Perkins, I 548*a*, 552
Mary = Townshend, I 378*a*, 548*a*
Mary = Tristram, I 548*a*
Mathia (Wheeler), I 548*a*, 551
Mr., I 440; II 167; App. 162; Sup. 95

Vernon, Nicholas, I 548*a*; II 371
Oliver, I 548*a*
Ralph, I 548*a*
Rebecca, App. 143
Richard, Int. 21; I 39, 58, 75, 206, 327, 548, 548*a*, 549, 550, 552, 555; II 12, 65, 355; App. 113, 122, 132, 143
Robert, I 39; II 167, 169
Sarah, I 38, 548*a*
Sarah (Wylde), I 548*a*
Sarah = Clutterbuck, I 548*a*
Sarah = Rowney, I 548*a*
Susan, I 552
Susan = Lowe, II 94 (ii)
Susannah, I 548*a*; App. 143
Susannah (Holland), I 548*a*, 550
Thomas, Int. 28, 30; I 39, 264, 378*a*, 548, 548*a*, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555; II 64, 65, 311, 355; Sup. 3
Thomas, Sir, I 99*a*, 104
Ursula = Westcoat, I 548*a*
William, Int. 21; I 44, 378*a*, 548*a*, 551, 552, 555
—— (Bowater), I 548*a*
—— (Green, widow), I 548*a*
Vernoun, Richard, II 14
Verns, Edward, II 440
Vertue, G., I 198*a*, 198*b*, 198*c*
Mr., Dom. 3
Veryett, David, Sir, II 271
Vesci, William, App. 158
Vesey, R., App. 31
Vessy, John, I 412
Veysey, Richard, I 221
Viane, Walter, II 156
Vicaris, Francis, II 280
Richard, II 287
Vicars, John, II 265
Viceridge, John, I 145
Mary (Sheldon), I 145
Viele, Guillieme, I 36
Vienna, Walter, I 478; II 135
Villaribus, Guy de, I 45, 46
Villenoesy, Joan, App. 80
Rustin, App. 80
Villiers, Edward, Earl of Jersey, II 464*a*
Mary = Landsdowne, II 464*a*
Vincent, Augustine, I 68
Barbara (Rowe), II 24
Barbara = Acton, II 24
Jane, II 25
John, I 68; II 24
"Magister," II 135
Thomas, II 25, 252
William, I 288; Sup. 52
Vinour, Richard, App. 122
Virot, Thomas, I 601
Volleviere, Francoise = Rushaut, I 99*a*
Vopping, Henkin, App. 111
Vrons Le, Viscount, I 36
Vychichoard, Viscount, I 35

Wace, John, Dom. 9
Wacecote, John, II 246
Wada, Earl, II 243
Wade, Thomas, II 481
Wademont, Earl of, I 35
Wadham, Nicholas, II 213
Wadington, Thomas, II 194
Wadis, John, I 192
Katherine, I 192
Wadley, William, II 242
Wadyngham, Robert, I 147, 148
Wafote, Edward, I 476
Wagstaff, John, Sup. 60
Wagstaffe, Anna-Maria = Zachary, I 37*a*
John, I 37*a*
Richard, I 50
Waight, Lawrence, Sup. 76, 77
Waim, Robert, App. 65
Wainwright, Peter, I 333
Waite, Laurence, II 401
Richard, I 452*a*
Wake, Baldwin, I 412
Lionel, I 64*a*, 66
Mary = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 66
Richard, I 64*a*, 67
Robert, I 64*a*, 67
William, Bart., I 67
Wakefield, Henry, I 439; II 122; App. 95, 157
Henry, Bishop of Worcester, I 570; II 324
Thomas, I 336; App. 118
Wakeman, Edward, I 365
Edward Newport, I 365
Henry, Sup. 102
John, I 563
Mary = Badger, I 563
Mr., Sup. 15
Newport, I 365
Robert, I 326
Thomas, I 456; App. 113; Sup. 85
William, II 57
—— (Newport), I 365
Waland, I 290
Walch, Anne = Bromley, II 71
Anne = Pytts, II 71
Walcher, II 133
Prior of Malvern, II 124

Walcot, Elizabeth = Baldwyn, I 117
Richard, I 117
Simon, I 139
Thomas, Knt., II 279
Walcote, Adam, App. 128
Waldegrave, Edward, I 86*a*
Mary = Nanfan, I 86*a*
Walter, I 115
Waldemar, King, I 406
Waldren, Dorothy, II 53
Elizabeth, II 53
William, II 53
Winter, I 121
Waldron, Benson, II 472
E., Sup. 68
Edward, II 472
John, I 378*a*, 520, 540; II 303
Martha (Benson), II 472
Mr., Sup. 57
Roger, I 60
William, I 483, 484; Sup. 84, 102
Wale, Christiana, II 325
Christina, II 317
George, II 19
Hugh, II 317
Mary = Buck, II 19
Walecote, John, I 577; II 474
Roger, I 391
Waleg, Richard, I 101; App. 63
Waleis, Henry, App. 76
Walemont, Viscount, I 35
Walence, William, II 12
Walens, Henry, II 327
Waleran, Earl, II 8
Earl of Mellent and Worcester, Int. 14; App. 109
Earl Meulant, Int. 14
Walerand, Robert, II 436; App. 25, 76
Wales, Frederick, Prince of, Sup. 58
Joan, Princess of, App. 78
Rhys, Prince of, I 158*a*
Walewayn, John, I 235
Waley, Henry, II 348
Robert, II 120
Thomas, I 98
Waleys, Francis, II 356
Henry, II 351
Henry, Knt., II 351
John, II 348, 351; App. 61, 63
Nigel, II 146
William, II 351
Walford, I 584
Walfruna, I 527
Walkelyn, Roger, II 303
Walker, II 458
Damaris, I 163
Dr., App. 157, 158
Walker, Dorothy (Blount), II 163
Edward, I 425; II 321
Edward, Knt., II 464*a*
Elizabeth, I 318
Elizabeth = Vampage, II 183
Francis, App. 113, 148; Sup. 88
Gerard, II 79
Henry, II 81
Humphrey, I 39; II 30
Isabel, I 320, 322, 323
J., Sup. 24
John, I 5, 37*a*, 386, 390, 395
Joseph, I 337, 338
Obadiah, I 352
Peter, Int. 91*a*
Philip, I 454
Richard, I 570; II 252, 308
Robert, I 287, 474
Roger, I 39; II 169
Sarah = Zachary, I 37*a*
T., Dom. 14
Thomas, I 303, 305, 318, 320, 322, 323; App. 18
Walter, II 321; Sup. 68
William, II 351, 371; App. 113
Walkere, Nicholas, I 111
Walkesbach, William, II 161
Walkinton, William, Knt., II 327
Walkyngton, John, I 469
Lord, I 121
William, I 122
Walkynton, Robert, I 379
Wall, I 570
Captain, I 306
Catherine, II 266
Catherine (Sandys), II 126, 220*a*
Dr., I 562, 572; II 125, 223; Sup. 95, 96
Eleanor = Wylde, II 330*a*
Francis, II 302
George, I 326, 330, 348, 379, 476; II 88, 330*a*, 336
J., Dr., II 39
Jane = Best, I 379
John, I 38; II 86, 88, 126, 178, 220*a*, 266, 469; App. 113
Martin, II 126, 127
Mary (Karver), I 12
Richard, II 261; App. 35; Sup. 22
Thomas, I 362; II 88
William, I 12
—— (Sandys), II 223
Walle, Richard, I 51
Walter, App. 118
Waller, Alice, I 565
Edmund, I 565; Sup. 45
Mr., the Poet, II 37

Waller, William, I 474; Sup. 87
William, Sir, II 394
Walleran, Earl of Mellent, Sup. 78
Robert, I 97
Walleraund, Isabella, App. 76
John, App. 76
Robert, App. 76
Wallers, John, App. 111
Wallesgrave, Thomas, Int. 30
Walley, Major-General, II 117
Walleys, Robert, I 589
Wallis, Ezekiel, II 464*a*
Priscilla (Foley), II 464*a*
Wallker, Ann = Somer, Sup. 68
Wallop, John, Earl of Portsmouth, II 271
Mary = Herbert, II 270, 271
Walls, George, I 12, 601; II 461
Wallsam, Elizabeth (Lygon), II 133
John, II 133
Wallwyn, Fulk, II 112
Walpole, Horace, Sup. 49
Mr., II 41, 271, 446; Sup. 88
Robert, Sir, I 561; Sup. 35
Simon, I 33
Walron, John, II 252
Walsale, Richard, App. 39
Roger, App. 39, 41
Walsall, Thomas, Int. 29
Walsgrave, John, App. 112
Walsgrove, Anne (Wingfield), II 318*a*
John, II 304; App. 112
Robert, App. 112
Thomas, App. 112
Walsgrove alias Fleet, John, II 304, 308*a*
Robert, App. 147
Thomas, App. 147
Walsgrove alias Flete, John, Int. 30
Walsh, Alice (Baynham), I 2*a*; II 348, 350
Alice = Scorey, I 2*a*
Ann, I 3
Anne (Bullingham), I 79
Anne (Collins), I 2, 2*a*, 3
Anne (Cornwall), I 2*a*, 118*a*; II 348, 350
Anne (Sebright), I 2*a*
Anne = Bromley, I 2*a*, 3, 594, 595; II 350
Anne = Jefferies, I 245
Anne = Jeffreys, I 2*a*
Anne = Trevy, I 2*a*
Anne = Weldon, I 2
Benjamin, I 2, 2*a*, 3
Candida, I 2, 2*a*, 3
Catherine, I 2*a*, 3, 4; II 350, 378
Catherine = Bromley, I 88
Walsh, Catherine = Hampton, I 2
Charles, I 2, 2*a*, 3
Deborah, I 2, 2*a*, 3
Dorothy (Hill), I 2, 2*a*
Dorothy = Acton, I 2*a*
Edmund, I 2*a*
Edward, I 367; II 378
Eleanor = Lyttelton, I 506
Elizabeth, I 2, 2*a*, 3, 4, 5, 467; II 94 (ii), 350
Elizabeth (Blount), I 2, 2*a*, 3; II 161, 350
Elizabeth (Board), I 2, 2*a*
Elizabeth (Compton), I 2*a*
Elizabeth (Palmes), I 2, 2*a*, 4
Elizabeth (Sandys), II 220*a*
Elizabeth (Stoner), I 2
Elizabeth = Atwood, I 2, 2*a*
Elizabeth = Baskerville, I 2*a*
Elizabeth = Hobby, I 2, 2*a*
Elizabeth = Welles, I 2, 2*a*
Ellen = Littelton, I 492*b*
Frances, I 2*a*, 3
Frances = Creswell, I, 2*a*
Frances = Latham, I 2
Francis, Int. 18, 19; I 2, 2*a*, 118*a*; II 348, 350
George, I 2, 2*a*, 3, 595, 599; II 220*a*
Grace, I 2, 2*a*, 3
Henry, I 2, 2*a*
Henry, Knt., I 2*a*; II 348
Jane = Smyth, I 2*a*
Joan (Wyard), II 70
Joane (Wyard), I 2*a*
Joane = Rufford, I 2*a*
John, Int. 30; I 2, 2*a*, 245, 249, 469; II 70, 348, 350, 377; App. 78, 115; Sup. 95
Joice (Porter), II 349
Joice = Cotton, I 2*a*
Joice = Welford, I 2*a*
Joseph, Int. 6; I 2, 2*a*, 3, 4, 595, 599; II 350; App. 100, 105; Sup. 87
Joyce, I 2, 2*a*, 3
Katherine (Porter), I 2*a*
Katherine (Sansby), I 2*a*
Katherine (Saxilby), II 377
Katherine = Andrews, I 2*a*
Katherine = Bromley, II 349
Katherine = Nott, I 2*a*
Margaret (Blount), I 2, 2*a*; II 348, 377
Margaret = Pichard, I 2*a*
Margaret = Vavasor, I 2
Mary, I 2*a*, 3; II 350
Mary = Blayney, I 2*a*

Walsh, Mercy, I 601
Mercy (Pytt), I 599
Mercy (Pytts), I 595
Michael I 38
Octavia, I 2*a*, 3; II 350
Richard, I 2*a*; App. 78
Richard, Knt., I 2*a*, 88, 595
Richard, Sir, Int. 19; I 492, 594; II 348
Sarah, I 2, 2*a*, 3
Sibil = Hill, Sup. 11
Sibil = Hill or Aston, I 2*a*
Simon, Sir, II 348
Stephen, I 4
Thomas, I 2*a*, 79, 492*b*; II 348, 350, 351, 376, 377, 378
Timothea (Board), I 2, 2*a*
Victoria, I 2*a*, 3; II 350
Walter, Int. 18; I 2, 2*a*, 3, 4, 54, 179, 467; II 56, 94 (ii), 350, 437
Walter, Sir, II 350
William, Int. 27, 28; I 2, 2*a*, 3, 4, 5, 38, 506; II 161, 350, 378; App. 105
William, Knt., I 2, 2*a*; II 94 (ii), 350
William, Sir, Int. 19, 28; I 3; II 348
—— (Jenkin), I 2*a*
—— (Jerton), I 2*a*
—— (Stoner), II 350
—— (Strange), I 2*a*
—— (Wyard), II 348*a*
—— = Cotton, II 349
Walshale, Richard, App. 39
Roger, I 535
William, Int. 13
Walshall, Roger, App. 40
Walsham, Ralph, II 12
Robert, App. 141
Walshe, Clement, II 374
Edward, I 180, 601
Edwin, I 2*a*
Elizabeth, I 469
Elizabeth (Blount), II 162*a*
Elizabeth (Newbould), I 2*a*
John, II 162*a*
Joseph, I 469
Margaret (Blount), II 162*a*
Thomas, II 378
Walter, I 5, 469
William, I 2*a*, 469; II 162*a*
Walsheborne, John, I 254
Walsingham, Catherine, I 138
Francis, Sir, II 46
Humphrey, I 138
Maurice, II 193
Walsom, Elizabeth (Lygon), II 118
John, II 118
Walter, I 19, 189, 250; II 352, 464
Abbot, I 317
Abbot of Evesham, I 8, 60, 398
Abbot of Waltham, II 9
Anne (Wytham), II 197
Bishop, I 47; II 6
Bishop of Worcester, I 97, 112, 213; App. 28
Clericus, I 259
Elizabeth = Wingfield, II 318*a*
Francis, Sup. 51
a French Clergyman, I 41
John, II 364
John, Bart., I 456
John, Sir, II 197
Knt., I 151
Peter, II 280, 318*a*
the Preceptor, Sup. 67
Prior of Malvern, II 124
Prior of Pershore, II 248
Robert, Int. 32
Robert, Bart., I 456
son-in-law of Gislebert, I 479
son of Warin, II 450
Tayler, clerk, I 442
Thomas, II 280
Todeni, I 317
Walters, Thomas, II 382; Sup. 71
Walton, John, I 330; II 26
Robert, I 180; II 102, 382
Walverton, Joan = Bromley, I 595
John, I 595
Walvin, App. 113
Walwain, Joan = Foliot, II 258
Walwayn, Thomas, II 12
Walwein, Jane, II 131
William, II 131
Walweyn, Jane (Slaughter), II 174
John, II 174
Penelope (Ligon), II 118, 132
Richard, II 120
Robert, II 118, 132
Walwin, Herbert, App. 144
Hester-Falker = Sandes, II 220*a*
Joice, App. 144
Walwine, Gabriel, II 120
Walwyn, Anne = Foley, Sup. 83
Anne = Graves, I 198
Edward, I 567
James, I 198
Mary (Floyer), Sup. 83
Richard, Sup. 83
Thomas, I 489
—— = Foley, II 464*a*
Walwyne, Henry, I 88
Walys, William, II 188
Walyshe, William, I 584
Wanatt, Edward, App. 128

Wande, William, II 29
Wandlesworth, John, Int. 29
Laurence, Int. 15
Wanley, Dr., Sup. 96
Dorothy (Townshend), I 378*a*
Samuel, I 378*a*, 380
Wannerton, Hester, II 321
Richard, I 190, 191; II 321
Warberton, George, App. 112
Peter, I 291
Warblyntone, John, App. 118
Warburton, Bishop, I 597; App. 158; Sup. 41, 100
—— (Winnington), II 368
—— = Pennant, II 368
Ward, II 24
Ann (Wingfield), II 318*a*
Edward, I 359
Edward, Lord, I 362
Frances (Sutton), I 358
Frances = Lea, I 359
Humble, Lord Dudley, I 358, 362
John, Int. 28; I 57, 119; II 420; Sup. 95
John, Viscount Dudley and Ward, I 359
Lord, Int. 6; I 153
Nicholas, II 280
Roger, App. 112
Samuel, I 270; II 396
W., Sup. 12
William, I 57, 359
Warde, Henry, II 413
Robert, II 253
William, Int. 29
Wardner, John, I 282
Ware, John, II 256
Richard, Abbot of Westminster, II 122
Thomas, App. 37
Waresleg, Stephan, App. 64
Waresley, Robert, I 577
Stephen, App. 65
Warick, Earl of, Richard Beauchamp, App. 80
Warin, II 449
John fitz, II 448
Nicholas, Int. 14
Prior, Dom. 28
Prior of Worcester, I 137
Walter fitz, II 450
William, I 484
William fitz, II 450
Waring, Joan-Fayter, I 256
Warle, Inyclardus, I 275
Warmestry, Dr., II 423; App. 98, 101
Thomas, App. 159; Sup. 89
Warmistry, Robert, Sup. 76
William, Sup. 76
Warmstrey, Thomas, I 167
William, I 543
Warmstry, Francis, App. 112
John, II 165
Mary (Brown), App. 122
Robert, App. 112, 122; Sup. 77
Thomas, App. 112, 167
William, I 105; App. 142, 167
Warmyndon, Robert, II 452
Warneleg, John, App. 63
Warner, Thomas, II 301
Warnesleye, Robert, II 323
Warnesto, Alan, II 17
Cecilia, II 17
Warr, Lord de la, I 54*a*
Warren, Dr., Sup. 96
Earl of, Hamelin Plantagenet, I 158*a*
Earl of, John, I 158*a*
Earl of, William, I 511; II 102
Edmund, Sup. 64
Edward, Sup. 64
Eleanor = Lord Percy, I 158*a*
Elizabeth, I 30
John, II 154, 299; Sup. 64
John, Earl of Surrey, I 97
Joseph, Sup. 64
Mary, I 30; Sup. 64
Samuel, I 30
Sarah, Sup. 64
Thomas, I 30
William, II 453
Warren and Surrey, William Earl of, I 158*a*
Warriner, Edward, Knt., App. 138
Warters, John, II 464*a*
Mary = Foley, II 464*a*
Warthim, Philip, I 303
Warton, Dr., I 2
Wartry, William, I 39; Sup. 12
Warwick, Countess of, Cecilia, I 5
Isabel, II 8, 306
Katherine Beauchamp, I 54*a*
Margaret Beauchamp, I 389
Warwick, Duchess of, Cecilia, Int. 13; I 85, 379
Warwick, Duke of, II 343
Henry, Int. 17, 70; I 256; II 125
Henry Beauchamp, I 62, 381, 557; II 263
Warwick, Earl of, Int. 5, 34, 35; I 346, 479, 538, 594; II 233, 250, 353, 444
Warwick, Earl of, Ambrose, Sup. 79
Ambrose Dudley, I 118, 266
Beauchamp, I 10, 181; II 132, 249

Warwick, Earl of, Edward, Int. 5; I 389
Edward Plantagenet, I 54, 154, 179, 181, 381; II 319
Guy, I 460; II 337, 410
Guy Beauchamp, Int. 15; I 1, 54, 64, 76, 82, 179, 253, 382, 383; II 37, 108, 117, 184, 185, 257, 262, 263, 410, 437, 478; App. 134; Sup. 78
Henry, II 336
Henry Beauchamp, Int. 17; II 273, 451; App. 80
John, I 362; II 430, 458
John Dudley, I 517; II 270; App. 27
Lord Beauchamp, I 377
Richard, Int. 16; I 84, 256; II 259, 346, 376; App. 70
Richard Beauchamp, I 59, 62, 64, 133, 181, 253, 254, 331, 389, 557; II 8, 106, 249, 266, 270, 338, 354, 355; App. 71; Sup. 27, 68
Richard Nevil, I 380, 484
Richard Nevill, II 125
Richard Neville, II 338, 363
Richard Nevyle, Int. 17
Richard Novell, II 451
Thomas, Int. 16; II 186, 450
Thomas Beauchamp, I 54, 62, 64, 76, 82, 179, 188, 266, 331, 332, 379, 382, 484, 600; II 18, 70, 71, 257, 259, 263, 273, 338, 339, 354, 355, 437, 478; App. 79, 134
Thomas Bellomonte, II 274
Ufa, I 407
Walleran, II 21
William, I 407; II 74
William Beauchamp, I 62, 64, 97, 130, 158*a*, 540; II 80, 257, 263, 477; App. 151; Sup. 67
William Mauduit, II 8, 263
Warwick and Salisbury, Earl of, Richard, I 557; II 130
Warwick, Hugh, I 420
Nicholas, I 22
Robert, App. 15
Warwicke, James, II 402; App. 130
Wasbourn, John, Int. 13, 19
Waseburn, Roger, I 203
Washall, Thomas, App. 111
Washborn, Elizabeth = Foliot, II 258
J., Sup. 87
Norman, Int. 17; II 258
William, Int. 6
Washborne, Anthony, II 459
Eleanor (Lygon), II 459, 460
Washborne, Eleanor (Staple), II 67, 68
Elizabeth, II 459
Isold (Hanley), I 365
Isold = Salwey, II 366
Jane (Musard), II 365, 366
Joan (Musard), II 233
John, Int. 16, 26, 27; I 425, 598; II 66, 167, 233, 365, 366, 459, 460; App. 106
John, Sir, I 289; II 233
Katherine (Thromwine), II 365
Margaret (Poher), II 233
Margery (Power), II 459
Mary (Savage), II 459
Norman, II 233, 366
Peter, I 365; II 365, 366
Robert, II 67, 68
Roger, II 365
Roger, Sir, I 289; II 233, 365
William, I 366, 599
—— = Dabitot, II 305
—— = Huggeford, II 183
—— = Vampage, II 183
Washbourn, John, II 284, 308
Norman, II 458
William, II 458
Washbourne, Anne, II 222
Elizabeth = Brace, I 335
Elizabeth = Pakington, I 352*a*
Hester (Ernle), II 458
Isolde = Salwey, II 233
John, Int. 19; I 130, 335, 601
Thomas, I 352*a*
Washburn, John, I 203
Washburne, William, Sup. 82
Washe, John, App. 80
Washington, Colonel, I 352*a*
Elizabeth (Pakington), II 220*a*, 463
Henry, II 220*a*, 463; App. 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104
Henry, Sir, II 390
Mr., II 117
—— (Pakington), I 352*a*
Wassebon, Roger, App. 70
Wasseborne, Isabella, II 371
Peter, II 371
Roger, II 371
Thomas, II 371
Wasseburn, Isabella, II 119
William, App. 61
Wassell, Thomas, II 404
Wassingborn, John, Knt., I 382
Wassingbourne, John, Knt., I 391
Wastburn, Norman, App. 71
Wasthull, William, I 23
Wastneys, William, Knt., I 367
William, Sir, Int. 27

Watcroft, William, II 355
Wate, quidam clericus, I 41
Water, Richard, II 111
Waterford, Bishop of, Augustine, I 24, 27
Earl of, John Talbot, I 158*a*
Waters, John, App. 139
Watervilla, Roger, I 52
William, I 52
Watford, Thomas, I 444
Watkins, Anne, I 54*b*, 554
Anne (Malpas), I 54*b*
Anne (Meysey), I 54*b*
Elizabeth (Bradgate), I 54*b*
Francis, I 13, 54*b*
John, I 54*b*, 553, 554
Roger, I 118
Richard, I 13, 54*b*
Sarah, I 553, 554
Susanna, I 553
Thomas, Sup. 11
William, I 276
Watkinton, John, Knt., 120
Watkyns, Thomas, I 9
Watmer, Thomas, I 254
William, I 254, 290; II 253
Watmore, Thomas, II 280
William, II 280
Watre, John, I 193
Watson, II 350
Agnes, I 61
Anne (Oneley), II 343
Cecilia, I 61
Dr., Sup. 2
Elizabeth, I 61
Frances = Dineley, I 272, 272*b*
Francis, I 61
Jane, I 119
Jane = Jarrett, I 53
John, II 39; Sup. 13
Lewis, Lord Rockingham, I 272, 272*b*
Mary, I 81
Mary = Elliot, I 64*a*, 68
Mary = Jephcott, I 61
Richard, I 64*a*, 68
Rowland, I 81
Silvanus, I 6
Thomas, Int. 23; I 61
William, I 53; II 343
Wattes, John, I 33, 600; II 448; App. 71
Robert, I 83
Wattikyns, Thomas, App. 130
Watton, John, App. 76
Mr., App. 115
Watts, Elizabeth = Goodyere, I 272*b*
John, I 100; App. 113, 132
Watts, Mary, App. 132
Waugh, Dean, Sup. 88
John, I 167, 226; App. 167
John, Dean of Worcester, I 234
Wauter, Abel, Sup. 99
Wauton, Simon, II 135
Waverton, Reginald, II 121
Wawe, Henry, I 395
Wayand, Ralph, App. 111
Waye, Jane = Kirkham, II 158
Robert, II 158
Wayman, Thomas, App. 150
Wayte, Philip, II 312
Robert, App. 34
Weale, Catherine, App. 150
William, App. 150
Wear, Ann, II 272
Roger, II 272
Weaver, Edmund, I 250
Francis, II 484
Richard, II 484
Webb, Alice, App. 13
Anne = Joliffe, I 251*a*
Arabella, I 133
Benedict, I 251*a*
Christopher, II 299
George, II 353
Hesther, II 111
Hugh, II 351; Sup. 71
John, I 131, 133, 134; II 134, 422
Joseph, II 353
Margaret, I 220
Mary, II 353
Richard, App. 115, 128
Robert, App. 120
Thomas, I 134; II 111
Walter, II 72
William, II 13, 14
—— (Prideaux), I 132
Webbe, Barbara (Dineley), I 272*b*
Giles, I 272*b*
Hugh, I 589
John, II 5
Richard, Sup. 97
Robert, I 264
Webbe alias Webley, Humphrey, I 275
Webbester, Thomas, I 87
Webley, Humphrey, II 323
Webley alias Webbe, Humphrey, I 275
Webversley, John, I 23
Weddesbury, John, I 226; App. 94, 165
Roger, App. 40, 41
Weddew, John, App. 136
Wederoke, Adam, I 22

Wederoke, Thomas, I 22
Wedesbury, John, I 470
Weeden, Elizabeth = Acton, II 24
John, II 24
Wefard, Abbot of Evesham, I 397
Weild, John, II 320
Margery = Archbold, II 320
Welbeck, Abbot, I 54
William, Int. 29
Welbin, William, App. 138
Welch, George, App. 105
Weldon, Ann (Walsh), I 2
Thomas, I 2
Wele, John, I 324, 326
Welesburne, William, I 390
Weley, William, I 100
Welford, Joice (Walsh), I 2*a*
Thomas, I 2*a*
Welifed, William, I 180
Well, Hugh, II 102
Welle, Walter, II 32
Welles, Elizabeth (Walsh), I 2, 2*a*
Francis, I 269
John, I 2*a*
Wellesborough, John, I 123, 124
Wellesbourne, William, I 382
Wellesburg, John, I 120
Wellesburgh, John, I 124
Wellesburn, William, I 389
Wellesbury, John, I 123
Welley, Richard, Int. 29
Wenard, —— = Stonor, I 2*a*
Wenlace, John, App. 118
Wenlak, Richard, II 143, 151
Wenlake, John, I 476
Richard, II 141, 152
Wenlock, Richard, App. 39
Walter, Int. 29
William, App. 94
Wenlok, William, II 12
Wenloke, William, App. 165
Wenlond, Henry, Int. 26
Wenman, Ann (Sandys), II 220*a*
Francis, Sir, II 220*a*
Wentworth, Jane = Finnet, I 99*a*
Lord, Sup. 65
Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, I 99*a*
Weobley, John, I 269
Wer, William, II 451
Werall, Roger, II 460
Werefrid, Sup. 99
Bishop, App. 157
Bishop of Worcester, I 60, 285
Weremund, Bishop, App. 157
Werfrith, Bishop, App. 109
Werham, Thomas, I 263
Werlaf, App. 48
Werlocke, Richard, App. 39
Werminstre, William, App. 130
Werneleg, John, App. 63
Werner, Count, I 158*a*
Wernesleg, John, App. 62
Weseham, Roger, Bishop of Lichfield, App. 7
West, Anne (Wylde), II 330*a*
Charles, Lord De la Warr, II 330*a*
Elizabeth = Meysey, I 54*a*, 54*d*
James, I 199
John, I 54*a*, 54*d*; II 129; App. 113
Mr., I 396; II 367
Samuel, Int. 23
Thomas, II 11
Thomas, Knt., Sup. 79
William, II 242
—— (Mortimer), Sup. 79
—— = Gildford, Sup. 79
Westan, Prior of Worcester, I 113
Westbir, William, App. 65
Westbury, Dean of, I 45
John, II 57, 253; Sup. 27
Richard, I 194
Westcoat, Ursula (Vernon), I 548*a*
Westcot, Mary = Sheldon, I 145
Westcote, Agnes (Vernon), I 492*b*
Ann = Porter, I 492*b*
Edmund, I 492*b*
Elizabeth (Litelton), I 492*b*
Elizabeth (Lutelton), I 493
Guy, I 492*b*; App. 5, 6
Lord, Int. 31; Sup. 36
Lord, George-Fulk, I 492*b*
Lord, William-Henry Lyttelton, I 490, 492*b*
Nicholas, I 492*b*
Richard, I 492*b*
Thomas, I 464, 492*b*, 493
Thomas, Sir, I 461
Westerdale, Christopher, II 248
Westfaling, Anne = Jefferies, I 245
Herbert, Bishop of Hereford, I 245
Westley, Elizabeth, I 138
Richard, I 138
Westmancote, Richard, II 242
Walter, I 130
Westmancott, William, I 275
Westminster, Abbot of, Int. 57, 71, 73; I 76, 179, 368; App. 67
Dean of, I 197, 200
Westmonecote, Geoffrey, II 145
Westmorland, Earl of, Henry Clifford, II 347
Earl of, Roger Clifford, II 345
Earl of, Francis Fane, II 2
Earl of, Ralph Nevil, II 162*a*

Weston, Anne (Buck), App. 131
Anne (Sandes), II 220a
Anne = Case, II 266
Anne = Green, I 451
Weston Ba., Int. 81
Clement, App. 141
Dr., II 249
Edward, App. 113
George, App. 121, 154
Jerome, I 440a
John, Int. 27, 29; I 330, 395; II 401; App. 115, 121, 122, 131
Joseph, II 266; App. 113
Mary, App. 154
Mary = Aston, II 162a
Nancy, App. 121
Richard, Earl of Portland, I 440a; II 162a
Richard, Knt., II 220a
Robert, II 323
Sarah, I 451
Thomas, I 451, 541
William, I 249; II 39; Sup. 43
—— = Cookes, I 440a
Westrowe, Thomas, I 569
Weststrete, Walter, II 261
Westwood, Hugh, I 519; App. 34
John, I 535
Margery, I 524; App. 35
William, I 524; App 30, 34
Weteley, Robert, I 101
Wetteney, Thomas, II 421
Wetton, Roger, I 541
Wettone, John, II 192
Weva = Torolf, I 158d
Wever, Peter, I 167
William, I 263; II 460
Wewar, William, App. 35
Wexford, Earl of, John Talbot, I 158a
Whale, Richard, II 27
Whaley, Colonel, App. 97, 98
Edward, App. 98, 100, 101
Whalley, Edward, II 390; App. 102
Wharton, Lord, II 224
T., Sup. 50
Timothy, II 342
Whatcote, Henry, I 101
Whateley, George, I 282
John, I 282
Mr., I 164
Thomas, I 123
Thomasine = Danet, I 347
William, I 347
Whatton, Thomas, I 282
Wheate, Thomas, I 269
Wheatley, Richard, I 59
Wheeler, I 105
Wheeler, Allen, II 96
Anne (Vernon), I 548a
Anne (Winnington), II 368, 370
Anne = Sheldon, I 145
Berethea, II 203
Berethea = Fetherston, II 203
Edmund, Knt., II 164
Edward, I 264, 320; II 96, 97, 402, 456
Frances, II 203
George, I 551
Gilbert, Int. 22; I 310
Humphrey, Int. 32; II 165
Isabel (Norwiche), II 479
Joan (Pyrye), II 165
John, I 145, 320, 548a; II 97, 164, 200, 203, 212, 213, 368, 370, 464a
Margaret, II 200
Mary, II 97, 203
Mathia = Vernon, I 548a, 551
Penelope (Foley), II 464a
Ralph, II 203
Richard, I 567; II 200; App. 112
Robert, II 203
Simon, II 479
Sarah, II 96, 97, 456
Sarah (Lovell), II 456
Thomas, I 541
William, II 165
Whelar, James, II 469
Wheler, Thomas, II 201
Wheolar, Thomas, II 324
Wherware, William, II 143
Whetamsted, Nicholas, I 514
Wheten Aston, Thomas, II 387
Whethamstead, Emma, App. 70
Nicholas, App. 76
Whethamstede, Emma, I 460; II 22
Nicholas, I 458
—— (Luttelton), I 458
Whichcot, Captain (?), I 153
Whinchcombe, Sideman, App. 95
Whistler, Anthony, I 329
Whiston, Prioress of, I 203
Prioress of, Elizabeth, I 208
Mr., II 213
Robert, I 227
Whitbourne, Richard, II 124
Whitchurche, William, II 248
Whitcombe, Edward, Int. 23; II 353; Sup. 3, 65
Judith-Hicks, Sup. 65
Mary, II 353
Sandford-William, I 367
William, I 367, 378
Whitcote, Richard, II 281
Whitcott, Richard, II 287

White, I 273
Christopher, II 203
Dorothy = Bromley, Sup. 42
Elizabeth, I 451
Elizabeth (Haselwood), II 203
James, II 192
Joan (Darby), I 451
John, I 119, 451; II 378, 431; App. 129
Lawrence, I 522; App. 27
Philip, App. 35, 36
Phineas, II 192
Richard, II 13, 30, 57
Robert, I 323, 328, 330
Thomas, II 431; App. 35, 116; Sup. 94
Timothy, II 192
William, II 72
—— (Foley), II 464*a*
—— (Twitty), App. 116
Whitechurch, William, I 399
Whitefoote, Paul, I 264
Whitefort, Paul, II 363
Whitehad, Joyce, II 341
Mary, II 341
William, II 341, 342
Whitehead, Christopher, Sup. 102
John, I 601
Mr., Sup. 101
Whitehorne, Elizabeth, Int. 2
Whitehouse, Roger, I 367; II 99
Whiteling, Margaret, I 574
Whitenhurst, Thomas, I 320
Whiteye, Robert, I 196
Whitfield, George, I 530
Whitgift, Bishop, I 464, 495
John, App. 95, 157, 168
Whitgrave, Sup. 90
Whitgrove, Isabel = Barnaby, I 116
Thomas, I 116
Whithorn, Capt., App. 105
Conwayne, I 288
Whiting, Charles, II 14
Whitington, Guy, II 372
Whitlegge, Robert, I 469
Whitley, Alice, Sup. 97
Richard, Sup. 97
Whitmore, Elizabeth = Lechmere, I 560
Henry, I 134; II 464*a*
Jane = Lechmere, I 560
Mary (Foley), II 464*a*
Penelope (Foley), II 464*a*
Robert, Sir, I 84
Thomas, II 464*a*
Wintelina, I 84
—— (Foley), Sup. 83
Whitney, Anthony, II 169
Whitney, Elizabeth (Cope), II 2
Richard, II 169
Robert, Knt., II 298
Thomas, II 2
Wintelan (Oldcastle), II 298
Whittingdale, II 87, 88
Stanwix, I 7, 90
Whittingham, II 318 (i)
John, II 79, 120
Whittington, Catherine (Hanford), II 182
Henry, I 83; App. 132
Margaret = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Mary = Littelton, I 492*b*
Thomas, I 452*a*
William, I 492*b*
Whitton, Ann = Meysey, I 54*a*
Roger, I 54*a*
Whitworth, Mr., Int. 31
Whorwode, William, Sir, II 298
—— (Feyld), II 298
Whorwood, Anne = Gower, II 447
Brome, I 25
Gerard, I 79
Margaret (Brook), I 64*a*
Margaret = Sheldon, I 64*a*
Margaret = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Theodosia = Seabright, I 79
William, Knt., II 447
William, Sir, I 64*a*, 65, 452*a*
Whylde, John, I 236
Whyle, Humphrey, I 60
Whytard, John, II 169
Whyte, John, I 573
Roger, I 379
William, I 268; II 388
Whytington, Richard, I 73
Whytyng, Thomas, II 69
Whytynton, Robert, II 375
Wiard, Robert, II 103
Wibbe, Margaret, I 220
Nicholas, II 451
Thomas, I 554
Wich, Adam, I 305
Richard, I 50, 305; II 26; Sup. 24
Robert, I 452
Wiche, Robert, Int. 32
Wichford, Folkwy, I 22
Wichio, Robert, II 415
Wickewan, Jordan, II 17
Ralph, II 17
Wickham, Robert, II 396
Wickins, Mary (Foley), II 464*a*; Sup. 83
Nicholas, II 464*a*
Thomas, II 57
Wickley, Richard, App. 111

William, Conqueror, Int. 91; I 158*a*, 158*d*, 239
Dapifer, I 259
Earl, I 151
Earl of Gloucester, I 372
Griffith, App. 168
John, I 377
King, I 39
Knt., I 151
Priest, I 76
Richard, I 7
Son of Corbucion, II 336
Thomas, Int. 158
William and Mary, King and Queen, I 180
Williams, Int. 75
Anna-Maria, Sup. 22
Anne (Goodyere), I 272*b*; Sup. 22
Charles-Hanbury, Sir, II 370; Sup. 39
Cooper, Sup. 22
Cordelia, App. 133
Edward, I 362
Elizabeth (Berrington), II 141
Elizabeth (Monington), II 141
Elizabeth = Winford, I 42, 44
Griffin, I 226, 454
Henry, I 42, 44
James, I 294
John, Int. 76; I 200, 272*b*; II 298, 481; App. 112, 113, 168
Lewis-John, II 330*a*
Mary, II 141
Mary (Cocks), II 54
Mercy-Beata, Sup. 22
Mrs., Sup. 96
Nathaniel, II 57
Nicholas, Sir, II 54
Richard, II 178; App. 127, 133
Roger, II 189
Thomas, I 288; II 141; Sup. 82
William, II 127; Sup. 32
Williams alias Cromwell, I 595
Williamson, Anne = Cleiveland, II 94 (vi)
Willicotes, William, App. 79
Willies, William, II 461
Willim, William, I 118
Willington, Benjamin, App. 137
Catherine = Catesby, I 452*a*
Catherine = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Mary, I 69
Mary = Sheldon, I 64*a*, 65
William, I 64*a*, 65, 69, 452*a*
Willis, Browne, I 131, 251; II 221, 239
Francis, I 275; II 186; App. 166
John, I 384
Willis, Mary, II 260
Mary (Savage), I 384
Mr., I 118
Richard, Bishop of Winchester, II 279
Robert, I 418
William, II 10, 260
Willmott, John, II 252
Willougby, Thomas, I 255
Willoughby, Anne = Blunt, II 162*a*
Christopher, I 266
Dorothy (Grey), II 162*a*
Elizabeth (Beauchamp), II 264
Elizabeth (Littleton), I 492*b*
Elizabeth (Talbois), I 266
Francis, I 492*b*, 504
George, I 255, 256, 517; II 455, 456
Henry, Knt., I 526
Henry, Sir, I 490
Lord, I 497
Lord, William, I 266
Mary = Russell, II 455, 456
Robert, I 256
Robert, Lord Brook, II 162*a*, 264
Thomas, Int. 75, 78; Int. 256; II 57
—— (Lyttelton), I 504
William, Lord, I 266
Willoughby de Broke, Lord, John-Peyto Verney, I 133
Wills, Thomas, I 119
Willsgrove, John, App. 112
Willyams, Jane = Denham, Sup. 78
John, Sup. 78
Thomas, II 24
Wilmington, Anne = Wheeler, II 370
Wilmot, Charles, II 201
Elizabeth = Winford, I 42
John, I 139, 263; II 253
Justice, II 38
Pynson, I 535
Thomas, I 42, 575
Wilmote, John, I 476
Wilmott, Charles, II 65
Thomas, I 167
Wilmt, Ralph, App. 64
Wilsford, James, Bart., App. 148
Wilson, Bernard, Sup. 59
Dean, App. 97
Devereux, II 205
Dorothy, II 318, 318*a*
Dorothy (Bannister), II 318, 318*a*
Edward, I 53
Elizabeth, I 53; II 318*a*
Elizabeth = Allason, II 318*a*
Elizabeth = Bearcroft, II 318*a*
George, II 318*a*; App. 129

Wilson, John, II 205, 318a
Judith, II 318a
Mary = Wingfield, II 318, 318a, 318 (iv a); App. 144
Mr., Sup. 31
Nicholas, II 318a
Robert, II 318a; Sup. 12
Samuel, II 318a
Thomas, II 318, 318a, 318 (i), 318 (ii); App. 144, 266; Dom. 20; Sup. 14
William, I 362
—— (Banister), App. 166
Wilton, Baron, Int. 15
J., App. 156
Wiltshire, Earl of, II 209
Earl of, Butler, App. 14
Earl of, Charles Pawlett, I 261
Earl of, James, App. 80
Earl of, James Butler, I 155; II 209
Earl of, Thomas, App. 38
Earl of, Thomas Boleyn, I 155
Wiltshire and Ormond, Earl of, James, I 189
Willughby, Elizabeth, I 9
Robert, Lord Brooke, I 9
Wimbige, Margaret = Foliot, II 258
Wimbish, Elizabeth (Talbois), I 266
Thomas, I 266, 267
Wimburg, Bridget, II 447
Christopher, II 447
Wimming, App. 53
Winchcomb, Tideman, App. 157
William, App. 123
Winchester, Bishop of, Int. 40
Nicholas, I 97
Peter de Rupibus, I 510, 531
Peter, Earl of, Saher Quincey, II 397
Peter, Marquis of, George Powlett, Sup. 62
Winchurst, William, II 211
Wincote, William, I 444
Windesford, Richard, I 42
Windeslawe, Thomas, Int. 27
Windesore, Richard, II 119
Thomas, II 409
Windham, Anne, Sup. 90
Edmund, Knt., I 378a
Susanna (Townshend), I 378a
Windle, John, I 90, 238, 276; Sup. 13
Windsor, Andrew, II 162a; Sup. 78
Andrew, Lord, I 274; II 162a, 406, 497
Andrew, Sir, II 403
Anne (Saville), I 440a
Windsor, Anthony, I 558
Bridget = Hornyold, I 588
Catherine, II 408
Edward, Lord, I 158a
Elizabeth (Blount), II 162a
Elizabeth = Talbot, I 158a
Frances (Blount), II 162a
Henry, Lord, II 408
Lord, Int. 5, 6; I 306, 350, 500, 568; App. 105, 259; Sup. 33
Mary = Cookes, I 440a; II 408
Other, Earl of Plymouth, I 152; II 403; Dom. 25
Thomas, Int. 32; I 558
Thomas, Earl of Plymouth, I 440a
Thomas, Lord, Int. 6; I 324; II 410; Dom. 15; Sup. 89
Thomas, Sir, II 162a
William, I 564
Windwood, William, Int. 23
Wincote, Elizabeth, App. 77
Joan, App. 77
John, App. 77
Winford, Int. 84
Anne (Bridgman), I 42, 44; Sup. 20
Anne (Perks), I 42
Catherine (Horniold), I 42, 43, 44
Edmund, I 42
Elizabeth, I 44
Elizabeth (Blount), I 42
Elizabeth (Williams), I 42, 44
Elizabeth (Wilmot), I 42
Harriot, I 42, 46
Henry, I 440a; Sup. 12
Henry-Geers, Int. 30
J., Sup. 87
Joan (Stone), I 42
John, Int. 20; I 40, 42, 43, 44, 45; II 266; Dom. 20
John, Knt., I 440a; II 266
John, Sir, Int. 5, 6; App. 105
Joseph, App. 100
Mary (Cookes), I 42
Me[illegible] ers), I 440a
Mi[illegible]
Ri[illegible]
Sa[illegible]
Sa[illegible] I 42
Sa[illegible] I 42
Th[illegible] 46; I
Th[illegible] ; So
Thom[illegible] ers),
Thom[illegible]
44,
Thom[illegible]

Winford, Thomas-Geers, Dom. 18; Sup. 3
W. Beata (Parkes), I 42
Walter, I 42
Wingfield, Anne, II 318*a*
Anne (Bostock), II 318*a*; App. 163
Anne = Walsgrove, II 318*a*
Anne = Ward, II 318*a*
Dorothy, II 318*a*
Dorothy (Wilson), II 318
Edward, II 318, 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*)
Elizabeth, II 318, 318*a*
Elizabeth (Fitz Lewis), II 318*a*
Elizabeth (Fulwood), II 318, 318*a*
Elizabeth (Green), II 318*a*
Elizabeth (Russell), II 395
Elizabeth (Thomas), II 318, 318*a*
Elizabeth (Walter), II 318*a*
Elizabeth = Negus, II 318*a*
Elizabeth = Rands, II 318*a*
Elizabeth = Twitty, II 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*)
George, II 318, 318*a*; App. 162, 163; Sup. 66, 96
John, II 318*a*
John, Sir, II 318, 318*a*
Margaret (Staunton), II 318*a*
Margaret = Percy, II 318, 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*)
Margaret = Ross, II 318*a*
Margaret = Twitty, II 318*a*
Mary, II 318*a*
Mary (Fulwood), II 318*a*
Mary (Jones), II 318*a*
Mary (Salter), II 318*a*
Mary (Wilson), II 318*a*, 318 (iv*a*); App. 144
Mary = Dodd, II 318*a*
Mary = Lewis, II 318*a*
Mary = Maultin, II 318*a*
Mary = Woodward, II 318*a*
Nicholas, II 318*a*
Rebecca, II 318*a*
Rebecca = Wight, II 318*a*
Richard, II 318, 318*a*
Roger, I 133
Rose, II 318*a*
Rose = Douse, II 318*a*
Sarah = Martin, II 318*a*
Sarah = Quartier, II 318*a*
Susannah, II 318*a*
Susannah = Dolphin, II 318*a*
Thomas, II 318, 318*a*; App. 144
William, II 318*a*, 318 (ii)
Winnesbury, Alice = Littelton, I 492*b*
John, App. 5
Winnington, Int. 86, 87
Annabella, Sup. 70
Winnington, Anne, I 243
Anne (Foley), II 366, 368, 369, 464*a*; Sup. 71, 83
Anne (Jackson), II 368
Anne = Gaull, II 368
Anne = Ingram, I 243; II 368; Sup. 20, 63
Anne = Wheeler, II 368
Bridget = Bruch, II 368
Charles, Sup. 70
Edward, Int. 32; I 242, 244, 245, 249; II 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 464*a*; Sup. 69, 70
Edward, Bart., Int. 31; I 144, 243, 244, 245, 248; II 275, 277, 365*a*, 366, 368, 371, 464*a*; Sup. 71, 95
Edward, Sir, I 11, 363, 366; II 370; Dom. 18, 30; App. 3, 17, 63, 70, 79
Elizabeth, II 368, 369, 370; Sup. 70
Elizabeth (Herbert), II 368, 369
Elizabeth (Salwey), II 366, 368, 369; Sup. 69
Elizabeth (Stanford), I 245
Elizabeth = Blount, II 162*a*
Elizabeth = Dowdeswell, II 368
Elizabeth = Wyniat, II 368
Francis, Int. 32; I 243, 245; II 368, 369, 370; Sup. 20, 70
Francis, Bart., I 242
Francis, Knt., I 144, 245; II 275, 366, 369, 371
Francis, Sir, Int. 30, 83; I 249, 366; II 55, 368; Dom. 19; App. 63, 69, 97
Francis-Read, II 368, 370
Harriet, Sup. 70
Helena, II 368, 370
Henrietta = Masham, II 368
Henry, Sup. 70
Honour, II 369
Honour = Bruen, II 368
Jane (Bloom), I 249; Sup. 69
Jane (Jefferies), II 368
John, II 368, 369
Love = Read, II 368, 370
Mariane, Sup. 70
Marienne, II 368
Martha = Turner, II 368
Mary, II 368, 369, 370; Sup. 71
Mary (Ingram), I 243; II 368; Sup. 70
Mary = Calvert, II 368
Mary-Anne, II 464*a*
Mr., II 278; Sup. 49
Penny, a nickname, II 370
Robert, II 369

Winnington, Robert, Knt., II 16[illegible]
Robert, Sir, II 368
Salwey, Int. 32; I 242, 245, 248, 363; II 35, 277, 285, 368, 369, 371, 46[illegible]; Dom. 18; Sup. 3, 20, 63
Sophia, II 368, 46[illegible]; Sup. 70
Sophia (Coote), II 368
Susannah (Courtney), II 368
Thomas, Int. 30, 32; I 118[illegible], 242, 248, 250, 363; II 368, 370, 46[illegible]; Dom. 19; Sup. 70
—— (Jefferies), II 366; App. 20
—— = Warburton, II 368
Winor, Henry, Sup. 71
Winsinna, App. 165
Winsius, App. 145
Winslow, Agnes (Throckmorton), I 452a
Eleanor = Mathews, App. 134
Kenelm, II 20
Richard, II 301; App. 134
Robert, II 301
Thomas, I 452a
Winsmore, Catherine, App. 133
Moses, App. 113
William, App. 113, 133
Winsor, Catherine, II 409
Winter, I 246, 251
Frances (Talbot), I 591
Joan (Huddington), II 50
John, II 395
Margaret (Russell), II 395
Robert, I 491; II 348; Sup. 48
Roger, II 50
Thomas, I 491
—— (Thomas), II 449
Winterton, William, II 439
Winton, Earl of, Hugh Despencer, I 389
John, II 83
Margaret (Percy), II 318 (iva)
Robert, Sup. 32
Thomas, II 318 (iva)
Wintor, Int. 5; I 346
Earl, I 590
Elizabeth, I 580, 591
Gertrude (Talbot), I 590, 592
George, II 200
George, Sir, I 591, 592
Joan (Huddington), I 590
John, I 592
Mary (Carrington), I 591
Richard, I 580
Robert, I 258, 592
Roger, I 584, 590, 59[illegible]
Roger, Sir, I 591
Thomas, I 592
—— (Hungerford), I [illegible]
Winter, —— (Inglebby), I 590
—— (Kent), I 591
—— (Throgmorton), I 590
—— = Salley, I 584
Wintour, I 74
Catherine (Throckmorton), I 452a
Dorothy, I 180
Frances, I 592
George, Int. 19; I 180, 592; III 47; Sup. 87
George, Bart., I 592; III 202
John, I 592; III 305
Margaret (Russell), III 305
Mary (Carrington), I 592
Mary (Kemp), I 592
Robert, II 202
Winwood, William, Sup. 3
Wire, Simon, App. 165
Wirecester, Robert, App. 154
Roger, Dom. 17
Wirley, Clara (Sheldon), I 64n, 65
Cornelius, I 64n, 65
Wise, Francis, II 34, 35, 36
Mr., Sup. 49
Wisham, Harwise, App. 70, 71
John, II 352; App. 77
Margaret (Clifton), I 242
William, Sir, I 242
Wistan, App. 44
Witchirche, William, I 399
Witchurch, John, I 382
Witechurch, John, I 391
Witford, Elizabeth = Pitt, Sup. 51
Nicholas, Sir, Sup. 51
Witham, Anne = Bigg, II 198
William, II 198
Withawe, Nicholas, App. 77
Withebrooke, Nicholas, II 135
Withehall, William, II 363
Withericus, I 381
Withers, Charles, App. 113
Charles-Trubshaw, Int. 23; I 152, 327; II 39[illegible] App. 116a; Sup. 96
Edward, II 1[illegible]
Elizabeth, II [illegible]
Frances (Rav[illegible] II 395
Francis-Russe[illegible] 24
Joseph, App. [illegible]
Thomas, II 1[illegible]
Witherstone, I 45[illegible]
Withipole, Paul, I [illegible]
Withyfylde, Richar[illegible]
Witington, Robert, [illegible]
Witley, Alice, App. [illegible]
Thomas, App. 115 [illegible]
[illegible]esham, John, II [illegible]
[illegible]ley, Ralph, I[illegible]

Wittlesey, William, Bishop of Worcester, I 273; App. 95, 157
Wittley, Richard, App. 111
Witton, John, I 469
Witts, Aphia = Lyttelton, I 492*b*
Aphia = Peach, I 492*b*
Broome, I 492*b*
Wlfgar, II 326
Wlfrinton, John, II 20
Peter, Sir, II 20
Philip, II 20
William, II 20; App. 64
Wlstan, Prior of Worcester, I 8
Woads, Ann, App. 153
William, App. 153
Woceville, Peter, I 478
Wodd, John, I 205
Wode, John, Int. 13, 27, 29; I 237
Thomas, Int. 13
William, Int. 13, 29
Wodecote, Roger, I 382
Wodefelde, Ralph, II 27
Wodefild, Ralph, II 30
Wodeford, Nicholas, I 89, 454; II 83
Thomas, I 263, 600
Wodehawe, Giles, II 33
Wodehouse, Henry, Sup. 23
John, II 133
Philip, Bart., II 133
Wodemanton, Richard, II 72
Woderton, Richard, Sup. 71
Wodeward, Henry, I 180, 293; II 371, 468
John, I 376
Robert, I 148
Thomas, II 177
Wodhall, Adam, App. 77
Wodington, Thomas, II 194
Wodyngton, Thomas, App. 168
Wodynton, Thomas, App. 146; II 193
Wofe, Richard, I 9
Wogan, Henry, Sup. 78
Jenet = Cornwaylle, Sup. 78
John, Sup. 78
Katherine (Matthew), Sup. 78
Wolashull, William, I 83
Woldale, John, II 380
Woldemir, King of Russia, I 158*e*
Wolf, John, Sup. 21
Wolfardeleye, William, I 59
Wolfe, R., Sup. 11
Richard, II 189
Wolferstan, Francis, II 191
Isabella (Hinckley), II 191
Stanford, II 191
Wolferstone, Sup. 61
Wolff, Richard, I 9
Wollascot, Martin, I 452*a*
Mary (Throckmorton), I 452*a*
Wollashall, William, Int. 27; II 250
Wollashill, William, Int. 13
Wollashull, William, II 180
Wollaston, Mary = Amphlett, I 481
Richard, I 320
Thomas, II 252
Wollershull, William, App. 70
Wolleshull, William, II 183
—— = Vampage, II 183
Wollesley, Joyce (Salwey), II 366
Ralph, II 366
Wolley, Giles, II 267
John, I 167, 267
Richard, I 589; II 65
Samuel, I 264; II 267, 268
Wolley alias Garnett, Henry, I 585
Wolmer, Agnes, II 63
Alice (Skinner), II 63
Anthony, II 63
Dorothy (Rous), II 63
John, II 63
Margaret (Foliot), II 63
Maud (Toky), II 63, 64
Richard, II 63
Thomas, II 63
Wolseley, Admiral, Sup. 36
Wolsey, Cardinal, I 385; II 318 (iii), 331, 350; Dom. 19
Minister to Henry VIII., I 400
Wolstan, I 143
Bishop, I 31, 279; II 482; App. 97, 157; Dom. 15; Sup. 67
Bishop of Worcester, Int. 35; I 140, 141, 202, 217, 226
Prior of Worcester, I 212, 235; App. 94
Wolstenholme, Elizabeth = Foley, II 464*a*
Henry, II 464*a*
Wolverley, William, II 324; App. 129
Wolverton, Thomas, II 69
Wolwardinton, William, II 409
Womock, Bishop, App. 159
Wonburne, Roger, II 240
Woncote, Simon, I 338
Wood, I 26
Anne = Gresley, II 373
Anthony, I 67, 68, 199; Sup. 21, 49
Bridget (Conyers), I 346
Edmund, II 375
Ellen, II 53
George, II 74
John, I 346; II 434; App. 18
Mary = Purshull, I 346

Wood, Robert, I 45
Simon, II 53, 280
Stephen, Int. 65
Thomas, II 165, 355, 373; App. 113, 168
William, II 280
Woodburn, Elizabeth = Sandes, II 222a
Woodcock, Elizabeth = Cleveland, II 54 (v.)
Woode, George, I 45
John, I 45; II 353
Robert, I 209
Thomas, I 389
Woodfield, Ralph, II 30
Woodfild, Ralph, II 31
Woodforde, William, II 448
Woodhead, Abraham, I 352
Woodhouse, Margaret = Savage, I 384
Michael, Sir, App. 99
Nicholas, I 123
Philip, Bart., I 384
Thomas, I 250
William, II 481
Woodington, Edward, I 54bc
Susanna (Meysey), I 54bc
Thomas, I 54bc
Woodman, Mr., I 393
Philip, I 395
Woodmanton, Alice, Sup. 20
Elias, Sup. 19, 20
Lucian, Sup. 19, 20
Woodroffe, Benjamin, I 578
Skynner, II 458; Sup. 82
Woodset, Alice, App. 36
Woodson, John, I 581; II 86
Woodthorp, Eleanor = Blunt, II 162a
John, II 162a
Maud (Marmaduke), II 162a
Walter, Sir, II 162a
William, Sir, II 162a
Woodward, Anne, I 326
Christopher, II 318a
Cornelius, II 261
Henry, II 119
John, Sir, Int. 20; I 411
Katherine, II 295
Margaret (Childe), I 99
Mary (Wingfield), II 318a
Peter, II 382; Sup. 27
Thomas, I 83, 99; II 295
William, I 82, 326; II 14a
Wooley, John, I 589
Richard, Sup. 99
Woolley, Giles, II 330
Samuel, I 204; II 474
Woolmer, Elizabeth, II 10
Woolmer, John, II 10
Woolsey, Cardinal, I 85
Wooton, Elizabeth, I 210
Wooton, Thomas, II 280
Worcester, Archdeacon of (Geoffrey), I 129
Worcester, Bishop of, Int. 34, 35, 37, 71, 84; I 7, 21, 90, 104, 105, 110, 128, 170, 181, 194, 202, 495: II 390
Adam, I 91, 93, 97, 106, 107, 212; II 66
Alhune, I 60
Baldwin, I 153
Briewe, I 34
Cantilupe, I 24
Carpenter, I 30
Eadbert, I 279
Eathored, I 136
Egwin, I 52
Geo., Int. 82
Gifford, I 14, 22, 23, 24, 30, 203
Godfrey Gifford, I 24, 49, 130; II 122
Godfrey, I 23; II 66
Henry, I 114, 148, 149, 228, 438
Henry Soilli, I 14
Herebert, I 279
Isaac, I 234
James, I 233
John, I 80, 126, 136, 173, 176, 543; II 66
John Carpenter, I 131
John Constantius, I 24
John Prideaux, I 132, 132a
John Thornburgh, I 188
Leolwald, I 202
Lloyd, Dr., II 438
Mauger, I 74
Montacute, I 110
Nicholas Heath, I 105
Osbert, I 153
Philip, II 443
Reginald, I 91, 92, 93, 110
Reginald de Briewe, I 110
Richard, I 222, 223
Robert, Int. 82
Roger, I 24
Silvester, I 49
Simon, I 26, 137
Simon Montagu, I 210
Theulphus, I 202
Thomas, I 94 [illegible] 113, 114, 218, 220, 543
Thomas Cob[illegible] 204
[illegible]dman, II [illegible]

Worcester, Bishop of, Walter Grey, I 236, 238, 531
Werefrid, I 60
William, I 277, 511
William Bleys, I 49, 160, 168, 169
William Blois, I 22, 203
William Lynn, II 122
Wolstan, I 202, 217
Wulstan, I 22, 60, 140, 141
Worcester, Dean of, Int. 34; I 75, 226
John Waugh, I 234
Richard Eedes, I 69
Worcester, Dean and Chapter of, Int. 38, 39
Worcester, Earl of, Int. 5, 14
Earl of, Charles, Sup. 87, 88
Earl of, Charles Somerset, I 197
Earl of, Henry Somerset, I 585
Earl of, John, I 268
Earl of, John Tiptoft, I 305
Earl of, Richard Beauchamp, II 6, 7, 37, 38
Earl of, Walter Beauchamp, II 262
Worcester, Marquis of, Edward Somerset, II 162*a*
Marquis of, Henry Somerset, I 272*b*
Worcester, Mayor of, I 50
Worcester, Prior of, I 203, 235; App. 68, 70, 71
Prior of, John, I 110, 129, 164, 194, 213
Prior of, John Evesham, I 141
Prior of, John Malvern, I 208
Prior of, Randulph, I 137
Prior of, Richard, I 173
Prior of, Senatus, I 137
Prior of, Thomas Ledbury, I 70
Prior of, Warin, I 137
Prior of, Westan, I 113
Prior of, Wlstan, I 8
Prior of, Wolstan, I 212, 235
Worcester, Adam, Int. 15
Alan, I 590
Henry, I 399; II 148
John, II 136, 141, 143, 146, 148, 149
Philip, II 136
Robert, II 269
Thomas, Int. 15
Wordeffeyld, Stephen, II 339
Wore, William, App. 5
Worefield, Thomas, App. 146
Worfelde, Richard, App. 39
Worfield, Catherine (Berkeley), I 258*a*
William, I 258*a*
Worfild, Richard, App. 39
Worley, Edmund, I 252
Worley, Eleanor = Leysester, I 252
John, App. 35
Wormebrugge, Richard, App. 130
Wormington, II 460
John, I 122
William, App. 124; Sup. 56
Worseley, Agnes (Blount), II 162*a*
Worth, Anne (Foley), II 464*a*
William, I 33; II 192; App. 154; Dom. 19; Sup. 12
Worthing, Margaret (Percy), II 318 (iv*a*)
Worthwyke, John, I 97
Worthyn, Philip, I 105
Worwood, Field, I 25
Wotton, Elizabeth, I 211, 219, 220, 221
Walter, II 299
William, I 196
Wowen, John, Int. 22; II 311
Mr., App. 15
Wrackfordon, John, App. 39
Wragg, Joseph, I 37*a*
Priscilla (Mucklowe), I 37*a*
Wredenhale, William, II 334
Wren, Christopher, Sir, App. 116
Wrenche, Hugh, App. 139
Wreneford, Thomas, II 112
Wrenford, Nicholas, II 108
Thomas, II 107
William, Sup. 96
Wrigan, Robert, II 112
Wriggan, Robert, II 108
Wright, II 348
Ann (Bigg), II 196, 198
Bartholomew, I 90
Christopher, I 521
Dr., Sup. 89
Dorothy, App. 121
Edward, I 249; App. 113, 121
Elizabeth (Richardson), App. 150
Francis (Addington), I 521
Henry, II 313; App. 121
John, I 122, 200; II 196, 198, 469; Sup. 71
Mr., I 569
Nicholas, II 58
Ralph, I 119
Richard, I 238
Thomas, I 119, 522; II 211, 466, 469
Timothy, II 280
William, I 541
Wright alias Newnham, John, I 122
Writer, Thomas, II 13; App. 129
Writheling, Walter, Int. 65
Wrochelei, Elizabeth = Talbot, I 162
Walter, I 162

Wrothesley, Elizabeth = Talbot, II 336
Wrotteslegh, William, App. 31
Wrottesley, Henrietta, II 322
Hugh, I 512
Hugh, Knt., II 336; App. 14
Richard, Bart., I 226; II 382; App. 167
Walter, Bart., II 322
William, Sir, App. 14
Wrycht, William, I 362
Wudock, William, I 59
Wulfgar, App. 47, 48
Wulfric, App. 46
Wulfruna, App. 1, 2
Wulfstan, Bishop of Worcester, II 326
Wulfward, App. 47
Wulstan, Bishop, App. 12, 157; Sup. 88
Bishop of Worcester, Int. 37; I 60
Bransford, Sup. 51
Wulstane, Bishop, Dom. 2
Wulston, Bishop, App. 145
Wulstren, Prior of Worcester, I 284
Wustan de Wygorn, I 287
Wy, Peter, II 448
Wyand, Ralph, App. 111
Wyard, II 458
Elizabeth – Delamare, II 70
Joan – Walsh, I 2a; II 70
John, I 2a; II 70; App. 61, 63, 66, 70; Sup. 51
John, Knt., II 348
John, Sir, II 70
Robert, App. 77
Stephen, II 309
—— – Walsh, II 348
Wyat, Dorothy, App. 148
Dorothy (Lynoll), App. 148
Edmund, App. 148
Frances (Wyat), II 317
Frances – Wyat, II 317
Francis, Sir, II 220a
John, I 288; App. 142, 148
Mary (Sandys), II 220a
Ralfe, II 317
Ralph, Int. 30
Richard, II 317
Thomas, App. 148
William, II 317, 453
Wyatt, Alice, App. 123
Edmund, App. 123
Edward, App. 113
Frances, App. 122
Marcy, App. 122
Michael, App. 123
Wyatt, Ralph, App. 112
William, App. 122
Wyb, Thomas, I 303
Wybbe, Alice = Jenetts, I 549
Henry, I 555
John, I 38, 440
Margaret, I 219
Nicholas, I 33, 540
Thomas, I 59, 549
William, I 555
Wyburn, Anne = Berkeley, II 358
Wych, Adam, Sir, II 232
Elizabeth = Wyth, I 329
Jordan, II 149
Nicholas, I 350
Peter, II 232
Richard, I 581; II 11
Robert, II 269
William, I 329
Wyche, Adam, Int. 15
Wychekunt, Richard, I 228
Wychio, John, II 342
Robert, I 33, 336; II 342
Thomas, I 270; II 121, 316
Wychmale, Nicholas, I 450, 460
Wycombe, John, App. 118
Wye, Thomas, I 98
William, II 5; Sup. 12
Wyehth, Thomas, Sup. 11
Wyelde, John, App. 128
Wyet, John, I 86
Wyeth, Robert, II 165
Thomas, I 7, 566
Wyethe, Robert, Int. 32
Wyfeld, John, I 353
Wyget, John, Int. 32
Wygfall, Anne (Belgrove), App. 149
John, App. 149
Wygorn, John, I 456
Robert, II 342
Wygynton, William, App. 135
Wyhamscote, Nicholas, I 573
Wyhard, John, App. 66
Wyk, Peter, App. 61
Wyka, Gilbert, App. 65
Peter, App. 68
Wyke, J., I 211
John, App. 94, 165
Peter, I 280
Thomas, I 180; II 5
Wykeley, Randulph, II 409
Wykes, Agnes, II 206
Catheri[illegible] Habington, I 588c
Joan [illegible]te), II 206
John[illegible]
Joyc[illegible]

Wykewane, William, II 121, 122
Wykin, John, II 407
Wykkeley, Ralph, II 161
Wykkes, Richard, II 363
Wykyng, John, II 407
Wylby, Stephen, App. 37
Wyld, Ann, I 58; App. 152
Ann (Harris), I 329
Charles, I 58
Dorothy, I 328, 329
Dorothy (Berkeley), I 258*a*; App. 153
Dorothy (Clarke), II 24
Edmund, II 24
Edmund, Knt., II 24
Eleanor = Vernon, I 552
Elizabeth = Blount, I 328, 329
Frances (Huddlestone), I 329
Frances = Vernon, I 548*a*
George, I 328, 329
John, I 329, 552; II 356
Mary, I 58
Richard, I 349; II 330*a*
Robert, I 154; App. 152, 153
Roland, App. 152
Sergeant, I 348; Sup. 87
Thomas, Int. 6; I 58, 258*a*; App. 153
Walter, II 24
Wyldcote, Thomas, App. 6
Wylde, I 204
Agnes (Ragon), II 330*a*
Alice, II 330*a*
Alice (Sudington), II 330*a*
Ankaret (Jevan), II 330*a*
Ankaret (Llewellyn), II 330*a*
Anne, II 330*a*
Anne (Harris), II 330*a*
Anne (Rowland), II 330*a*
Anne (Tracey), II 330*a*
Anne = Bourn, II 330*a*
Anne = West, II 330*a*
Catherine, II 330*a*
Catherine (Throckmorton), II 330*a*
Catherine = Brereton, II 330*a*
David, II 330*a*
Dorothy, II 330*a*
Dorothy (Berkeley), II 330*a*, 358
Dorothy (Clerke), II 330*a*
Dorothy = Stillingfleet, II 330*a*
Dorothy = Vernon, II 330*a*
Edmund, II 22, 330*a*
Edmund, Knt., II 23
Edmund, Sir, II 330*a*
Edward, II 330*a*
Eleanor (Wall), II 330*a*
Eleanor = Vernon, I 548*a*
Elizabeth, II 330*a*
Wylde, Elizabeth (Cooke), II 330*a*
Elizabeth (Dennis), II 330*a*
Elizabeth = Blount, II 162*a*, 330*a*
Elizabeth = Bullock, II 330*a*
Elizabeth = Diver, II 330*a*
Elizabeth = Salisbury, II 330*a*
Esther, II 330*a*
Frances (Huddleston), II 330*a*
George, Int. 32; I 68*a*, 162*a*; II 330*a*
Henry, II 330*a*
Jane = Fortescue, II 330*a*
Jenkin, II 330*a*
John, I 111, 311, 548*a*; II 252, 330*a*, 363
Katherine, II 330*a*
Lleuke (Lloyd), II 330*a*
Margaret, II 330*a*
Margaret (Cooling), II 330*a*
Margaret (Lowther), II 330*a*
Margaret (Meredith), II 330*a*
Margaret = Fell, II 330*a*
Margaret = Griffith, II 330*a*
Mary, II 330*a*
Mary (Savage), II 330*a*
Mary = Nanfan, II 330*a*
Penelope, II 330*a*
Richard, II 330*a*; App. 112
Robert, Int. 6; I 39, 548*a*; II 330*a*; App. 105; Sup. 69
Rowland, II 330*a*
Samuel, II 330*a*
Sarah (Dennis), II 330*a*
Sarah = Brampston, II 330*a*
Sarah = Pauncefote, II 330*a*
Sarah = Solley, II 330*a*
Sarah = Vernon, I 548*a*
Serjeant, I 162
Simon, II 330*a*
Thomas, Int. 6, 30; II 329, 330*a*, 358, 453; App. 105, 112, 138, 152
Walter, II 330*a*
William, II 330*a*; App. 118
—— (Brown), II 330*a*
—— (Dowdeswell), II 330*a*
—— (Pirton), II 330*a*
—— = Fewtril, II 330*a*
Wylkes, Mary (Stafford), Sup. 46
Thomas, Sup. 46
Wylkyns, Roger, I 122
Wylkys, Roger, App. 34
Thomas, I 573
Wylle, James, I 15
Wylleree, Peter, II 363
Wyllington, William, I 17, 23
Wylls, William, I 320
Wyllynton, Joan, I 270

Wylkynson, John, I [illegible]
Wylys, Agnes, I [illegible]
John, I [illegible], Sup. [illegible]
Robert, I [illegible], [illegible]
Wymer, Thomas, II [illegible]
Wymyn, Richard, II [illegible]
William, II [illegible]
Wynch, Thomas, II [illegible]
Wynyan, Olympia, I [illegible]
Rane, I [illegible]
Wynnard, William, II [illegible]; Sup. [illegible]
Wynnesley, John, I [illegible]
Wyn, Rowland, II [illegible]
Wynterne, John, Knt., I [illegible]
Wynnecombe, Nicholas, II [illegible]
Richard, I [illegible]
William, I [illegible]
Wynnecombe, Thomas, I [illegible]
Timan, II [illegible]
Wynne, John, App. [illegible]
Wynd, Stephen, II [illegible]
Wynde, Stephen, I [illegible]
Wynchcombe, Ralph, II [illegible]
Wynchcombe, William, Knt., II [illegible]
Wynham, Anne = James, II [illegible]
Catherine Somerset, I [illegible]
Charles, Earl of Egremont, I [illegible]
Charlotte = Coventry, I [illegible]
Elizabeth Ingoldsby, II [illegible]
Frances = Bromley, I [illegible]
Francis, Knt., I [illegible]
George, Earl of Egremont, I [illegible]
Percy, Com. [illegible]
Thomas, Bart., II [illegible]
William, Sir, I [illegible]
Wynnington, Roger, II [illegible]
Wynnor, Elizabeth Winnington, II [illegible]
Reginald, II [illegible]
Wynn, Henry, I [illegible]
Rowland, I [illegible]
Wynne, Edmund, I [illegible]
Mary Berkeley, I [illegible]
William, II [illegible]
Wynnes, George, I [illegible]
Wynnor, John, I [illegible]
Wynston, John, App. [illegible]
Wynslow, Richard, II [illegible]
William, II [illegible]
Wynterbourne, Thomas, I [illegible]; Sup. [illegible]
Wynter, William, App. [illegible]
Wynter, Nicholas, I [illegible]; Sup. [illegible]
Wynter, Robert, I [illegible]
Wyse, Simon, II [illegible]
Wyse, Mr., Sup. [illegible]
Wyvey, Joan, I [illegible]
Wyvey, John, I [illegible]
Master, App. [illegible]
Wyvern, Agnes, I [illegible]
Bawsey, Lady, II [illegible]
Bawse, II [illegible]
Bawsey, I [illegible]
Henry, I [illegible]
John, I [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; II [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; App. [illegible], [illegible]
John, Knt., I [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
John, Sir, I [illegible]
Margaret Cydon, I [illegible]
Margery = Frere, I [illegible]
Lane, I [illegible]
Lane, Sir, I [illegible]
William, II [illegible]
William, Knt., [illegible]
William, Sir, I [illegible]
—— Jesmanny, I [illegible]; II [illegible]
—— = Lane, I [illegible], [illegible]
Wyvenhoe, Robert, II [illegible]
Wyve, William, Lowestoft, I [illegible]
Wyvenhoe, Robert, II [illegible]
William, I [illegible]
Wyvelsy, Margery, II [illegible]
Walter, II [illegible]
Wyvesham, John, II [illegible], [illegible]
Wyve, Elizabeth West, I [illegible]
Isabel, I [illegible]
Isabel Blanke, I [illegible]
John, I [illegible], [illegible]
Richard, I [illegible], [illegible]
Thomas, II [illegible]
Wyvian, Anne = Begg, II [illegible]
Anne = Walter, II [illegible]
William, II [illegible]
Wyvile, I [illegible]
John, I [illegible], [illegible]
Richard, App. [illegible]
Robert, I [illegible]
Thomas, I [illegible]; App. [illegible]
Wyvenhoe, Robert, App. [illegible]
Wyvere, Ralph, I [illegible]
Wyvenhoe, Robert, I [illegible]
Wyvers, Francis, I [illegible]
Wyvenham, Robert, II [illegible]
Wyvenham, Robert, II [illegible]
Wyvenhoe, Edmund, I [illegible]
Wyvenhoe, William, I [illegible]
Wyvern, John, I [illegible], II [illegible]
Wyvenhoe, John, I [illegible]
Wyvenhoe, John, I [illegible]
Wyvesionbrugge, John, II [illegible]
[illegible]ley, Mr., Sup. [illegible]
[illegible]

Yale, Maily (Gethin), II 330*a*
Tudor, II 330*a*
Yannes, John, II 120
Yardley, George, App. 133
James, Int. 68
John, II 186
Mrs., App. 133
Richard, II 407
Thomas, II 409; App. 113, 136
Yarler, Gobion, II 330*a*
Morena = Wedvile, II 330*a*
Yarnold, Joan, II 200
John, II 200
Yarranton, Andrew, II 45
Captain, I 306
Humphrey, II 280
Robert, II 280, 281
William, App. 149
Yarrenton, Andrew, App. 108
John, II 56
Yarrington, John, II 59
Yate, Abigail = Fairfax, I 186
Anastasia = Talbot, I 186
Apollonia, I 186, 187
Apollonia = Throckmorton, I 352*a*
Charles, Bart., I 186
Charles, Sir, I 452*a*
Edward, I 186
Eliza, I 452*a*
Elizabeth, I 186
Elizabeth = Mayland, I 54*bc*
Elizabeth = Meysey, I 54*bc*
Frances (Gage), I 186, 452*a*
Henry, I 122
Jevan ap Llewellyn, II 330*a*
John, II 11
John, Bart., I 185, 186, 187, 452*a*
John, Sir, I 352*a*
Mary (Pakington), I 185, 186, 187, 452*a*
Mary = Throckmorton, I 452*a*
Mary = Throgmorton, I 185, 186
Penelope, I 186, 452*a*
Yates, Christopher, II 202
Lady, II 38
Richard-Sutton, Sup. 78
William, I 248
Yattes, William, Sup. 21
Ybel, Christina, II 316
Ybote, William, II 5
Ye, Thomas, II 355
Yeates, John, Sir, I 57
—— (Pakington), I 57
Yedfen, Ralph, Sir, II 484
Thomas, Knt., II 484
Yee, Thomas, II 323
Yen, Thomas, I 90
Yeokins, William, I 425
Yeomands, Margaret (Berkeley), I 258*a*
William, I 258*a*
Yevele, Thomas, II 78, 439
Ymke, Elias, II 388
Yne, John, I 54*a*
William, I 130
Ynyr, Griffith Lloyd, II 330*a*
Yonge, I 316
Alan, App. 75
Edward, App. 100
Humphrey, I 263
Roger, II 189
Thomas, I 263
William, II 461
Yorcke, William, I 412
York, Abigail (Andrews), II 328
Archbishop of, Walter, I 97
Archbishop of, Edwyn Sandys, II 462; Sup. 58
Duchess of, Ann, I 67
Duke of, App. 157, 158
Duke of, Edmund, II 9
Duke of, Edward, App. 14
Duke of, Richard, I 116, 152, 158*bc*, 222, 242; II 21, 200, 201, 275, 484; App. 5, 38, 69, 70
John, II 328
Yorke, Charles, II 55
Elizabeth (Murford), I 37*a*
Elizabeth (Pyndar), II 118
Elizabeth = Zachary, I 37*a*
Jemima, II 118
John, II 118
Margaret (Cockes), II 118
Philip, II 55
Richard, I 37*a*
—— (Maddox), App. 155
Yotton, John, I 389; II 186
Youle, Robert, Int. 30; App. 112
Youls, Sup. 96
Young, Ann, App. 154
Edward, I 260, 263
Hugh, II 484
Humphrey, I 260
James, I 570, 589
John, I 260, 263; II 313; App. 37
Margesia, II 64
Mr., App. 114; Sup. 5
Walter, II 64
Younge, Anthony, I 566
Francis, I 566
James, I 566
John, App. 106
Philip, I 167
Talbot, I 566
Thomas, Int. 13; I 187 566 App. 106

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 008 218 823

DA
670
W9N
f
Index
~~total~~
pt. 1

CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6063
(650) 723-1493
greencirc@stanford.edu

All books are subject to recall.

DATE DUE

JAN 1 - 2006
JAN 1 0 2006